CAB ABSTRACTS

ISSN 0034–6624

Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology

1995 Volume 30 Annual Indexes

Includes List of Source Journals

INTERNATIONAL MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
LIBRARY
20 FEB 1996

CAB INTERNATIONAL
00109222

CENTRE FOR AGRICULTURE AND BIOSCIENCES INTERNATIONAL

CAB INTERNATIONAL

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: Wallingford (01491) 832111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (01491) 833508
Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84: CAU001

Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology

A quarterly journal compiled from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.
Produced by the DIVISION OF HUMAN HEALTH in cooperation with the
INTERNATIONAL MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Editor
S. Bamford BSc, PhD
s.bamford@cabi.org

Editorial Advisory Board
Professor D.L. Hawksworth (London, UK)
Dr. K. Iwata (Tokyo, Japan)
Dr. M.R. McGinnis (Galveston, USA)
Dr. D.W.R. Mackenzie (London, UK)
Professor A. Stenderup (Aarhus, Denmark)

Head of Division
D.W. FitzSimons BSc, MIInfSc

Head of Department of Medical Parasitology
C.W. Gordon BA, MIInfSc

Scientific Information Officers
Entomology
J.A.H. Brooks BSc, MSc, DIC, FRES
J.J. Gainsley HNC
P.M.J. Loder BSc, DPhil, FRES
Mycology
S. Bamford BSc, PhD
C.L. Hughes BSc, PhD
Parasitology
A.D.M. McCarthy BSc, PhD, FLS
P.M. Neenan BSc, HDipEd
W.M. Prosser BSc
J.S. Ridout Sharpe BSc, ARCS
N.A. Tracey-Bower BSc

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers of this journal should be sent to the Marketing and Distribution Services at the above address.

Disclaimer

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

0I-IFC95

Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology

Volume 30

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Prepared by
CAB INTERNATIONAL
DIVISION OF HUMAN HEALTH

1995

ISSN 0034-6624

© CAB INTERNATIONAL, 1996

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

published by

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE UK

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by

Unwin Brothers Ltd, The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, UK
A Member of the Martins Printing Group

Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology

A quarterly journal compiled from the CAB ABSTRACTS database
Produced by the DIVISION OF HUMAN HEALTH comprising the
Department of Medical Parasitology and the
Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases

Editor
S. Bamford BSc, PhD
e-mail: s.bamford@cabi.org

INTERNATIONAL
MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
20 FEB 1996

STAFF

Head of Division
D.W. FitzSimons BSc, MIInfSci

Secretary
V.J. Tilling

Head of Department of Medical Parasitology
C.W. Gordon BA, MIInfSci

Head of Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases
C.A. Brown BSc, PhD, CBiol, MIBiol

Scientific Information Officers

Entomology
J.A.H. Brooks BSc, MSc, DIC, FRES
J.J. Gainsley HNC
P.M.J. Loder BSc, DPhil, FRES

Mycology
S. Bamford BSc, PhD
C.L. Hughes BSc, PhD

Parasitology
A.D.M. McCarthy BSc, PhD, FLS
P.M. Neenan BSc, HDipEd
W.M. Prosser BSc
J.S. Ridout Sharpe BSc, ARCS
N.A. Tracey-Bower BSc

AIDS
C.J. Akehurst BSc
S. Caswell BSc
H.M. Richardson BSc, PhD

Communicable and Tropical Diseases
L.M. Acres BSc
R.L. Gilbert BSc, PhD
V.A. Pritchard BSc, MSc
S. Verrall BSc

Public Health
D. Fishman BA

Production Assistants

B. Dodd J. Farmer H. Gibson A. Hamilton S. Nutt L. Payne S. Sen

Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology

Contents Volume 30

Reports	1	85	223	341
Books	1	85	223	341
Surveys and general studies	1	86	223	342
Techniques	8	91	227	345
Antifungal agents	8	92	228	346
Immunology	15	104	238	358
Actinomycete infections	16	105	239	359
Dermatomycoses	20	110	242	362
Phaeohyphomycosis	29	119	253	370
Mycetoma	29	120	254	371
Aspergillosis	29	120	254	371
Candidosis	35	131	263	379
Cryptococcosis	47	160	288	405
Pneumocystosis	52	167	295	412
Miscellaneous yeast infections	58	181	302	421
Geotrichosis	60	–	305	–
Adiaspiromycosis	–	–	305	–
Cerebral cladosporiosis	–	182	–	422
Coccidioidomycosis	60	182	305	422
Histoplasmosis	60	183	307	424
Blastomycosis	62	187	310	427
Paracoccidioidomycosis and Lobomycosis	62	188	311	428
Zygomycosis	63	190	314	430
Rhinosporidiosis	–	–	316	431
Sporotrichosis	64	192	316	431
Miscellaneous mycoses	65	193	317	432
Asthma and allergy	68	197	320	434
Poisoning by fungi	70	201	323	440
Mycetism	70	201	323	440
Ergotism	–	202	–	440
Mycotoxicoses	71	202	324	441
AUTHOR INDEX	463			
SUBJECT INDEX	495			
List of source journals	i			

READERS GUIDE

The purposes of the citations and abstracts are to enable readers to: identify documents containing information of relevance and importance to their interests; keep themselves informed of the progress of current work; decide whether or not they need to see original documents. Photocopies of most items abstracted are available through CAB INTERNATIONAL's Document Delivery Service (see request form in this journal). The titles and abstracts in this journal have been added to the CAB ABSTRACTS database which is available for current and retrospective online searches. Items relevant to human health will also be added to CAB INTERNATIONAL's CAB HEALTH database, launched in 1995. A current awareness service, CAB ACCESS, also launched in 1995, enables rapid access to bibliographic data only of key journals.

In a typical entry the name(s) of the author(s) is followed by the title of the paper in English. If the original paper is not written in English then a translation of the title is enclosed in square brackets and the title in the original language follows (except for Arabic, Chinese, Japanese, etc). Cyrillic characters are transliterated for book titles but not for titles of papers. The unabbreviated journal title is given next (transliterated or romanized if necessary). The year of issue in round brackets, volume number, part number in round brackets, and first and last page numbers of the article complete the basic citation. Supplementary information, given in square brackets, includes the language of the paper (see abbreviations) and language(s) of additional summary(ies) and the number of references cited in the paper.

The address cited for an abstract normally refers to the first author and is usually the place where the work was carried out.

Edited authors' summaries are used for the abstracts if suitable. Special efforts are made to provide informative abstracts of papers in less commonly used languages and in publications which cannot easily be obtained. In consulting an entry the reader should remember that the title of the paper is an integral part of the abstract and may include information necessary for its full comprehension. Material in square brackets within a title or abstract has been added during abstracting and does not appear in the original document.

LANGUAGE SYMBOLS

The language symbols used are listed below. An initial capital letter denotes the main language of a paper, an initial small letter the language of the summary.

Af	Afrikaans	Gr	Greek	Nl	Dutch, Flemish
Al	Albanian	He	Hebrew	No	Norwegian
Ar	Arabic	Hi	Hindi	Pe	Persian
Az	Azerbaijani	Hr	Croatian	Pl	Polish
Be	Belarussian	Hu	Hungarian	Pt	Portuguese
Bg	Bulgarian	Ia	Interlingua	Ro	Romanian
Ch	Chinese	In	Indonesian	Ru	Russian
Cs	Czech	Is	Icelandic	Sh	Serbo Croat
Da	Danish	It	Italian	Sk	Slovak
De	German	Ja	Japanese	Sn	Slovenian
Ee	Estonian	Ko	Korean	Sr	Serbian
En	English	La	Latin	Sv	Swedish
Eo	Esperanto	Li	Lithuanian	Ta	Tajik
Es	Spanish	Lv	Latvian	Th	Thai
Fi	Finnish	Ma	Macedonian	Tr	Turkish
Fr	French	My	Bahasa Malaysia/Malay	Uk	Ukrainian

INTERNATIONAL MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

An Institute of CAB INTERNATIONAL

Bakeham Lane, Egham, Surrey TW20 9TY, UK

Tel: (01784) 470 111 (International +44 784 470 111) Telecom Gold/Dialcom: 84: CAU009
Telex: 9312102252 MI G EMail: CABI-IMI@CGNET.COM Fax: (01784) 470 909 (International +44 784 470 909)
Director: Professor D. L. Hawksworth, PhD, DSc, FLS, CBiol, FIBiol
Service Heads:

Biosystematic & Identification Services:	B. C. Sutton, PhD, DSc
Genetic Resources & External Services:	D. Allsopp, PhD, CBiol, FIBiol, MIInfSc
Plant Protection Services:	J. M. Waller, MA, PhD, DipAgSci, CBiol, MIBiol
Biochemical & Molecular Biology Services:	P. D. Bridge, PhD
Computing & Library Services:	P. M. Kirk, PhD
Administrative & Training Services:	E. M. Aitchison, MA

The International Mycological Institute (IMI), with a staff of about 65 and an annual budget of £1.9m, is the largest centre concerned with systematic mycology in the world. Founded in 1920, the Institute has from the first provided world services to mycologists and workers in related disciplines, particularly plant pathology, medical and veterinary mycology, and now also in industrial mycology, biodeterioration, biodiversity and biotechnology.

Biosystematic & Identification Services

Correct diagnosis of the cause of a disease, spoilage, or industrial problem is the first step in finding an appropriate solution. IMI provides a reliable, up-to-date identification service for about 4500 cultures and specimens each year, received from a wide variety of sources.

Staff are involved in wide-ranging research programmes on microfungal systematics. They produce about 70 scientific papers each year and also compile the *Dictionary of the Fungi, Index of Fungi, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Systema Ascomycetum, Descriptions of Fungi and Bacteria, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Mycological Papers* and *Phytopathological Papers*.

Information on the submission of material and details of charges are available on request.

Genetic Resources Reference Collection

This Collection, which incorporates the UK National Collection of Fungus Cultures, maintains over 17,000 strains; it is one of the largest service collections for fungus cultures in the world. Plant bacteria and yeasts are also maintained.

Cultures are available for sale world-wide for industrial, scientific and educational use, and metabolic and physiological data on the strains held are actively added to the collection's databank.

The 10th edition of the Catalogue is available free of charge and lists over 11,000 strains available from the open collection. Additions to the collection are welcome, especially of fungi otherwise not represented in the collection or of biochemical, economic and industrial importance.

The Collection is recognized as an International Depositary Authority for patent strains of fungi and bacteria under the terms of the Budapest Treaty.

Training Services

IMI offers a wide variety of training activities, ranging from postgraduate research degrees to one-day specialist seminars. Each year about eight longer courses, including an annual six-week International Course on the Identification of Fungi of Agricultural Importance, are held.

Overseas workshops, individual training and tuition for mycologists, plant pathologists and industrial staff are also arranged. Visiting research scientists are welcome to spend time at the Institute as part of their research work.

Plant Protection Services

The Institute's Plant Protection Laboratory incorporates the UK Overseas Development Administration Plant Pathology Liaison Unit. Backed by the expertise and information available within IMI, it provides disease diagnosis, technical support, and consultancy services for agricultural scientists, advisers, growers and shippers worldwide. Research is also undertaken, primarily on specific problems relating to pathogen variability and characterization.

Consultancy & Contract Services

IMI is able to undertake consultancy assignments involving surveys of disease or other problems, and offers consultancy and contract research in any of its fields of activity. Staff can also assist in the preparation of mycological publications on a contract basis.

Industrial & Environmental Laboratory

The laboratory is accredited under the UK National Measurement Accreditation Service (NAMAS) and carries out a wide variety of industrial testing, contract research and consultancies involving non-food materials. Services involving organisms other than fungi can also be arranged, and a tropical testing facility is available.

Yeast Investigations Laboratory

A specialist laboratory, headed by Professor R. R. Davenport, has been established in IMI. It provides consultancy, investigatory contract research and training facilities related to specific needs of the food and beverage industries, both in the UK and overseas.

Food Investigation

IMI's long-standing involvement in the food industry is now focussed through its Food Group, covering filamentous fungi, yeasts and bacteria. We offer producers, processors, manufacturers and distributors a comprehensive, confidential, microbiological service, including on-site investigations and training. For information resources, IMI has access to the International Food Information Service (IFIS).

Biochemistry & Molecular Biology Services

The Biochemistry & Molecular Biology Laboratory acts as a service unit within the Institute for routine and project work. Techniques currently available include detection and screening of fungal enzymes and secondary metabolites (including mycotoxins) and a number of methods for characterizing strains and taxa at a molecular level.

Bacteriology Laboratory

The laboratory offers a specialist identification service for plant pathogenic, biocontrol and industrially significant bacteria. Techniques currently available include quantitative fatty acid analysis, physiological test methods and molecular techniques involving the polymerase chain reaction (PCR).

Information

The IMI library holds a unique collection of literature on plant pathology, fungal systematics, medical and veterinary mycology, biodeterioration and fungal biotechnology. Its stocks consist of approximately 750 current journals, 7,000 volumes and books and 140,000 reprints.

Literature searches and studies can be carried out to specific individual requirements, and a photocopy service is also available to provide copies of original source literature.

Further details

Please write, fax or telephone for our current Services and Publications booklet and any further information on specific services that you may require. All work is carried out by IMI on a confidential basis, and we will be pleased to discuss your individual requirements without obligation.

AUTHOR INDEX

Aalbæk, B. 63, 535
Abacıoğlu, Y. H. 3138
Abadias, M. 3587
Abarca, M. L. 3201
Abarca-Salat, L. 767
Abbas, B. 1957
Abbas, F. 2956
Abbas, H. K. 3592
Abbeele, K. van den 2440
Abbott, J. 3033
Abbs, I. A. 2492
Abd-Alla, E. A. M. 2645
Abd-El-Aziz, M. I. 595
Abdalla, A. A. 806, 811
Abdalla, A. E. 1957
Abdallah, R. M. 324
Abdel-Dayem, H. M. 1351
Abdel-Fattah, H. A. 98
Abdel-Gawad, K. 2805
Abdel-Kader, M. S. 324
Abdel-Kerim, H. M. 1998
Abdel-Mallek, A. Y. 619, 1635, 1678, 3517
Abdel-Sater, M. A. 1634
Abdelgadir, A. M. 2597
Abdelhamid, A. M. 3483-3484
Abdelmeguid, N. E. 1999
Abdul Samad, S. 281
Abdullah, S. K. 2890
Abe, F. 1223
Abe, S. 1210, 1223, 1873, 3055, 3136, 3193
Abeck, D. 2894
Abfalter, E. 1914
Abney, L. K. 688
Abo-Norag, M. 2603
Abou Zeid, A. M. 3512
Abrahamsen, T. G. 1896
Abramowsky, C. 1143
Abramson, D. 1738, 3552, 3567
Abreo, F. 3392
Abruzzo, G. 2803
Abruzzo, G. K. 104, 2823-2824
Absar, N. 1371
Absolon, M. J. 3321
Abu-Gharbia, M. A. 2657
Abubacker, M. N. 1605
Abuodeh, R. O. 1490-1491, 2463
Accioly Filho, J. W. A. 1925
Accipe, A. 140
Achari, A. 470
Achatz, G. 2554
Achour, A. 3537
Achten, G. 2899
Aciduman, A. 3309
Actor, P. 344
Acuña Askar, K. 3496
Adachi, Y. 603
Adair, H. S. 688
Adam, R. D. 1536
Adamek, R. J. 1787
Adams, B. K. 862
Adams, J. D. 1360
Adams, J. M., Jr. 2154
Adams, K. 1451
Adams, R. 2780
Adams, R. B. 2178, 2215
Adan, O. C. G. 2705
Adaro, F. 1532
Adderson, E. E. 3387
Addino, J. G. 1968
Addo, M. 2129, 3021
Adebajo, L. O. 1629
Adler-Moore, J. 119, 2817
Adogwa, A. O. 149
Adou-Bryn, K. D. 3029
Adriani, D. 3121
Advani, S. H. 1189, 1877
Afeltra, J. 1316
Affrime, M. B. 2781
Afonso, J. E. 1503
Agab, H. 1957
Agarwal, S. K. 525
Agathos, M. 735
Agostini, G. 2869
Agostino, A. 522
Agrawal, J. P. 2295
Agrawal, S. C. 1558
Agresti, M. G. 2202
Aguilar, F. 2632
Aguilera, A. 855
Aguirre, A. 1862
Aguirre, C. 89
Aguirre, K. 2332
Aguirre, K. M. 413
Aguirre Avalos, G. 2484
Agut, M. 2821, 2888
Ahasan, H. A. M. N. 3344
Ahearn, D. G. 1606
Ahlneck, C. 949
Ahmad, A. 1117
Ahmad, H. 84
Ahmad, I. 2085, 2087, 2982
Ahmad Masood 3563
Ahmadi, J. 488
Ahmann, D. R. 3317
Ahmed, R. 2450
Ahmed, S. 2835
Ahn, J. M. 2843
Aho, R. 2076
Ahokas, J. T. 2594
Aichner, F. 2964
AIDS Clinical Trials Group 029/031 Research Team 1389
Aikawa, M. 2378
Aiolfi, S. 1456
Aisen, P. 3228
Aitchison, T. 365
Aitchison, T. C. 1181
Aja-Nwachukwu, J. 618
Ajana, F. 3261
Ajello, L. 156, 401, 2504
Ajili, I. 298
Ajisawa, A. 718-719
Akagawa, G. 1873, 3055
Akagi, K. 719
Akagiri, M. 335, 2222
Akalın, H. E. 1151
Akamatsu, Y. 2625
Akan, M. 1066
Akatsuka, J. I. 1883
Akepatti Chandramukhi 2034
Akhras, F. 441
Akil, B. 1389, 1394
Akinci, H. 2206
Akiyama, H. 405
Akiyama, K. 2559
Akiyama, S. 864
Akizuki, S. 479, 2406
Akler, M. E. 3081
Akono, Z. 2347, 2384
Akova, M. 1151
Akpulu, I. N. 1900
Aksoy, A. M. 2147
Aktan, G. 1802
Akueshi, C. O. 2340
Al-Ali, Z. 958
Al-Bagieh, N. H. 1176
Al-Fawaz, I. M. 240
Al-Hedaithy, M. A. 240
Al-Hedaithy, S. S. 1916
Al-Hedaithy, S. S. A. 240
Al-Khayat, R. 1790
Al-Omari, H. 1967
Al-Tuwarqui, W. 1533
Alam, M. 1561
Alangaden, G. 2775
Alayeto Ortega, J. 2871
Alba, D. 997, 2951
Alberici, F. 715, 1022
Albert, M. M. 1451, 2316
Albert, R. H. 1685
Alberts, J. F. 2680, 3575
Albisetti, M. 3247
Albornoz, M. B. 699
Albornoz, M. B. de 1138
Albrecht, H. 1309, 2366
Albrecht, M. 1849, 2786
Alcouloumre, M. S. 1315
Alder, J. B. 885
Alder, L. 2434
Alderborn, G. 949
Alderete, N. G. de 1205
Alderman, E. M. 850
Alegre, N. 2054
Alemany, X. 1306
Alessi, E. 1290
Alexander, J. W. 780
Alexandrescu, G. 329
Alexiou, H. 7
Alfandari, S. 3261
Alfonso, E. C. 254
Alhalel, R. 1103
Ali, M. V. 1650
Ali, N. M. 1044
Ali Zaidi, S. I. 1653
Aliaga, A. 2022, 2904
Alicia Toro, S. M. 1632
Aliouat, E. M. 1367, 1409, 2393
Alix, D. 2395
Allameh, A. 3489
Allen, A. G. 472
Allen, C. M. 2173
Allen, J. L. 2537
Allen, J. W. 577
Allen, S. 1292, 3583
Allen, S. D. 838, 2086
Allende, M. 2978
Allende, M. C. 1044, 1047
Allendoerfer, R. 3337
Alloush, H. M. 1260
Allworth, A. M. 3199
Almario, J. S. 1123
Almeida, A. V. 2474
Almeida, C. A. A. 2579
Almeida, E. T. 891
Almeida, I. C. 3358
Almeida, M. L. C. de 3363
Almeida, M. M. R. 2482
Almela, M. 2162
Almondo, F. 1218
Alomar, A. 1975
Alonso, J. 3390
Alonso, J. M. 898, 1608
Alperin, J. B. 1546
Alpizar Campos, R. 3196
Alshammari, S. 202
Altboum, Z. 3175
Alter, S. J. 478
Altés, A. 31
Altieri, P. I. 9
Altinörs, N. 3309
Altman, D. G. 3480
Altman, L. C. 559
Altpeter, F. 1741
Altshuler, G. 396
Altun, B. 2845
Alvarado-Cerna, R. 861
Alvarez, C. I. V. 743
Alvarez, D. 2928
Álvarez, F. 3254, 3401
Alvarez Alvarez, J. 3083
Alves, L. L. 1552
Alves, S. H. 1437, 1471, 1567, 1954, 2404, 3374
Alviano, C. S. 529
Aly, F. Z. 2739
Aly, R. 155, 210, 217
Amaddi, G. 2082
Amador, C. 1393
Aman, S. 1948
Amano, S. 1893
Amantea, M. A. 843, 1370, 2816
Amaya Tapia, G. 2484
Ambroise-Thomas, P. 1032, 1890, 2110, 2988
Ambrose, N. 150, 152
Ambrose, N. C. 894, 1932
Ambrosetti, A. 2082
Ambruzzi, A. 3536
Ambu, S. 43
Amer, M. 2012
Amerian, R. 1560
Amerson, R. 397
Amigot Lázaro, J. A. 2883
Amin-Hanjani, S. 128
Amiri, M. A. 811
Amiri, M. H. 806
Amitani, R. 2994
Ampel, N. M. 3317
Amra, H. 1675
Amrein, C. 2942
Anaissie, E. 2761, 2828
Anaissie, E. J. 37, 79, 249, 694, 701, 789, 1122, 1535, 1840, 2344, 2763, 2794, 3092-3093, 3116-3117
Anastassiadou, H. 1124
Ancarani, F. 288, 2318, 3218
Andary, C. 2565
Andersen, P. L. 466-467, 1414, 2385
Anderson, A. 629
Anderson, C. 1615, 1972
Anderson, C. M. 2806
Anderson, J. 1550
Anderson, J. A. 626
Anderson, J. G. 3434
Anderson, J. W. 1398
Anderson, K. E. 3450
Anderson, M. D. 1308
Anderson, R. P. 2812
Andersson, B. 3413, 3420, 3522
Andersson, B. S. 789
Andersson, K. 654, 3522
Andersson, S. 2226
Andlid, T. 3397
Ando, D. 713
Ando, M. 558, 2552-2553
Andrade, M. C. de 2033
Andrade, M. P. de 3034
Andrade, R. 2433
Andrawes Khamashta, M. 290
André, J. 2899
Andreoni, M. 129
Andrès, E. 1034
Andrés Martín, A. 2053
Andreu, A. 315, 1139, 1145, 2192
Andreu, J. 2486
Andreula, C. F. 1296
Andrews, H. S. 1113
Andrews, P. A. 2492
Andriole, V. T. 279, 2986
Andruszkiewicz, R. 103, 333
Andström, E. 2809
Anğ, Ö. 1802, 2845
Angate, H. Y. 248
Angel, L. del 3282
Angeles Martínez, M. de los 2438
Angeli, G. 129, 442
Angelici, E. 3285
Angiolella, L. 2229, 3120
Angius, A. G. 1290
Angluster, J. 529
Anguilo, R. 2841
Angulo Romero, J. 2972
Anjum, A. D. 601
Anker, J. N. van den 3062
Ankrah, N. A. 1660
Añón, M. T. 390
Ansari, A. A. 682
Ansorg, R. 2100
Anstadt, M. P. 1529
Anthony, R. M. 2125, 3307
Antinori, S. 3063
Antman, A. 3146
Antoine, M. 3323
Anton, J. 428
Anton Capdevila, J. 1020
Antoniades, D. 2124
Antonius, J. 1806
Anu Bindra 2009

Anwar, W. A. 606
Aoki, M. 2921
Aoki, S. 367-368, 2343
Aoki, Y. 124, 813, 846
Aouina, T. 1597
Aoun, M. 1353
Aoyagi, K. 1223
Aoyagi, Y. 1619-1620
Aoyama, H. 224
Apitz-Castro, R. 1449
Appel, G. 600, 968, 2855
Appelbaum, F. R. 713
Apple, A. M. 118
ApSimon, J. W. 1760, 3595, 3597
Apuzzo, G. 1178
Aquavella, J. V. 530
Aquino, M. Z. 2465
Aquino, S. L. 989
Aquino, V. M. 837
Arafat, W. 3551
Araj, G. F. 1300
Araki, J. 2293
Araki, S. 558
Aran, N. 3503
Arancia, G. 1201
Aranda, J. H. 645
Aras, T. 1351
Arastéh, K. 1369
Arastéh, K. N. 2370
Araújo, A. C. P. 611
Araujo, B. 1239
Arbogast, D. 2605
Arbogast, D. N. 3487
Arce M., J. 3505
Ardizzone, S. 3063
Arechavala, A. 1472, 1512, 2306, 2444
Arechavala, A. I. 912
Arenas, A. 264, 898
Aretio, M. R. 51
Arévalo, M. P. 1139, 1145, 2192
Arévalo Morales, M. P. 315
Arias, A. 315, 1139, 1145, 2192, 3102
Arias-Díaz, J. 773
Arıkan, E. 2118
Arikian, S. R. 184-185, 2892
Arim, R. H. 3492, 3519
Arima, K. 558
Arisawa, M. 378, 813, 846
Arisoy, A. E. 56, 519
Arisoy, E. S. 56, 519
Arizono, N. 446
Armonda, R. A. 1305
Armstrong, C. 3581
Armstrong, D. 385, 2348, 2979
Armstrong, L. R. 1320
Armstrong, M. 2514, 3282
Armstrong, M. Y. K. 3291
Armstrong, R. A. 1578
Arnáez Moral, E. 834
Arnaiz, I. 268
Arnaud, M. V. C. 2070
Arning, M. 762
Arnold, R. 114
Arnoldi, A. 765
Arnott, J. L. 145
Aroca, J. G. 3404
Aronson, E. 501
Aronson, N. E. 1550
Arora, S. P. 593
Arora, V. K. 127
Arredondo, G. 89
Arrese, J. E. 276, 953, 1829, 1858, 2003
Arribas, R. 2052
Arruda, C. 2468
Arruda, M. S. P. 2478, 3361
Arst, H. N., Jr. 1030
Artes, J. 2501
Artico, M. 1178
Arya, L. S. 2062
Arya, R. 3301
Aryya Mitra 220
Arzeni, D. 288, 2318, 2323
Asaad, A. M. 324
Asai, S. 2293
Asawamahasakda, W. 3276
Ascencio, F. 3397
Ashbee, H. R. 2018
Ashdown, B. C. 1005
Ashihara, E. 1435
Ashman, R. B. 306
Ashworth, M. T. 1113
Aslan, S. 1151
Aspöck, C. 1235, 2120
Assan, D. 3253
Assan, R. 3253
Assis, C. M. de 2479, 3356
Assoumou, A. 3029
Aste, N. 933
Astorga, B. 445
Astorga, R. J. 264
Ateya, A. M. 98
Atkinson, B. A. 775
Atkinson, D. N. 3479
Atkinson, P. 388
Atluru, D. 277
Atroshi, F. 654
Attah, O. I. 3149
Attia, K. A. 1744
Aubertin, J. 2496
Auckenthaler, R. 2163
Aufauvre-Brown, A. 996, 2111
Aul, C. 762
Aumont, G. 146
Aure, M. V. 2151
Austin, B. 546
Australian Study on Intravascular Catheter Associated Sepsis. 1807
Autran, B. 19
Avet-Loiseau, H. 2973
Avila G., E. 3505
Awad, H. A. E. 610
Awadalla, O. A. 3512
Axéll, T. 2198
Ayabe, H. 988
Ayadi, A. 298, 3039
Ayala, F. J. 382
Ayanbimpe, G. 105
Ayars, G. H. 1595
Aydın, A. E. 2845
Aydın, M. D. 1802
Ayhan, B. 2873
Aytimur, D. 2008
Azcona-Olivera, J. I. 658, 3570
Azemar, N. 86
Azevedo, J. L. de 2284
Azevedo, M. O. 2481
Azhar, M. A. 3344
Aziz, A. A. 2494
Aziz, M. A. 2299
Aziz, N. H. 621, 2650
Aznar, O. 3254
Azulay, R. D. 1925
Azzi, R. L. 1528
Baba, S. 975
Babel, D. E. 69
Bacha, H. 3537
Bacha, P. C. 1826
Bacher, J. 843, 1123, 2978
Bachhawat, B. K. 2085, 2087
Bacigalupo, M. A. 2622
Backer, M. de 190
Backer, T. de 3235
Backman, J. T. 755
Bacon, B. R. 3125
Bacon, C. W. 1743, 2669, 2678, 3574, 3593, 3603
Badak, Z. 1837
Badal, J. 2292
Badami, S. 805
Badau, M. H. 2583
Badave, V. M. 3076
Badger, T. M. 772
Badillet, G. 2868
Badria, F. A. 3592
Baehr, P. H. 739
Baer, H. U. 2158
Baes, H. 2770
Bag, R. 1351
Bagby, M. O. 679
Bagiński, M. 121
Báguena, F. 435
Bagy, M. M. K. 1678, 3517
Bahar, H. 1018
Bahar, I. H. 3138
Bahloul, A. 2166
Bahman, A. M. 3172
Bai, G. 526
Bai, S. 1582
Baik, Y. G. 297
Bailey, A. 1256
Bailey, C. J. 1101
Bailey, C. S. 1310
Bailey, E. 2775
Bailey, E. M. 2184
Bailey, G. 2605
Bailey, G. S. 1652, 1672
Baillie, F. 1819, 3084
Bailly, C. 1403
Baiocchi, P. 522
Bajwa, R. P. S. 3303
Bakassa, S. 248
Baker, A. S. 3094
Baker, C. J. 2154
Baker, L. R. I. 2933
Baker, R. 1475
Baker, W. J. 2032
Bakici, M. Z. 1947
Bakker-Woudenberg, I. A. J. M. 2193, 3118
Bal, C. 2845
Bal, H. 2670
Balaguer, J. M. 2491
Balansard, G. 809
Balatsouras, D. G. 1903
Baldassari, L. 1291, 2155
Baldi, G. 3109
Baldissera, M. A. 1704, 2579
Baldwin, G. C. 342
Bale, M. 1833, 3070
Bale, M. J. 2117
Balibrea, J. L. 773
Baliellas, C. 726
Balish, E. 1225, 1227, 1230, 3128
Balkovec, J. M. 104, 2803
Ball, L. M. 1270
Ballantine, S. 470
Ballantine, S. P. 2388
Ballerstedt, P. B. 681
Balliano, G. 1875
Balmaceda, C. M. 271
Baltch, A. L. 1831, 2194
Bancroft, G. J. 3221, 3230
Bandopadhyay, L. N. 669
Bandt, M. de 434
Banerjee, A. B. 943
Banerjee, L. N. 2672
Banerjee, U. 386, 525, 2062
Banerji, S. 472
Bankoff, M. S. 1009
Banks, C. 1408
Banna, N. R. 1171
Bannasch, P. 3490
Banno, Y. 2256
Barale, T. 2865, 2927
Baran, E. 198, 1213, 2297
Baran, N. 2119
Baran, R. 11
Barapatre, R. J. 1189, 1877
Barbanera, M. 998
Barbareschi, M. 818, 3109
Barber, T. 133
Barberá, J. R. 1020
Barbhaiya, R. H. 1836
Barbieri, G. 1662
Barbosa, K. S. 511
Barbosa, M. C. B. 3352
Bárcena Asensio, M. C. 2883, 3394
Barchi, E. 1380
Barchiesi, F. 288, 1159, 2318, 2323, 2756, 2758, 3080, 3097, 3216, 3218
Barcones-Mingueza, F. 424
Bardage, S. 3547
Bardaxoglou, E. 575
Barden, G. E. 2957
Barea, P. L. 1218
Baredes, S. 2961
Baren, C. van 807
Barenfanger, J. 1453
Barenholz, Y. 3219
Barge, R. M. Y. 982
Barkai-Golan, R. 2646
Barker, J. R. 1585
Barker, M. 3581
Barland, B. 1815
Barluzzi, R. 1211, 2235, 2239, 2325
Barman, N. N. 58
Barna-Vetró, I. 660
Barnes, A. 2909
Barnes, C. 1600
Barnes, C. L. 2664
Barnes, N. 2752
Barnes, R. A. 1899
Barnes, S. E. 1711
Barnetson, R. St. C. 55
Barnett, E. D. 460
Barni, C. 1285
Baro, J. 541
Barofsky, J. 2961
Baron, D. 321
Baron, O. 2051
Barone, S. R. 3037
Baroni, T. 2232
Barr, C. C. 497
Barr, F. J. 1024
Barr, M. 1373
Barrabès, A. 965-967
Barrabes, A. 2415, 3233
Barré, N. 142, 146
Barrera Santa Ana, M. 2053
Barrett, J. C. 3533
Barrientos, A. 773
Barrier, J. H. 499
Barrion, N. 3583
Barros, H. 2223
Barros, M. A. 1992
Barry, A. L. 776, 1170, 2769, 3058
Bars, J. le 1765, 2679
Bars, P. le 1765, 2679
Barsotti, O. 870
Barth, I. 3146
Barth, J. 2960
Bartine, H. 581
Bartizal, K. 447, 463, 2803, 2823-2824
Bartizal, K. F. 104
Bartlett, J. A. 1846
Bartlett, J. G. 2355
Bartlett, M. S. 1399-1400, 1413, 1422, 3276, 3293
Bartlett, S. 3257
Bartoli, A. 1211
Bartoli, M. H. 1891
Barton, R. C. 3003
Barton, S. E. 1372
Bartsch, H. 642, 1654
Bartůňková, J. 2231
Barturen, B. 3131
Bartz-Schmidt, K. U. 2168
Barwick, V. S. 1120
Basak, D. N. 2672
Basak, T. 1442
Bashandi, M. M. 604
Bashandy, M. M. 1744
Bashir, A. K. 806, 811, 1171
Basílico, J. C. 1630
Baskunov, B. P. 3555
Bassaris, H. 868, 1265
Basset, D. 2319, 2510
Bassetti, D. 461, 3265
Basti, S. 1919
Bastide, J. M. 382, 1160
Bastien, O. 1569, 2727
Bastos, R. R. 3352
Basuki, J. 191
Bata, Á. 1718, 1722-1723, 2660, 3564
Bataineh, O. 1939
Bateman, N. T. 1387
Batlle, M. 1882
Battaglia, S. 1044
Battegay, M. 2357
Battermann, F. 2952
Batts, K. 1013
Battut, I. 2170
Batungwanayo, J. 1292, 1294, 2299, 3208
Baudišová, D. 2572
Baudrimont, I. 3544
Bauer, C. P. 2050
Bauer, J. 266, 2656
Bauer, M. 3212
Baughman, R. 1389
Baughman, R. P. 1350, 2728

Baum, G. L. 493, 2701, 2999-3000, 3002, 3028, 3047, 3061, 3185-3188, 3209
Baumgardner, D. J. 2461
Baumgartner, J. 842
Baumgartner, T. 2528
Baur, X. 1587, 1603
Bause, H. 3085
Bava, A. 2306
Bava, A. J. 1281, 1316, 2007
Bavaria, J. E. 2950
Bayer, A. S. 1169
Bayles, C. I. 210
Baymiller, J. 2287
Bayo, F. J. 1636
Bayó, M. 2888
Bazarbashi, M. 1806
Beach, D. H. 1425
Beadle, R. E. 563
Beakes, G. W. 1580
Beale, G. 247
Beall, G. 1371
Beaman, B. L. 891
Beamud, J. L. 2072
Bean, B. S. 3365
Beard, J. S. 2426
Beardall, J. 585
Beardall, J. M. 3445
Bearer, E. A. 2498
Beasley, V. R. 2584
Beasy, M. A. 1616
Beattie, A. J. 3106
Beaud, B. 2439
Beaulieu, D. 1043
Beaver, R. W. 2612
Bébrová, E. 860, 1905
Beccari, T. 3226
Beccaria, A. 1630
Beccaria, A. J. 3456
Becchetti, E. 2232
Becherer, P. R. 1467
Bechrakis, P. 301
Bechstein, W. 1796
Bechstein, W. O. 714
Bechtel, D. G. 632
Becker, J. M. 1279
Becker, W. M. 2551
Beckius, M. L. 2032, 2735
Beckman, B. J. 265
Beconi, M. G. 3610
Becquemin, M. H. 1380
Becú-Villalobos, D. 3558
Bedrossian, J. 1563
Bedsole, G. D. 1484
Beeg, T. 1391
Begemann, F. 2366
Beggs, W. H. 316
Bégin, R. 1589
Begiun, H. 3431
Begue, P. 3364
Beguin, H. 3410
Behele, G. 1724
Behera, P. C. 2506
Behler, J. L. 401
Beier, R. C. 3594
Beinert, T. 1590
Bekele, E. 2664
Bekersky, I. 1408
Bekki, J. 1078
Bel, S. le 914
Belajouzac, C. 1479
Belajová, E. 3108
Belak, K. 2075
Belay, T. 2333-2334
Belcher, K. E. 2766
Belhadj, S. 2038, 2708
Belkum, A. van 1232, 1270, 2014, 2107, 3003, 3054, 3298
Bell, A. A. 1892
Bell, M. D. 2848
Bell, S. C. 3043
Bell, Y. 954
Bellemore, J. 2652
Bellens, B. 1015
Bello, U. 1179
Bellocco, R. 2202
Belohradsky, B. H. 1040
Belokrylov, G. A. 607
Beltramini, M. 1257
Ben Ali, A. 3373
Ben Rachid, M. S. 2708
Ben-Yaacov, R. 1279
Benard, G. 2465-2466, 2479, 3355
Benay, G. 870
Benda, T. J., Jr. 2520
Bendel, C. M. 3156
Benevenga, J. P. 1437, 1471, 1567, 1954, 2404, 3374
Bengoa, A. 1572
Benita, S. 3219
Benites, N. R. 1938
Benitez, L. 3473
Benito, C. 1393
Benjamin, R. S. 2061
Benkerrou, M. 1559
Benkhraba, F. 164
Bennett, C. L. 1340
Bennett, D. E. 3169
Bennett, G. A. 1719, 3579
Bennett, J. E. 1128, 1297
Bennett, J. W. 1711
Bennett, R. L. 1340
Bennink, F. C. 3306
Bensa, P. 1455
Bensaid, A. 140-141
Benslimane, A. 2825
Benson, P. M. 2039, 2426
Benson-Mitchell, R. 2065
Bent, J. P., III 1797
Bentsen, K. D. 1342
Béraud, J. J. 2565
Berdicevsky, I. 2254, 2417, 3168
Berek, K. 2964
Berends, P. T. 3608
Berenguer, J. 1044, 1047
Berenson, C. S. 2957
Berg, D. 2028
Berg, S. 1766, 3433
Bergamini, C. 1662
Bergbrant, I. M. 963
Bergendorff, O. 803
Berger, A. 1235, 2120
Berger, C. 3247
Berger, L. C. 1397
Berger, P. 2367
Bergerat, J. P. 1034
Bergeron, A. 432
Bergès, J. 120
Berggren, H. 2159
Bergh, K. 1214
Berghe, D. vanden 1866
Berghenti, F. 433
Berglin, E. 2159
Bergman, B. A. 2459
Bergman, W. 1966
Bergmann, F. 662, 1720
Bergsjø, B. 1721
Berinstein, N. L. 1485
Berlin, B. 3101
Berlin, E. A. 3101
Bermudez, A. J. 3579
Bernaerts, R. 1242
Bernard, B. 2783
Bernard, C. 1240
Bernard, E. M. 2979
Bernardin, G. 1132
Bernardis, F. De 345
Bernardis, F. de 2113, 2176, 2202, 2225, 3121
Berndt, A. 3538
Berne, T. V. 729
Bernhardt, H. 690, 1252, 2715, 3143
Bernigaud, A. 2246
Bernini, J. C. 837
Bernstein, E. F. 2926
Berry, D. R. 1177
Berry, M. 2757
Berry, M. A. 3425
Bertani, E. 907
Bertazzoni, M. 935
Bertelli, D. 1285
Berthelin, C. 2315
Berthelin, C. F. 1310
Berthold, P. 1089
Bertocchi, M. 2727
Bertoli, C. J. 511
Bertoloni, G. 1257
Bertram, G. 1275, 2288
Bertrand, C. 2003
Bertrand, J. L. 1377
Bertrand, V. 3294
Bertschinger, H. U. 916
Bessesen, M. T. 3257
Bessler, S. C. 2487
Best, P. V. 388, 1366
Betbeder, A. M. 3537, 3544
Bethimouti, K. 301
Betina, V. 1197
Betremieux, P. 3036
Betticher, D. C. 1354
Betto, P. 935
Betz, J. 637
Beugnet, F. 914
Beuscart, C. 2369, 3261
Beushausen, T. 1352
Bevilacqua, M. 818, 3109
Bewley, C. A. 1175
Beyer, J. 1037
Bhagat, R. 246
Bhakdi, S. 70, 1144, 1193, 2759
Bhan, I. 1009
Bhatnagar, D. 1711, 2617, 3516, 3534
Bhatnagar, P. K. 344
Bhatt, S. 917
Bhattacharjee, J. K. 383
Bhattacharyya, P. 1864
Bhattiprolu, K. R. 325
Bhunyan, U. N. 525
Bianchi, M. 2306
Biasoli, M. 2928
Biasoli G., M. S. 3027
Biava, M. 1179, 3113
Bibel, D. J. 210
Bickers, D. R. 74
Bidyanta, J. 669
Bieger, R. 500
Biem, H. J. 1348
Biesenbach, W. 398
Bievre, C. de 2937
Biggio, P. 933
Biggs, P. J. 1623
Bigirankana, A. 3208
Bijl, P. van der 2248-2249
Bikandi, J. 3131
Bilbao, J. 2066
Bilgili, S. F. 3463
Bilgrami, K. S. 682, 3563
Billaut, P. 1367
Bille, J. 748, 2129, 2200, 3006, 3021
Billeter, M. 2778
Billimek, M. 2422
Bindi, P. 2351
Bindra, A. 2009
Binet, O. 1974
Biniek, R. 3194
Biomy, M. M. M. 610
Birch, M. 2105
Birkelund, S. 2385
Birman, H. 3099
Birmingham, J. M. 697
Birse, C. E. 1276
Birt, B. D. 1795
Bischoff, P. 1555
Bisht, G. S. 3400
Bisotti, R. 2841
Bistoni, F. 347, 349, 411, 1203, 1211, 1215, 1217, 1322, 2234-2235, 2237, 2239, 2325, 3133-3134
Bistyák, A. 2659
Biswal, S. P. 2506
Biswaroop Chatterjee 386
Bittencourt, J. F. 2033
Bittleman, D. B. 2431
Bixquert, V. 1612
Bizer, L. S. 1466
Bjeldanes, L. F. 678
Björkman, A. 1363
Blaauwgeers, J. L. G. 539
Blachier, S. 2988
Black, J. 1389, 1475
Black, J. R. 1394
Black, W. A. 1568
Blackwelder, N. 759
Blackwell, B. A. 1760, 3596-3597
Blackwell, C. C. 2739
Bladé, J. 2164
Blahová, M. 28
Blair, R. 1477-1478
Blake, C. 1050, 1053
Blanc, V. 164, 2510
Blanche, S. 1559
Blanco, J. L. 646, 1636, 1690, 2621, 2628
Blanco Cancelo, J. L. 1708
Blanda, A. 129
Blaner, W. S. 1692
Blanes, M. 2072, 2501, 3018
Blaney, W. M. 1196
Blankenstein, B. 528
Blaschke-Hellmessen, R. 270, 970, 1186
Blaser, M. J. 1444
Blasi, E. 1211, 2235, 2239, 2325
Blatt, S. P. 1446
Blavia, R. 987
Blaylock, B. L. 1737
Blažević, N. 812
Blecker, D. L. 515
Blinkhorn, R. J., Jr. 251
Block, F. 1407
Blodgett, D. J. 2599
Blogg, J. R. 3403
Blome, R. 2251
Blomquist, G. 3413, 3420
Bluche, P. F. 341
Blum, U. 252
Blumberg, E. A. 54
Blume, D. 2423
Blumhardt, G. 714, 1796
Blundell, G. K. 1405
Blunden, G. 1707
Blüthgen, A. 1661
Bobichon, H. 373
Boca, R. T. 3461
Bocanegra, R. 775, 3334
Boccanera, M. 345, 2225, 3121
Bock, M. 216
Bock, R. de 2718
Bocobo, F. C. 275
Bodey, G. 738
Bodey, G. P. 37, 79, 694, 789, 1090, 1108, 1124, 1127, 1535, 1898, 2828
Bodo, M. 2232
Boekhout, T. 3298
Boelaert, J. R. 1543, 3333
Boenke, A. 1683, 1758
Boente, G. 2654
Boerlin, P. 2129, 3021
Boerlin-Petzold, F. 2129, 3021
Boermans, H. J. 656
Boersma, I. H. 1945
Bogaerts, J. 1292, 1294, 2299, 3208
Boggio, P. 2519
Böhler, K. 2143, 3030
Böhm, J. 2644, 3464
Böhm, K. H. 955, 1960
Böhmer, L. H. 643
Bohn, M. 3110
Boiron, P. 1922, 1931, 2041
Boisblanc, B. P. de 2832
Boix, J. H. 3254
Boken, D. J. 1164
Bokhary, H. A. 3436
Bolao, F. 1549
Bolard, J. 844, 1887
Boldorini, R. 1364
Boley, A. 580
Bolignano, M. S. 2313, 3521
Böllert, F. G. E. 243
Bollinger, M. 1098
Bolt, H. M. 2641
Bolton, J. W. R. 995
Bomont, H. L. 94
Bona, G. 557
Bonardello, N. 1222
Bonavia, R. 3201
Bonazzi, L. 242
Bond, J. 1878
Bond, R. 2410-2411, 3307
Bondy, G. 3581
Bondy, G. S. 658, 3476
Bone, W. D. 3312
Bone Marrow Transplantation Team 2207, 2775, 2844

Bonesi, R. 2082
Bonetti, F. 960
Bonfanti, P. 1364
Bongard, F. 1111
Böni, R. 3009
Bonifacio e Souza, E. M. 2284
Bonifaz, A. 2433, 2877
Bonner, D. P. 2804
Bonnet, E. 1455
Bonnin, A. 2227
Bonnotte, B. 1879, 2227
Bono, J. L. 1491, 3350
Bonomi, A. 592
Bonotto, C. 1257
Bonzon, M. 2049
Boom, J. H. van 2503
Boon-Long, J. 2099
Boosinger, T. R. 684, 1771
Borba, C. de M. 2480
Borba, C. M. 1521
Borel, E. 1049
Borelli, D. 2025
Borg-v. Zepelin, M. 3164
Borgia, G. 505
Borisch, B. 2539
Bornacina, G. 2519
Bornay-Llinares, F. J. 1321
Borne, M. J. 1133
Boro, B. R. 58
Borowski, E. 121, 333
Borradori, L. 168, 537
Borrello, P. 936
Borron, F. 1049
Borsa, J. 1732
Borsa Lebas, F. 2369
Bortel, D. T. 2157
Bosboom, R. 3298
Boscaro, M. 884
Bosch, X. 1306
Bosque, F. 499
Bossche, H. vanden 3079
Bossi, P. 2524
Bosso, J. A. 92
Botelho, A. R. 376
Botha, J. A. 742
Bottalico, A. 680, 2676, 2687, 2691, 3584
Bottalico, C. 1758
Bottei, E. 872
Bouchama, A. 1806
Bouchara, J. P. 282, 1048, 2992
Boucher, B. A. 118
Bouchet, F. 944
Bouchet, P. 373, 944
Bouchier-Hayes, D. 1224
Bouchikhi, A. 1380
Bouchon, C. L. 974
Boucias, D. G. 2102
Bouckaert, S. 778
Boudghène-Stambouli, O. 2029
Boudon, P. 2402
Bouffard, F. A. 104, 2803
Bougnoux, M. E. 3005
Boulard, F. 1470
Bouley, M. 1191
Bourcier, M. 202
Bourdeau-Esperou, H. 1002
Bourdoiseau, G. 62
Bourez, J. M. 3261
Bousquet, J. 559
Bowden, F. J. 3385
Bowden, R. A. 2780, 2816
Bowen, R. G. 921
Bowman, J. P. 1335
Boyadzhyan, A. S. 3561
Boyd, A. S. 2540
Boyd, J. 3533
Boyer, V. 1404
Boykin, D. W. 3271
Boyle, C. D. 1757
Boylen, C. T. 1360, 1389
Bozeman, P. M. 1530
Bozzette, S. A. 1313, 2751, 3212, 3263
Bracalenti, B. J. C. de 3535
Bracher, F. 336
Bracho-Riquelme, R. 861
Bradburn, N. 1707
Bradfield, J. F. 1120
Bradley, B. 3064
Bradley, N. W. 3610
Bradley, S. F. 1116, 2217, 2500, 3019
Bradshaw, D. A. 3312
Bradsher, R. W. 22
Braga, P. C. 3110
Bragulat, M. R. 3201
Braha, S. 329
Brahim, J. J. 1358
Brake, W. B. 1397
Brammer, K. W. 783, 1822
Bramono, K. 1263
Bramono, S. 191
Branco, F. C. 509
Brandão, J. C. 2255
Brandeburová, O. 477
Brandebusemeyer, E. 955, 1960
Brandozzi, G. 288, 2870
Brandt, K. 3165
Brandt, R. B. 2130
Brandvold, B. 1305
Branquet, D. 2441
Bransby, D. L. 1771
Bransford, T. L. 2061
Bras, P. le 432
Brasch, J. 207, 961
Brasini, S. 2619
Brater, D. C. 1836
Braun, D. K. 2305
Braun, J. P. 1765
Braun, U. 2837
Bräutigam, M. 96, 925, 2183
Braverman, I. 1006
Bravo, H. 1180
Bray, M. V. 3286
Braz, R. de F. dos S. 2557
Brazy, J. E. 1099
Breda, G. 2187
Breen, D. J. 1016
Breen, G. A. 2375
Breinholt, V. 2605
Breit, R. 735
Breitenbach, M. 2554
Breitholtz-Emanuelsson, A. 2637
Bren, A. 757
Breña, A. 1375
Brendemuehl, J. P. 684, 1771
Brennan, B. 781
Brensing, K. A. 1614
Brera, C. 3536
Bresler, G. 3459
Breslin, B. 2761
Bretagne, S. 2991
Breton, L. 507
Bricaire, F. 1381, 2374
Briceland, L. L. 2774
Briceño Maaz, T. 699
Bridge, P. D. 472
Briggs, L. R. 3599
Brigout, V. 134
Brion, J. P. 1032
Brion, N. 1149
Briones, G. 451
Briones, V. 1572
British Society for Antimicrobial Chemotherapy Working Party 2181
Brito, A. de 2925
Britton, R. S. 3125
Brizzio, S. B. 3459
Broadbent, R. S. 918
Broberg, A. 924, 1596
Brocavich, J. M. 2375
Brocheriou, C. 2962
Bröcker, E. B. 2859, 2867
Brodell, R. T. 2749
Bromuro, C. 1228
Bronner, U. 462
Brook, I. 2080
Brooker, D. 3064
Brooks, D. 1344
Broomhead, J. 3579
Brossard, G. 131
Broussalis, A. 807
Brown, A. E. 2, 36
Brown, A. J. P. 1275, 2288, 3181
Brown, B. A. 892
Brown, E. G. 1885
Brown, E. M. 1541
Brown, G. J. 921
Brown, I. 1415
Brown, J. 2752
Brown, J. M. 892
Brown, N. 3198
Brown, P. 253, 1011
Brown, P. D. 1021
Brown, R. E. 2459
Brown, S. C. 147
Broyart, A. 1384
Bru, J. P. 1032
Bruckner, D. A. 892
Bruder-Holt, R. J. 759
Bruehl, G. W. 2696
Bruggen-Van der Lugt, A. W. van 2503
Brummer, E. 1317, 1325, 1476, 1517, 2337-2338, 3342-3343
Brun, G. 642
Brun-Pascaud, M. 2393, 3269
Brunekreef, B. 1609-1610, 2542, 3409, 3421, 3426
Brunet, S. 31
Bruni, A. 364, 940, 1993
Brunner, G. 3338
Brunner, R. 2168
Brunschweiler, K. 1633
Brusa, P. 1875
Bruyas, J. F. 2170
Bruyn, G. A. W. 427
Bruzzese, V. L. 2789
Bryan, R. N. 1057
Bryant, P. K. 470
Brydl, E. 1622, 3564
Bryson, H. M. 1979
Buangsuwan, D. 3504
Buchanan, G. R. 453
Buchanan-Chell, M. 711
Buchbinder, S. P. 703
Buchholtz, I. 2074
Büchi, E. R. 1555
Buchman, T. G. 748
Buchta, V. 2502
Buchvald, J. 2864
Buck, D. S. 1968
Bucklan, R. S. 3016
Buckley, A. 1989
Buckley, H. R. 372, 774
Buckner, D. 713
Budak, A. 724
Budimulja, U. 191
Budtz-Jörgensen, E. 317
Buenviaje, G. N. 551
Buffington, J. 1007
Bug, R. 1787
Buggage, R. R. 2504
Bugnon, D. 321
Buhler, D. R. 3487
Bui, A. M. 991
Buiting, A. G. M. 982
Buitrago, G. E. 2882
Buitrago-Tellez, C. 252
Buja, L. M. 2061
Bujan, W. 341
Bujang, M. K. 3435
Bujdáková, H. 334, 1126, 1869, 3108
Bullerman, L. B. 1752
Bullock, J. D. 2494
Bundy, D. S. 3437
Bunetel, L. 1573
Bunjes, D. 114
Burden, A. D. 937
Burdi, N. 1296
Burdinski, L. 2855
Bureo, E. 3390
Burge, H. A. 3423
Burgener-Kairuz, P. 748
Burger, A. 819
Burger, E. 1514
Burgos, A. 745, 1432
Burm, J. P. 93
Burnie, J. 788, 3129
Burns, S. M. 430
Burns-Cox, C. J. 1541
Burow, A. 3163
Burr, A. W. 1580
Burroughs, M. 1860
Burrow, J. 1286
Burrows, E. P. 1729
Burton, R. O., Jr. 3608
Buschelman, B. 1833, 3070
Buscombe, J. R. 1386
Buser, U. 2746
Bush, A. 1052
Bush, M. 233
Bushelman, S. J. 2518
Butcher, G. D. 598
Butler, J. C. 1468
Butterworth, S. J. 1024
Button, D. 1872, 3111
Buxton, N. 1924
Buzzetti, I. 1681
Bycroft, B. W. 666
Bye, M. R. 1388
Bykov, V. L. 1121
Byrne, A. 1370
Byron, J. K. 851
Bystroň, J. 992
Caballero, M. D. 1792
Cabañes, F. J. 670, 3201
Cabassi, E. 592
Cabezudo, E. 299
Cabon, N. 904
Cabrera, A. 2841
Cabrera, F. 1432
Cacciapuoti, A. 815, 2796
Cadle, R. M. 794
Cador, R. 132
Cadranel, J. 1347, 2943, 3323
Cadre-Raton, A. M. 2451
Cafarchia, C. 1628
Cahagnier, B. 3585
Cai, L. 1986
Caillet, J. 120
Cailliez, J. C. 1409
Caillot, D. 1879, 2227
Cainelli, T. 1834
Cairns-Bazarian, A. M. 1388
Cairo, M. S. 451
Caiuby, M. J. 1805, 1826
Calderone, R. 361, 1256, 2176
Caldwell, G. A. 1279
Caldwell, J. 2423
Calhoun, D. H. 3279
Calich, V. L. G. 1514, 2472, 2475-2476
California Collaborative Treatment Group 1313
Callen, J. P. 2518
Calori-Domingues, M. A. 3494, 3508
Calvitti, M. 2232
Calvo, M. A. 2821, 2888
Calvo, R. 89
Calvo, R. M. 2821
Calzetti, C. 433
Camacho-Arroyo, I. 2937
Camallere, E. L. 3480
Camargo, L. F. A. 508
Camargo, Z. P. 1516, 2284, 3357, 3359
Cameron, D. W. 785
Cameron, M. L. 389, 1324
Campa, A. 1192
Campa, M. 3022
Campagna, A. C. 1528
Campanini, G. 367
Campbell, C. K. 2006, 3377
Campbell, D. E. 3139
Campbell, I. 2930
Campbell, I. A. 3043
Campbell, R. J. 2425
Campeas, A. E. 2465
Campello, A. P. 3556-3557
Campistol, J. M. 536
Campos, C. E. O. P. 292
Campos, E. P. 292
Campos, E. P. de 407, 511
Campos, M. C. R. M. 3359
Campos, M. G. 893
Camus, C. M. 2564
Camus, D. 1367, 1409, 2393
Canadian Ophthalmology Study Group 1474
Canaud, B. 2565
Cancelas, J. A. 299
Canda, T. 1804
Candau, F. A. I. 1925
Candau, P. 1607
Candidemia Study Group 1128, 3058
Candlish, A. A. G. 2606

Canela, R. 3586-3587
Canfield, P. J. 2309
Cannatelli, G. 1456
Cannon, R. D. 2285
Cannon, T. C. 465
Cano, J. 919
Cano, L. E. 2476
Cano, R. L. E. 1516
Cantelli, C. 1212, 1218
Canteros, G. E. 2880
Cantilena, L. R. 791
Cantin, A. 1589
Canto, S. H. 2579
Canton, D. D. 533
Canton, P. 2369
Cantor, C. R. 1274
Cao, M. D. 1637
Capobianco, J. 3165
Cappiello, A. 3518
Capron, F. 440
Caputo, R. 928
Caputo, R. M. 2202
Capuzzo, E. 2138
Carabelli, A. 907
Caraccio, T. 3440
Carbon, C. 844, 1003, 1319
Carbonell, C. 1393
Carbonero, P. 3023
Carceller, A. 745-746
Cardenal, A. 898
Cardoso, L. A. 1185
Carella, A. 1296
Caretta, G. 740, 1060
Carey, J. 2751
Carey, J. T. 1394
Carey, P. B. 2360
Carles, B. 137
Carles, M. 1374
Carlet, J. 3243
Carlino, P. 317
Carlo, C. 1373
Carlos, I. Z. 529
Carlos Almendarez, M. 429
Carlos Pérez, C. 429
Carlotti, A. 870, 2253
Carlson, M. A. 109
Carlson, P. 1917
Carlson, R. 3413
Carlson, S. 3156
Carmeli, S. 3148
Carmen Arilla, M. del 1432
Carnot, F. 2361
Carnovale, S. 1450
Carolis, A. de 52
Carosi, G. 2071
Carosi, G. P. 2202
Carpenter, H. M. 3487
Carpentier, J. P. de 2056
Carpita, A. 1993
Carr, M. 3004
Carr, M. M. 2066, 3382
Carrano, L. 1875, 2274
Carrasco Gerad, E. 2877
Carratù, L. 2454
Carreras, E. 1882
Carrere, C. 1525
Carrier, G. 1589
Carrier, M. 507, 1557
Carrillo, R. 855
Carrillo-Muñoz, A. J. 85, 745, 767
Carrol, C. L. 2061
Carroll, K. 1815
Carruba, G. 2113
Carson, C. F. 3103
Carson, J. M. 897, 899
Carson, M. 890
Carstens, J. 201
Cartledge, J. D. 2948
Cartledge, J. M. 1101
Cartwright, C. P. 2387
Carvajal, M. 3493
Carvalho, D. M. de 1805
Carvalho, M. T. F. de 3352
Carvalho, T. 2925
Carvalho, V. M. 1938
Carvalho, V. O. 407
Cas, A. dei 1012
Casadevall, A. 402, 1318, 1323, 1326, 2291, 2324, 2334-2335, 2339, 3190-3191, 3215, 3217, 3220, 3223, 3225, 3228-3229, 3231, 3241
Casais, L. 726
Casal, M. 1209
Casal, M. J. 3404
Casale, T. B. 2431
Casanova, C. 2608
Casanova, M. 2240, 2273
Casanovas, J. M. 2904
Casasnovas, O. 1879, 2227
Casazza, R. 3265
Caselmann, W. H. 1646
Casey, A. T. 1008
Cash, J. 453
Çaşkurlu, H. 747
Caspe, W. B. 459
Casper, H. 3463
Casper, H. H. 2664
Cassone, A. 345, 1201, 1203, 1228, 2113, 2176, 2202, 2225, 2229, 3120-3121
Castañeda, E. 2314, 3353
Castanet, J. 87
Castañón-Olivares, L. R. 2310, 3207
Casteel, S. W. 1745, 3448
Castegnaro, M. 3544
Castegnaro, M. J. J. 3550
Castejón, A. M. 910
Castejón, O. C. 1239
Castellá, G. 3201
Castellano, F. 578
Castelo, A. 508
Castiglia, M. 1155
Castillo, J. 3353
Castillo, M. 24, 3308
Castillo Agudo, L. del 1278
Castrellón Santa Anna, J. P. 3496
Castro, S. de 1792
Castro Ferreiro, M. 3083
Castro Forns, M. 1020
Castro-Malaspina, H. 271
Castro Silva, M. H. de 3351
Casty, F. E. 873
Catalan Flutrimazole Study Group 1975
Catanese, C. 136
Catanzaro, A. 2081, 3315
Caticha, O. 1247
Catinella, M. 129
Cattel, L. 1875
Caubarrere, I. 1355
Caujolle, R. 1166
Caumes, E. 1381, 2374
Cauwenbergh, G. 782, 1858
Cavalcanti, M. A. 2919
Cavanna, C. 1140, 2138
Cavari, B. 2254
Cavazza, A. 242
Cavé, A. 326
Cavicchi, O. 712
Cayen, M. N. 2781
Cazzadori, A. 990
Cecchini, S. 3396
Çehreli, C. 1804
Cela, E. 2211
Celano, G. V. 1628
Celard, M. 1569, 2727
Cella, G. 913
Cenci, E. 347, 349, 1215, 1217, 2234, 2237, 3134
Cepeda, J. M. 1607
Cerbera, L. 1608
Cerbon, M. A. 2937
Cerenius, L. 548, 1575, 3402
Cerniglia, C. E. 1756
Cernuschi, M. 3063
Cerqueira, L. G. 3381
Cerù, S. 2082
Ceruti, M. 1875
Cerutti, P. 2632
Cervantes, F. 2164
Cervetti, O. 906
Cespa, M. 905
Cesur, N. 825
Cesur, Z. 825
Cevallos, R. 2439
Chabasse, D. 2992
Chabchoub, A. 1597
Chacon-Reche, N. O. 674, 3451
Chaffin, W. L. 1244, 2272
Chagas, G. M. 3556-3557
Chagonda, L. 810
Chaidemenos, G. 192
Chaisson, R. E. 2355
Chak, A. 496
Chaker, E. 169, 2038, 2708, 3373
Chakir, J. 343, 2174
Chakrabarti, A. 527, 2672, 3077
Chakraborty, A. 58, 1864, 2172, 2304
Chakraborty, S. R. 261
Chakravarty, A. 3346
Chakraverty, R. 573
Chakravorty, A. 293
Challacombe, S. J. 2233
Chalybäus, C. 1088
Chamberlain, W. J. 1743, 3574
Chamma, L. G. 2474
Champlin, R. E. 789
Champness, J. N. 470
Chan, C. F. 1361
Chan, C. K. 458, 2367
Chan, M. 799
Chan, N. H. L. 3249
Chandel, B. S. 502
Chandenier, J. 3233
Chandler, F. W. 3388
Chandra, J. 3400
Chandramukhi, A. 2034
Chandrasekar, P. H. 2207, 2775, 2844
Chandrasekhar, A. 2278
Chandrasoma, P. 516
Chandy, M. 725
Chandy, M. J. 2073
Chang, C. C. 1431
Chang, D. Y. 1307
Chang, I. M. 2567
Chang, J. P. 1658
Chang, P. 1951-1952, 1984, 2037
Chang, P. C. de 1953
Chang, S. C. 1307, 1777, 2527, 3304
Chang, S. W. 531
Chanin, E. 1373
Chanock, S. J. 1378
Chao, S. C. 534
Chaouat, A. 1913
Chapel, F. 1455
Chapman, S. W. 492, 1803, 2782, 3315
Charak, B. S. 1885
Charan, K. 1571, 2078
Charbel, C. E. 1298
Charles, B. 326
Charmley, L. L. 586, 3460, 3588
Chatagnon, G. 2170
Chatterjee, B. 386
Chatterjee, B. P. 220
Chatterjee, D. 671, 2690
Chatterjee, M. 1691
Chatterjee, N. R. 3076
Chatterton, J. M. W. 1419
Chattopadhyay, S. K. 2101, 2969
Chaturvedi, S. 2453
Chatwani, A. 128
Chatzopoulou, E. 192
Chau, F. 3269
Chau, P. Y. 2516
Chaudhuri, S. K. 206
Chaudhury, B. 2172
Chauhan, P. 170
Chaumont, J. P. 2321
Chauvin, M. F. de 2861
Chavanet, P. 844, 1191, 1879, 2227
Chave, J. P. 2129, 2200, 3021
Chávez, M. 1978
Chávez-Sánchez, M. C. 605
Chávez-Tapia, C. 2438
Chawla, L. S. 2128
Cheeke, P. R. 685, 3449
Cheema, M. A. 3044
Cheers, C. 1417
Chelcheleh, M. 3489
Chelkowski, J. 2661
Chemin, I. 1697
Chen, C. 1621
Chen, C. H. 340
Chen, C. J. 2596
Chen, C. K. 1307
Chen, F. 3288
Chen, G. H. 409, 412, 1320
Chen, G. Q. 523
Chen, H. Y. 340
Chen, J. C. 1431
Chen, K. T. K. 3311
Chen, L. C. 3241
Chen, N. K. 1658
Chen, S. P. 1542
Chen, T. C. 3468
Chen, T. F. 340
Chen, W. 3284
Chen, W. J. 2489
Chen, X. J. 3011
Chen, X. W. 2386
Chen, Y. 2089
Chen, Y. C. 3304
Chen, Y. L. 3140
Chen, Y. T. 1406, 2381, 3273
Chen, Z. 1603
Cheng, C. H. 1658
Cheng, J. H. 2317
Chérif, R. 3373
Chermette, R. 61, 2407
Cherniak, R. 2333-2334
Chernoff, D. N. 1343
Cherubin, C. E. 2398
Cheseaux, J. J. 3247
Cheung, K. L. 2153
Cheung, Y. F. 1361
Chevalier, D. 2959
Chevalier, P. 2942
Chevrier, S. 165, 3036
Chew, F. S. 3245
Chew, S. S. 1977
Cheymol, G. 1856
Chezzi, C. 345
Chi, J. G. 1904
Chi, Y. G. 1119
Chiang, S. S. 2815
Chiara, P. di 469
Chiarelli, M. P. 1756
Chiarucci, A. 8
Chibana, H. 3174
Chida, K. 2547
Chidiac, C. 3261
Chiesi, A. 2202
Chikuba, K. 2047
Chime, A. B. 2799
Chimienti, A. R. 2235, 2239
Chin, K. 3277, 3282
Chin, R. P. 521
Chin, T. W. F. 2771, 3264
Chinabut, S. 2534, 3398
Chindamporn, A. 3174
Chinyanganya, F. 810
Chiodera, A. 2071
Chiodo, F. 712, 2202
Chiou, C. C. 2716
Chiou, R. Y. Y. 1687
Chisari, F. V. 1697
Chisholm, I. H. 3321
Chiu, M. L. 2212
Chizzolini, R. 592
Chmara, H. 333
Cho, C. M. 2675
Cho, J. H. 638
Cho, T. 1262, 2276
Chodosh, J. 254
Chohan, R. 1578
Choi, B. I. 1303
Choi, H. 1602
Choi, J. S. 2042
Chopra, R. 111
Chotard, L. 3253
Chou, C. C. 2560
Chou, C. K. 985
Chou, M. L. 3197
Chouaid, C. 1345, 1421, 2943
Chouc, P. Y. 2441
Choudary, M. R. 3500
Chouhan, B. 2092
Chourasia, H. K. 1674, 2620, 3458
Chow, S. N. 1307
Chowdhury, B. 943

Chowdhury, B. K. 1864
Chowdhury, M. A. J. 3344
Chowdhury, S. 1714
Chowers, M. Y. 2498
Choy, W. N. 1642
Chraibi-Hasseini, K. 137
Chren, M. M. 188
Christensen, P. J. 1320
Christensen, S. 2186
Christensson, B. 1234
Christiansen, G. 2385
Christofferson, K. 1815
Christopher, L. J. 3292
Christophers, E. 961
Chrysomallis, F. 1942
Chu, C. Y. 2616
Chu, F. S. 644, 1688, 2588
Chu, W. S. 2281
Chua, S. C. 1657
Chua, S. S. 2509
Chuard, C. R. 2736, 3152
Chubachi, A. 993
Chukaev, S. A. 339
Chulze, S. 2693
Chumela, J. 1958
Chun, H. 1815
Chun, J. 2852
Chundu, K. R. 2356
Chung, R. T. 2137
Chung, Y. 257
Churchill, D. R. 1390
Churchwell, M. I. 2683
Ciacera, C. 1222
Cicciarello, S. 505
Ciesielski, C. A. 2429
Cifani, F. 2133
Ciğer, S. 2008
Cihlar, R. L. 3176
Cilli, P. 935
Cimponeriu, D. 3327
Ciofalo, M. 1993
Cioffe, C. 1860
Cioni, P. L. 3396
Cirelli, A. 2202
Cirilli, R. 1179
Cirillo-Hyland, V. A. 3328
Cisło, M. 1213
Cisnero, E. 3339
Cisterna, R. 268
Citro, V. 505
Civitello, E. R. 633
Claisse, M. 2413
Clanxet, J. 2904
Claramonte, J. 2162
Clark, A. M. 1863
Clark, D. A. 2812
Clark, D. S. 1616
Clarke, D. 1375
Clarke, J. R. 2350
Clarkin, S. 2662
Clarkson, A. B., Jr. 3277, 3280, 3282
Clarkson, A. B. Jr. 3290
Clavero, M. R. S. 1669
Clayton, Y. 922, 1969, 2139
Clayton, Y. M. 5, 160, 197
Cleare, W. 3225
Cleary, J. D. 2782
Cleasby, A. 2283
Clemas, J. A. 2822
Clemons, K. V. 851, 1317, 1439, 2462, 3314, 3343
Clerinx, J. 1292
Clermont, M. J. 3066
Cleveland, K. O. 1484, 1487
Cleveland, T. E. 627-628, 2615, 2617
Clifton, A. G. 1016
Climent, C. 9
Clini, E. 1820
Clinical Infectious Diseases 1780
Clink, H. 788, 1819, 3084
Cloran, J. A. 139
Closets, F. de 967
Cloud, G. 3315
Cloud, G. A. 1297, 1328, 3317
Clumeck, N. 2751, 3263
Cnudde, F. 1470
Coakley, W. T. 1899
Coates, J. R. 2967
Coates, P. E. 783
Coats, J. R. 3589
Cobo, J. 833, 2951
Coca, A. 1306
Cock, A. W. A. M. de 976, 2014
Cody, D. T., II 2550
Coelho, K. I. R. 1510, 2477-2478
Coen, M. 1364
Coene, M. C. 3079
Coffey, K. P. 3608
Coffman, R. L. 1602
Coffmann, S. 3069
Cognetti, A. M. V. 3396
Cohen, E. H. 280
Cohen, J. 984, 996, 1004
Cohen, J. Y. 2973
Cohen, L. M. 2518
Cohen, M. 1105
Cohen, M. B. 2710
Cohen, O. 1075
Cohen, P. R. 187, 1791
Cohen-Abbo, A. 1530, 1566
Cohn, D. L. 3257
Cohn, R. A. 1184
Coignoul, F. 1027
Coimbra, C. E. A., Jr. 38
Coker, R. 3525
Coker, R. D. 1707, 2624, 3462
Coker, R. J. 455
Çolak, H. 1165
Colavecchio, A. 1456
Cole, E. C. 3425
Cole, G. T. 2256
Cole, P. J. 2994
Cole, R. J. 1684
Colebunders, R. 2440
Coleman, D. C. 3169
Coleman, D. V. 1368, 1415-1416
Coleman, J. M. 2975
Coles, B. F. 630
Coll-Seck, A. M. 1295
Collazos, J. 1035, 1824
Colli, C. 557
Collier, L. L. 501
Collignon, P. J. 1807
Collin, R. G. 3600
Collins, B. K. 501
Collins, J. V. 1356
Collins, L. A. 2717
Collins, M. B. 1023
Collins, M. D. 871
Collison, E. K. 2583
Colombo, A. L. 508, 775, 1159, 2091, 2756, 2758, 3097
Colombo, D. 3109
Colombo, M. D. 818
Colonna, L. 1140, 2138
Colonna, P. 892
Colthurst, D. R. 1275
Combina, M. 2693
Comerci, G., Jr. 1536
Comley, J. C. W. 2380, 3278
Comparot, S. 2865, 2927
Comps, M. 552
Conant, M. A. 26
Conaway, D. H. 1219
Conces, D. J., Jr. 1464
Concia, E. 461
Condon, R. E. 109
Conejo, C. 1855
Conerly, A. W. 2493
Conesa, D. 3259
Confalonieri, M. 1456
Connelly, R. T. 1392
Conner, D. P. 791
Connolly-Stringfield, P. 1477-1478
Conrad, P. 955, 1960
Consorte, A. 2133
Contant, G. 2737
Conte, E. 3113
Conte, P. 428
Conte, P. le 321
Contet-Audonneau, N. 165
Conti, S. 345, 1212, 1218, 1931
Contini, C. 469, 1337, 1379, 3285, 3287
Contreras, I. 1097
Conturo, T. 1057
Coodley, E. L. 856
Cook, J. C. 159
Cook, R. A. 401
Cooke, J. 2811
Cooper, C. R. 3070
Cooper, C. R., Jr. 2732, 3116
Cooper, E. R. 460
Cooper, R. C. 2248
Cooper, V. L. 3331
Copas, P. R. 2167
Copenhagen-Amsterdam PCP-Prednisolone Study Group 1342
Coppi, G. 827
Corazza, F. 341
Corcuff, P. 2003
Corda, P. 2691, 3584
Cordonnier, C. 2991
Corey, J. P. 2520
Cork, S. C. 59
Corlett, J. 1134
Cormier, Y. 1589
Cornel, G. 2974
Corneli, S. 3536
Cornish, J. M. 2093
Corradi, A. 592
Corral, B. 2054
Corrêa, B. 179, 674, 3451
Correa-Calderon, A. 519
Corrier, D. E. 1625, 2576
Corstens, F. H. M. 1386
Cortés, B. 3018
Cortet, B. 274
Cortez Coronado, L. F. 1843
Costa, E. O. 1938, 2467-2468
Costa, I. 87
Costa, J. M. 2991
Costa, J. M. L. 969
Costa, M. 2841
Costa, M. do R. da S. R. 969
Costa, R. L. B. 38
Costa, R. O. 1826
Costabel, U. 1593
Costantino, P. J. 2238
Costello, B. J. 826
Costi, R. 1178
Côté, L. 343, 1204, 2174
Cotty, P. J. 1671, 1686, 2633, 3513
Couble, A. 2253
Couderc, L. J. 1355
Couillerot, P. J. 3145
Coulibaly, A. O. 248
Coulibaly, S. O. 1092
Coulombe, C. 343
Coulson, W. F. 717
Couprie, B. 2496
Courdavault, L. 1790
Courtemanche, C. 629
Courtney, B. T. 1492
Cousins, D. J. 1861
Coutant-Perronne, V. 434
Coutellier, A. 3393
Coutinho, S. D. 1938
Covey, D. F. 3546
Cowart, R. E. 2344
Cowling, W. A. 1772
Cox, A. D. 1269
Cox, D. F. 3437
Cox, G. M. 977, 3242
Cox, R. A. 3319
Cox, S. K. 687
Crabb, T. A. 806, 811
Crabbe, M. J. C. 1197
Craig, A. J. 797
Craig, A. M. 685
Craig, N. M. 3365
Craig, W. A. 1828
Crane, L. R. 1021
Crateri, P. 1201
Craven, D. 3263
Craven, D. E. 2788
Cremaschi, P. 136
Cremer, G. 164, 2041, 2860
Creppy, E. E. 2635, 2641, 3537, 3544
Crestani, B. 1003
Creus, L. 538
Cribier, B. 1985
Criseo, G. 2313, 3521
Crist, W. M. 454
Cristina, G. 1012
Croft, C. B. 2065
Crompton, G. K. 243, 430
Cronje, D. W. 2582
Croom, W. J., Jr. 3609
Crosier, J. H. 862
Cross, C. E. 3221
Cross, D. L. 3607
Croteau, S. M. 1731
Crouzier, C. 2737
Crow, S. 480
Crow, S. A. 1611
Crow, S. A., Jr. 1606
Crowe, H. 1156
Crowell, J. 505
Crowther, C. A. 3038
Cruceta, A. 2162
Cruciani, M. 461, 3265
Cruz-Islas, E. 3204
Csongor, J. 3139
Cuadradas, C. 670
Cubero, M. J. 264
Cucé, L. C. 2035
Cuero, R. G. 1679, 3497, 3515
Cuesta, C. 2052
Cuétara, M. S. 910, 1970
Culbertson, W. W. 254
Cullin, C. 1838
Cultrera, R. 3285, 3287
Cumming, C. 1089
Cummings, H. L. 3332
Cunha, B. A. 1434, 1923
Cunliffe, W. J. 2018
Cunniff, D. 428
Cunningham, L. M. 2652
Cunningham, M. J. 359
Curet, L. 487
Curi, P. R. 2692
Currie, B. 1286, 2324, 3220, 3385
Currie, B. P. 2291, 3190, 3241
Curtis, J. L. 409, 1320
Curtis, L. R. 3487
Cury, A. E. 2284, 2881
Cushion, M. T. 1350, 3288-3289
Cusimano, M. D. 2066
Cutka, I. 639
Cutler, J. E. 1202, 2269, 3123
Cutsem, J. van 81, 276, 801, 1970, 2899
Cutuli, M. 1636
Cutuli, M. T. 646
Cutuli de Simón, M. T. 1708
Cvetkov, M. C. 1909
Cvetnić, Ž. 583, 3559
Czeczuga, B. 1579
Czerwiecki, L. 3520
Czuppon, A. B. 1587
Da Fonseca, A. F. 351
Da Silva, A. M. M. 1521, 2480
Da Silva, R. R. 969
Da Silva, S. P. 2481, 3362
Daghfous, M. 980
Dagli, M. L. Z. 2468
Dahl, M. V. 213
Dahlén, G. 2135, 3013
Daigle, D. J. 3513
Daikos, G. L. 877
Daisley, H. 500
Dakshinkar, N. P. 938
Dal Sasso, M. 3110
Dalcero, A. 2693
D'Alessandro, G. 998
Daley, E. F. 2587
Dallegri, F. 3109
Dall'Olio, G. 364, 1161
Dalmau, J. 271
D'Amico, D. J. 3094
D'Amico, S. 2103
D'Amore, F. 522
Dams, G. 3235
Daneau, D. 1353
Daneshvar, H. 1371
Daniel, C. R., III 1803
Daniels, J. M. 2626
Danišovičová, A. 28
Dankert, W. 2376
Dannemiller, S. D. 2408
Dannhorn, D. R. 3110

D'Antuono, A. 908
Danziger, L. H. 1135
Daoud, A. 3373
Daoud, R. 1115
Dapunt, O. 1914
Dardenne, N. 2170
Darouiche, R. O. 3092
Darras, J. 2959
Darwish, I. S. 107, 829
Das, K. L. 1118
Das, P. 2101
Das, S. 2034
Das, S. K. 205
Das, S. S. 2847, 2933
Dash, S. C. 525
Dashefsky, S. M. 2460
Dass, R. S. 593
Dassiou, M. 1124
Date, A. 2457, 3246
Dathy, M. M. 808
Datry, A. 3393
Datta, A. 2270
Dauber, J. H. 3335
D'Auria, F. D. 322
Dave, M. R. 178
Davel, G. O. 2880
Davey, K. G. 2006
Davey, R. T. Jr 1370
David Oddó, B. 429
Davies, G. 2134, 2283
Davies, R. J. 559
Davies, S. F. 707, 754, 1781
Davis, C. E. 2498
Davis, G. S. 3450
Davis, J. C. 2045
Davis, L. E. 3213
Davis, R. 1389
Davis, R. W. 851, 1439
Davis, S. 7
Davis, V. 978
Dawkins, R. 2153
Dawkins, R. L. 2358
Dawson, K. 2761
Dawson, M. W. 3417
Dawson, V. K. 2529
Day, M. J. 1024
Day, R. 713
Day, T. A. 1481, 3392
Dayanikli, B. F. 1486
Dayi, C. 3506
Dazin, P. F. 1169
De Albornoz, M. B. 1138
De Alderete, N. G. 1205
De Almeida, M. L. C. 3363
De Andrade, M. C. 2033
De Andrade, M. P. 3034
De Assis, C. M. 2479, 3356
De Azevedo, J. L. 2284
De Backer, M. 190
De Backer, T. 3235
De Bandt, M. 434
De Bernardis, F. 345, 2113, 2176, 2202, 2225, 3121
De Bievre, C. 2937
De Bock, R. 2718
De Boisblanc, B. P. 2832
De Bracalenti, B. J. C. 3535
De Brito, A. 2925
De Campos, E. P. 407, 511
De Carolis, A. 52
De Carpentier, J. P. 2056
De Carvalho, D. M. 1805
De Carvalho, M. T. F. 3352
De Castro, S. 1792
De Castro Silva, M. H. 3351
De Chang, P. C. 1953
De Chauvin, M. F. 2861
De Closets, F. 967
De Cock, A. W. A. M. 976, 2014
De Diaz, M. G. 964-966
De Doncker, P. 1829, 1858, 1981, 2899
De Elías Costa, M. R. I. 1450, 2469
De Fries, R. 2450
De Godoy, I. 3351
De Herdt, P. 2884
De Hoog, G. S. 65, 231, 528, 976, 2014, 2704
De Hoyos, A. 1443
De Jong, G. M. T. 1358
De Jonge, K. 2208
De Keyser, P. 190
De Kock, M. 643
De Koning, G. H. P. 2208
De Koning, J. 500
De la Fuente, J. 1385
De la Luz Ramírez Aguilar, M. 64
De la Rosa, M. P. 997
De la Tranchade, M. N. 991
De la Tribonniere, X. 3261
De Leeuw, J. 1945
De Leo, F. 2313, 3521
De Leon, C. 3504
De Locht, M. 1543
De los Angeles Martínez, M. 2438
De los Reyes, C. 2785
De Luca, C. 740, 2619, 3529
De Mas, C. R. 1088
De Medeiros, L. B. 1793
De Melo, N. T. 3356
De Mendoza, J. H. 898
De Mendoza, M. 898
De Meo, M. 3550
De Messias, I. T. 1519
De Monchy, J. G. R. 3407
De Montclos, H. 3145
De Nanassy, J. 2931
De Oliveira, H. P. 1805, 1826
De Oliveira, J. C. 1925
De Oliveira, J. M. 2223
De Oliveira, M. T. B. 2557
De Oliveira, P. C. 1521, 2480
De Pablo, B. 1663
De Panfilis, G. 960
De Parscau, L. 2395
De Pauw, B. E. 1232, 2098, 2107, 3087
De Pavia, L. F. 2470
De Pooter, H. L. 810
De Quirós, J. F. B. 834
De Repentigny, L. 2096
De Rosa, F. 2133
De Ruiter, G. A. 2503
De Saint Martin, L. 3364
De Sio, G. 2103
De Smett, H. 1858
De Souza, L. R. M. 3205
De Torres, E. D. 1138
De Virgilio, C. 1111
De Vol, E. B. 1806, 3084
De Vroey, C. 341
Dean, G. E. 2455
Dean, J. L. 832
Dean, R. 1399
Deb, P. 60
Debard, A. 1384
Debeaupuis, J. P. 1048
DeBey, M. C. 265, 2970, 3437
Debitus, C. 1175
DeBoer, D. J. 915, 2886, 2893, 2918
Debono, M. 769
Debruin, M. 1130
Debruyne, D. 787
Debruyne, M. 2737
Debus, A. 2808
Debusk, C. H. 1115
Decker, S. 1089
Decoret, D. 870
Decroix, J. 929
Dedek, P. 816
DeDoncker, P. R. G. 186
Deepak Bhatnagar 3516
Deepe, G. S., Jr. 504, 3337-3338, 3340
Deerberg, F. 444
Defaveri, J. 1510, 3351
Defize, P. R. 3525
Degeilh, B. 165
Degn, T. 793
Degreef, H. 2748
Degreef, H. J. 186
DeGregorio, R. 1288
Degroote, D. 134
Dehuri, P. K. 1670
Dei Cas, A. 1012
Dei-Cas, E. 1367, 1409, 2393
Deinhofer, M. 1927
Dejong, J. 3589
DeJonge, M. H. 1099
Dekens-Konter, J. A. M. 2208
Dekio, S. 172
Dekker, A. 2294
DeKoe, W. J. 3525
Del Angel, L. 3282
Del Carmen Arillo, M. 1432
Del Castillo Agudo, L. 1278
Del Negro, G. 695, 1499, 1506
Del Negro, G. B. 1518, 2465
Del Negro, G. M. B. 2479, 2916, 3356
Del Palacio, A. 1970
Del Poeta, M. 288, 2318, 2323
Del Prete, A. 2512
Del Río, L. E. 3457
Del Rocio Gonzalez, M. 2430
Del Rosal, J. C. 51
Delajartre, A. Y. 2051
Delaporte, E. 3261
Delbrück, S. 2288
Delcambre, B. 274
Delfino, V. D. A. 3330
Delfraissy, J. F. 1395
Delgadillo, J. 1974-1975
Delgado, K. L. 3317
Delia, S. 1379, 3287
Della-Latta, P. 3379
Dellagi, K. 2038
Dellamonica, P. 1374
Delling, G. 1457
Dellion, S. 434, 3095
Dell'Oca, R. L. 2435
Delormas, P. 1032
Delumeau, J. 499
Delvenne, P. 276
Delves, C. 470
Delves, C. J. 2388
Delwail, V. 255
Demaerel, P. 253, 1011
Demajo, W. A. 3049
Demangel, C. 140
Demaret, J. P. 120
DeMarsh, P. L. 344
Dembry, L. M. 1073, 1238
Demidovich, C. W. 2876
Demiralp, O. 3309
Demirci, T. 3300
Demitriou, R. 1095
Demmler, G. J. 126
Denaro, F. J. 3166
Denaro, M. 2274
Deng, T. S. 3598
Deng, Z. L. 2523
Denguezli, M. 1479
Denis, M. 1421
Deniz, M. 2008
Dennehy, P. H. 878
Denning, D. W. 45, 624, 800, 836, 984, 1058, 1878, 2044, 2046, 2056, 2081, 2084, 2088, 2105, 2522, 2742, 2958, 2980, 2993, 3073, 3377, 3480
Dennison, D. 725
Denton, D. 1815
DePadova-Elder, S. M. 1157
Depaolis, M. D. 530
Deprez, X. 274
Dereli, T. 2123
Deresinski, S. C. 491, 3312
Dereume, J. P. 1015
Derevnina, O. N. 607
Derome, P. 2783
Derouin, F. 1002, 3269
Derrick, E. K. 162
Desai, G. 3342
Desai, J. A. 815, 2796
Desai, V. N. 3324
Desbrosse, A. M. 302
Descamps, P. 1856
DeShaw, M. 3227
Deslauriers, N. 343, 1204, 2174
Desmidt, M. 2884
Despins, P. 2051
Detiani, M. 3179
Detsky, A. S. 1348
Deunff, J. 1573
Develoux, M. 983, 2940
Deventer, A. J. M. van 3054
Devenyi, R. G. 3049
Devergie, A. 1002
Devi, S. A. 416
Devi, S. J. N. 2414
Devine, C. A. 1261
Devínsky, F. 328
Devliotou-Panagiotidou, D. 1942, 2868
Devriese, L. 2884
Devry, C. G. 377
Dewick, P. M. 666
Dewsnup, D. H. 309, 2081
Dexter, J. E. 3442
Dey, A. 2690
Dhar, S. 527
Dharmshila, K. 1655
Dhavan, A. S. 3500
Dhawan, B. N. 1659
D'Hermies, F. 2510
Dhindsa, M. K. 2515
Dhoot, V. M. 938
Di Donato, A. 41
Di Fabrizio, L. 1351
Di Fabrizio, N. 935
Di Gennaro, G. 505
Di Lallo, G. 2456
Di Matteo, A. 1022
Di Silverio, A. 905, 2870
Diagne-Sy, A. 29
Diallo, M. S. 2595
Diallo, S. 29, 911, 1295
Diamond, R. D. 2242
Diaquin, M. 1048
Díaz, F. 1824
Diaz, G. J. 656
Diaz, J. 1287
Díaz, M. 804
Díaz, M. A. 2953
Diaz, M. G. de 964-966
Díaz, S. 1636, 1712
Díaz, S. R. 1632
Díaz Coto, J. F. 3196
Díaz L., M. C. 3206
Díaz Pérez, J. L. 1862
Dib, R. 1171
DiBenedetto, D. J. 1867
Dickert, K. J. 3469
Dickinson, G. M. 877
Dickman, M. 2689
Diego Miralles, G. 875
Diéguez-Uribeondo, J. 548, 1575, 3402
Diena, B. 2849
Dieng, M. T. 2940
Dieterich, D. T. 2833
Dietrich, D. R. 2639
Dietrich, R. 1638, 3471
Difonzo, E. M. 2869
Dignani, M. C. 249, 701, 2763, 2794, 3093
Dijkgraaf, G. J. P. 2267
Dijoux, M. G. 944
Diker, K. S. 1066
Dimino-Emme, L. 2307
Dimri, U. 599
Dine, A. P. 1128
Ding, H. 869
Diniz, L. S. M. 1938, 2467-2468
Diop, B. 1295
Dirheimer, G. 2635, 3544
Dirks-Go, S. 539
Discepoli, G. 2103
Disch, K. 817
Dismukes, W. E. 406, 1297, 1328, 1484, 2081
DiTomasso, J. 1536
Ditre, C. M. 1157
Dixon, B. 2294
Dixon, D. 2761
Dixon, D. M. 6, 2423
Diz, P. 299
Diz Dios, P. 3083
Dizdar, H. 2963
Djeu, J. Y. 1226, 1255, 2241
Dmuchowski, C. 1073
Do Valle, A. C. F. 38
Dobashi, K. 3136
Dockery, B. 2081
Dodman, B. 921
Doebbeling, B. N. 2998, 3041

Doepel, M. 576
Doerr, J. A. 2599
Dohlman, C. H. 2511
Dohn, M. N. 1350, 2728
Doi, M. 378, 1074
Doko, M. B. 1750, 1758
Dola, T. P. 1711
Dollenberg, H. 1047
Dom, P. 2884
Domingo-Albós, A. 31
Domínguez, L. 1636, 1712
Domínguez Vilches, E. 2972
Domtchueng, M. 2996
Don, P. 554
Donabedian, S. 3141
Donahue, S. P. 2160
Donaldson, F. 1200
Donaldson, M. D. 1460
Donato, A. di 41
Doncker, P. de 1829, 1858, 1981, 2899
Dong, W. 655
Dong, Z. M. 1329, 3222
Donhuijsen, K. 1787
Donike, M. 2168
Donisi, A. 2071
Donkor, I. O. 1403, 2377, 3270
Donnelly, J. P. 753, 3087
Donohue, D. C. 2594
Dontfraid, F. 866
Dooley, D. P. 1446, 2735
Dooms-Goossens, A. 2748
Doong, M. L. 1777
Doorn, H. C. van 3306
Dorca, E. 2292
Dorfstätter, G. 820, 828
Dörlemann, A. 481
Dormont, J. 1395
Dorner, J. W. 1684, 2588, 3498
Dorra, T. M. 3483-3484
Dos Reis-Filho, J. B. 2296
Dos Santos, A. C. 2919
Dos Santos Braz, R. de F. 2557
Dossin, O. 1765
Dottorini, M. 411, 1322
Douchet, C. 965-966, 2415, 3233
Douglas, C. 1045, 2803
Douglas, C. M. 2979
Douglas, L. J. 3078
Dourmad, J. Y. 649
Doutsos, I. 2124
Dovis, M. 2622
Dowell, F. E. 1667
Doyle, J. J. 2892
Doyon, G. 1677
Dragacci, S. 2606
Drake, S. D. 325
Drakos, P. E. 1006
Draughon, F. A. 1702
Drehner, D. M. 1446
Dreikorn, S. 1045, 2803
Drenaggi, D. 288
Drescher, B. 3376
Drew, R. H. 1846
Dreyer, A. 639
Drgoňa, L. 28, 2210
Drieghe, J. 2748
Driks, M. 1475
Driver, M. J. 826
Dromer, F. 3090, 3095, 3184
Dropinski, J. 2979
Dropinski, J. F. 104, 2803
Droual, R. 521
Drouhet, E. 3389
Druetta, A. 766
Du Vivier, A. W. P. 3301
Duan, S. X. 1839
Duan, Z. F. 1548
Duarte, A. 99, 2314
Duarte, A. J. S. 2465-2466
Duarte, M. I. S. 3355
Duarte, P. 445
Duarte V., A. 3195, 3370
Dube, H. C. 3501
Dubertret, L. 2861
Dubivská, M. 2915
Dubois, A. E. J. 1054
Dubois, N. 2319
Dubrey, S. 441
Duckworth, G. 2302
Duerr, E. O. 2604
Duffee-Kerr, L. 872
Duffey, P. 2423
Dufrene, M. 2854
Duggan, C. 1387
Dujardin, L. 1367
Dujardin, P. 393
Dumada-Ug, L. M. 3519
Dumas, M. 1879
Dunn, B. M. 371
Dunne, W. M., Jr. 56
Dunsche, A. 1152
Dunsky, E. H. 1801
Duong, T. H. 964-966
Dupont, B. 48, 503, 2700, 2937, 3090, 3095, 3184, 3364, 3389
Dupont, C. 1557
Dupont, M. P. 3232
Dupouy-Camet, J. 2401, 3005
Dupuis, M. L. 1201
Duquesnoy, B. 274
Durán, E. L. 2722
Durán Bellido, M. 2871
Durandy, A. 2465
Durant, J. 1374
Durant, P. J. 1428
Durham, T. 1463
Duriez, P. 255
Durkin, M. M. 1422
Durose, G. G. 3340
Durrant, C. 2086
Durry, E. 3313
Durussel, C. 2129, 2200, 3021
Dussoix, P. 537
Duthie, R. 2958
Dutra, L. F. 1938
Dutton, M. F. 3478
Duvic, M. 1076
Düx, M. 1907
Dvorin, D. J. 1801
Dwivedi, Y. 1659
Dworecka-Kaszak, B. 1959
Dyall-Smith, D. 2875
Dyatmiko, W. 3100
Dykes, P. J. 2010
Dykstra, C. C. 1397, 2379, 2391, 3242, 3271, 3292
Eagar, G. M. 1365
Eagle, R. C., Jr. 497
Easty, D. L. 2757
Eaton, D. L. 1641, 1782
Eaton, M. E. 3367
Ebe, T. 278, 1051
Eberhard, T. H. 1208
Ebermayer, S. E. 2040
Ebert, J. 2859, 2867
Ebina, K. 1062
Ebner, C. 2554
Echard, M. 19
Economou, C. N. 1903
Ede, R. M. 1774
Edel, M. 1710
Edelsten, M. 1142
Edgecombe, J. 1390
Edlind, T. D. 1399
Edling, C. 3408
Edman, J. C. 3291
Edrington, T. S. 657, 2576-2577, 2603, 2674, 3580
Edson, R. S. 2425
Edward, M. 2913
Edwards, F. F. 2979
Edwards, G. L. 2695
Edwards, J. C. W. 981
Edwards, J. E. 1128
Edwards, J. E., Jr. 300, 346, 694, 1109, 1169, 1315, 2256, 2324, 3220
Edwards, K. M. 1566
Edwards, O. E. 1760, 3597
Eerola, E. 1237, 1917
Egan, J. 867
Egarter, C. 1906
Eged, S. 2685
Egel, D. S. 2633
Egerton, J. R. 147
Egger, C. 2539
Egger, T. 2746
Eggink, H. F. 427
Egilmez, R. 1947
Egmond, H. P. van 640, 1683, 3470
Eguchi, K. 14
Ehninger, G. 1822, 2743, 2747
Ehrenberg, A. 1391
Ehrett, S. 1143
Eidbo, J. 1465
Eiff, C. von 1786
Eiff, M. von 1786, 2725
Eiffert, H. 1061
Eigler, A. 1158
Einarson, T. R. 184-185, 2892
Einstein, H. 2423
Eira, M. 3355
Eisfelder, M. 1547
Eissa, M. A. 604
Eissenberg, L. G. 2452
Eizaguirre, X. 1862
El-Abbouyi, A. 2825
El-Adlouni, C. 1269
El-Baba, F. 1553
El-Banna, R. 604
El-Begawy, M. 595
El-Dahmy, S. I. 98
El-Dessouki, S. 639
El-Din, A. A. K. 394
El-Far, F. 621
El-Harras, M. 2012
El-Hassan, A. M. 238, 2043
El-Jack, M. A. 150
El-Kabir, M. 2131
El-Kady, I. A. 1635
El-Kashoury, E. A. 808
El-Maghraby, O. M. O. 1634, 2657
El-Maraghy, S. S. M. 1635
El-Mofty, M. M. 1998-1999
El-Mohandes, A. E. 2151
El-Morshedy, M. M. F. 2650
El-Moudni, B. 1259, 3159
El-Nezami, H. S. 2594
El-Refai, I. M. 3512
El-Said, A. H. M. 1962
El-Sawi, N. M. 2657-2658
El-Sayed, S. 3345
El-Sebakhy, N. A. 324
El-Shamy, S. 1967
El-Shayeb, N. M. A. 1701
El-Sherbeini, M. 2822
El-Shoura, S. 2112
El-Toum, E. A 238
El-Toum, E. A. 2043
El-Zahr, C. 3487
Elad, D. 951, 1934-1935
Elamin, A. A. 949
Elbaz, J. 3393
Elborn, J. S. 3043
Elder, H. Y. 151
Elenkov, C. 1909
Elewski, B. E. 1, 1965, 1987, 2005, 2483, 2749, 2896
Elezis, E. N. 2994
Elgas, M. 3490
Elhassan, A. M. 2017
Elia, G. F. 433
Elias, K. S. 2633
Elias, R. 809
Elías Costa, M. R. I. de 1450, 2469
Elidan, J. 1006
Eliopoulos, P. N. 1903
Elissalde, M. H. 1625, 1700, 2576, 2674, 3580, 3594
Elizondo Elizondo, A. 1794
Elkington, A. R. 3321
Eller, A. W. 2160
Elliott, J. H. 1133
Elliott, T. S. J. 1017
Ellis, D. 7, 384
Ellis, J. E. 1425
Ellis, J. W. 2411
Ellis, M. E. 788, 1806, 1819, 3084
Ellis, T. M. 897, 899
Ellis, W. O. 1677
Ellison, E. 3249
Ellison, R. T., III 3257
Ellner, K. M. 1465
Ellouz, F. 3537
Elman, M. J. 1554
Elmets, C. A. 77
Elorza, M. V. 363, 2290
Elting, L. S. 79
Elvin, K. 1363
Elwell, L. P. 2379
Elwinger, K. 3565
Emejuaiwe, S. O. 618
Emery, B. E. 3392
Emery, H. S. 1335
Emmer, G. 330
Emminger, W. 115
Emminger-Schmidmeier, W. 115
Empey, D. W. 704
Ena, J. 1393
Encarnação, C. S. 1437
Ende, J. van den 2440
Enderlin, C. S. 823
Enders, D. 821
Ener, B. 2963
Engelhardt, G. 2640
Engelmann, E. 1080, 1158
Enghardt, M. H. 495
Engler, H. D. 1331
Engström, B. 3565
Enroth, C. 2418
Enssle, K. H. 1217, 3134
Entezam, F. 1879, 2227
Eom, J. Y. 296
EORTC Invasive Fungal Infections Cooperative Group 984, 2718
Epidemiological Investigation Committee for Human Mycoses in the Japanese Society for Medical Mycology 173
Epidemiology Investigation Committee for Human Mycoses in the Japanese Society for Medical Mycology 1949
Epinat, J. C. 1838
Eppes, S. C. 2352
Eppley, R. M. 2655
Epstein, A. 2485
Eramo, L. R. 3365
Eraso, E. 1601
Erboz, S. 2123
Ergenç, N. 825
Ergin, M. 2244
Ericsson, Ö. 462
Ericzon, B. G. 110, 2814
Eriksson, O. E. 2390
Ernst, J. F. 1280, 2288
Ernst, P. 788, 1819, 3084
Eroğlu, C. 771
Ervine, C. M. 95
Escalante, I. 1978
Espada, Y. 670
España, A. 167
Espejo Serrano, J. 3394
Esperanza, L. E. 1288
Espigado, P. 2486
Espinel-Ingroff, A. 82, 1833, 2195, 2761, 3070
Espinosa-Ávila, L. 2438
Espinosa Pérez, G. 804
Esposito, R. 3063
Essawy, A. E. 1998-1999
Esso, D. van 2904
Essomba, C. 2996
Esteban, J. 889
Esteban-Moreno, J. 857
Esterre, P. 232, 973
Estève, E. 967
Esteve, J. 1882
Estey, E. 79
Estrada O., A. 2878-2879, 3339
Etebarian, R. H. 1724
Ethell, M. T. 1023
Étienne, M. 649
Etim, G. A. 3149
Etten, E. W. M. van 2193, 3054, 3118
Etzel, J. V. 2375
Eubanks, P. J. 1111
Eugemia Iglesias, M. 167
Euler, H. H. 1457
Europe, Multicentre Study Group 763
Euser, R. 2185

Evans, E. G. V. 189, 921, 932, 2093, 2522
Evans, R. 1424
Evans, W. E. 454
Even, P. 1347
Even-Sapir, E. 1482
Eversole, L. R. 342
Evlogias, N. E. 2359
Ewer, M. S. 2061
Ewig, J. M. 1388
Ewig, S. 425
Eykyn, S. J. 1458
Eyrich, W. 639
Eyster, M. E. 2751
Fabbri, A. A. 2619, 3529
Fabre, S. 331
Fabregat, J. 726
Fabrizio, L. di 1351
Fabrizio, N. di 935
Faccendini, P. 1179
Facchin, M. 3120
Fachal, C. 2951
Fadlelmula, A. 1957
Faergemann, J. 88, 97, 222, 924, 963, 1972
Fagliari, J. J. 2692
Fahal, A. H. 238, 2043
Fahretdinova, Kh. S. 211
Faibra, D. T. 154
Faifer, G. C. 1727
Faintreny, A. 321
Fajardo, J. E. 1679, 3442, 3515
Fajo, G. 2904
Fakih, M. G. 2957
Fakiri-Chatzitaskou, E. 1423
Falconer, D. J. 2795
Fales, W. H. 2966
Falguera, M. 53
Faljoni-Alário, A. 840
Fallas Granados, V. 1526
Fallo, F. 884
Fallon, P. G. 1335
Falloon, J. 1370
Famiglini, G. 3518
Fan, J. B. 1274
Fan, M. 3241
Fan, W. 2381
Fanconi, S. 3247
Fanelli, C. 2619, 3529
Fang, K. T. 1941
Fantin, B. 1003
Fantinato, V. 2271
Farag, A. 1988
Farber, B. F. 1125
Farber, J. M. 2587
Farina, C. 1922
Farinacci, G. 2203
Fariñas Álvarez, M. del C. 1187
Farkaš. P. 3108
Farley, J. 478
Faro, H. P. 1835
Faro, S. 2190
Farooqui, M. A. 1870
Farr, S. J. 1405
Farrington, M. 3283
Farshid, A. A. 2638
Fasano, C. 784, 1148
Fass, R. J. 1394
Fassouane, A. 2825
Fasulo, G. 41
Fasulo, M. P. 364, 940, 1161
Faulk, C. T. 2935
Faulkner, D. J. 1175
Faust, H. B. 3383
Fava Netto, C. 2467-2468
Favel, A. 809, 2213
Favell, K. 2367
Faye, O. 911
Faye, P. 911
Fazaa, B. 980
Fazekas, B. 2659
Fazioli, R. A. 2472, 2475
Febles, C. I. 3102
Febrer, M. I. 2022
Febvre, M. 1345
Fecchio, D. 2474
Fedeli, F. 242
Fedorciw, B. 2336
Fegeler, W. 737, 1786, 2698
Feinberg, J. 1389, 1394, 2751, 3263
Feinfeld, D. A. 3440
Fekete, S. 3562
Fekrat, S. 3042
Felder, R. 2394
Feldman, A. R. 2780
Feldman, D. 1267
Feldman, G. 2422
Feldman, R. J. 3152
Feldman, S. 476
Feldmesser, M. 3215
Felipe, M. S. S. 2481, 3362
Felix, D. H. 1087
Félix León, J. 3329
Fellows, D. W. 1057
Felsberg, G. J. 1005
Felske-Zech, H. 33
Fenalte, A. A. 3374
Fenn, J. P. 1815
Ferchal, F. 19
Ferguson, L. R. 1764
Ferguson, M. M. 311
Fergusson, R. J. 430
Ferland, S. 1589
Ferlini, D. 41
Fernández, A. 2602, 3482
Fernandez, P. 3248
Fernández, V. 2037
Fernández-Andreu, C. M. 1469, 2451
Fernandez Bussy, R. 913
Fernández Castro, A. 834
Fernández Feijoo, J. 3083
Fernández-Garayzábal, J. F. 871
Fernández Guerrero, M. L. 889, 2156, 2180
Fernández-Lucas, M. 855
Fernández-Miera, M. F. 1187
Fernández-Presas, A. M. 1091
Fernández Recuero, J. 2053
Fernández-Rodríguez, M. 2113
Fernie, S. 3581
Ferolin, C. A. 3519
Feroze, F. 3182
Ferra, C. 3041
Ferrando, J. 536
Ferrando, R. 2592
Ferrante, M. 2512
Ferrari, M. 1668
Ferraro, G. 807
Ferraz, A. S. 887
Ferré, C. 435
Ferreira, M. 3172
Ferreira, V. F. N. 840
Ferreiro, J. A. 2550
Ferrell, L. D. 404
Ferrendelli, J. A. 3546
Ferrer, L. 399, 3201
Ferrera-Cerrato, R. 3439
Ferreres, J. C. 3322
Ferrero, M. 888
Ferretti, P. P. 1380
Ferry, G. D. 1010
Fett, D. L. 947
Feuerstein, E. 2978
Feuilhade de Chauvin, M. 2861
Fiaccadori, F. 433
Fibbe, W. E. 708
Fiche, M. 499
Fidel, P. L., Jr. 1216, 1219, 2236, 3122
Fiedler, H. P. 848
Fiehn, W. 1207
Fielding, J. C. 3382
Fielding, R. M. 2819
Fieni, F. 2170
Fière, D. 1570
Fierer, J. 3315
Fife, C. 3378
Figols, F. J. 3390
Figols, J. 541
Figueiredo, J. F. C. 887
Figueras, J. 726
Filice, G. 1832
Filip, E. 926, 1094
Filler, S. G. 300, 346, 1229, 2256
Filthuth, I. 537
Fine, J. B. 3016
Finelli, M. R. 2354
Fingeroth, J. D. 1537
Fink, G. R. 1273
Fink, J. N. 277
Fink-Gremmels, J. 2574
Finkam, M. 821
Finkelstein, D. 1394
Finkelstein, D. M. 2751, 3263
Finlay, A. Y. 204
Finley, R. W. 2782
Finoli, C. 609, 1668
Finquelievich, J. L. 1450, 2469
Fiorani, L. 522
Fioravanti, R. 1179, 3113
Fiore, A. 3368
Fioredda, F. 461
Fiorentini, A. 288
First, M. R. 780
Fischl, M. A. 877
Fischman, O. 674, 2296
Fischman, O. G. 508
Fischmann, O. 969
Fišer, A. 572
Fisher, A. 3088
Fisher, D. 1286, 2298, 3385
Fisher, M. E. 443
Fisher, N. 1850
Fisher, S. J. 370
Fishman, J. A. 3290
Fisicaro, P. 1212, 1218, 1931
Fitzpatrick, J. E. 2876
Fitzsimmons, N. 1177
Flaherty, J. E. 3531
Flaherty, J. F. 880
Flaherty, J. P. 872
Flamini, G. 3396
Flanigan, T. P. 3088
Flannigan, B. 2705, 3406, 3422, 3433
Flannigan, M. E. 2705
Flattery, A. M. 447, 2824
Fleck, W. F. 3119
Fleckenstein, J. M. 1305
Fleischmann, J. 342
Fleming, J. 2350
Fleming, P. L. 2429
Fletcher, L. D. 2391, 3292
Fleury-Feith, J. 2991
Flexman, J. P. 1460
Flipo, R. M. 274
Flood, D. 2367
Flores, M. 1035
Flores-Murrieta, F. J. 798
Floros, D. 1912
Floss, H. G. 1621
Floss, J. L. 1745
Flournoy, D. J. 465
Flower, C. D. R. 1036
Flückiger, M. 2837
Fluconazole Vaginitis Study Group 3064
Flury, R. 2436
Flutrimazole Study Group 1974
Foarde, K. K. 3425
Foddai, S. 1865
Fogaça, J. 2474
Fogel, R. 2424
Fogelmark, B. 1598
Fogliano, V. 2687
Foil, C. S. 1809
Fojtasek, M. 1478
Fojtasek, M. F. 1477
Foley, N. M. 2349
Föllmann, W. 2641
Fomum, Z. T. 803
Fondu, P. 341
Fong, I. W. 2141, 2197, 2771, 3264
Fonseca, A. F. 2223
Fonseca, A. F. da 351
Fonseca, H. 3494, 3507-3508, 3514
Font, E. 1844
Font, J. 1306
Font de Mora, J. 3132
Fontenay, G. C. de 2977
Fonzi, W. A. 1276, 3171
Foos, R. Y. 2427
Foot, A. B. M. 2093
Forbes, T. D. A. 3610
Force, R. W. 2188
Forcherio, C. 3606
Ford, M. J. 3610
Forlenza, S. 2375
Forman, E. N. 878
Forn, J. 1974-1975
Forrest, A. 2816
Forster, R. K. 254
Fort, D. M. 2664
Forte, M. 906
Forthal, D. 3212
Fortier, C. 2174
Fortún, J. 390, 833
Foss, R. R. 2966
Fossum, O. 3565
Fostel, J. 3107
Foster, M. R. 2521
Foster, S. V. 126
Fothergill, A. 2195, 2203, 2761
Fothergill, A. W. 1159, 2932, 3097
Foundling, S. I. 371, 1254
Fouqueray, B. 1563
Fourest, F. 2943
Fourgeaud, M. 1231, 2319
Fourmaux, M. N. 2393
Fournet, B. 1048
Fourniat, J. 326
Fournier, G. 326
Fournier, S. 3364
Fowler, S. 1173
Fox, A. H. 250
Fox, J. L. 92-93
Foy, J. 3281, 3290
Foy, T. M. 1010
Frachet, B. 1149
Fradera, R. 726
Fradin, C. 2246
Fraile, J. 2156
Fraitag, S. 1559
Fraiz, J. 1475
Frame, P. 1389, 2453, 2751, 3263
Frame, P. T. 1350
França-Netto, A. S. 1298
Francesconi, A. 2978
Francis, P. 1047
Francis, P. A. 843
Franco, M. 695, 1497, 2474
Franco, S. 2797
Frank, H. 398
Frank, Z. R. 617
Franke, D. L. 3425
Franke, M. A. 1831, 2194
Franklin, C. M. 450
Franz, R. 2050
Franzetti, L. 609
Franzot, S. P. 2322
Frasch, C. E. 2414
Fraser, I. S. 836
Frassetto, A. 908
Frati, L. 1255
Frau, E. 2510
Frazier, D. L. 2754
Freedberg, K. A. 2371
Freedman, J. D. 518
Frei, R. 2746
Freiberg, A. 3382
Freiberg, A. A. 881
Freidank, H. 849, 3386
Freihorst, J. 2952
Freites, V. 2841
Freixes, J. 1844
Frémy, J. M. 2606, 3550
French, M. A. H. 2358
Freney, J. 870
Frenk, E. 2163
Fresard, A. 1377
Freundlich, L. F. 2291
Frey, C. L. 344
Freydiere, A. 766
Freydiere, A. M. 3145
Friard, S. 1355
Frieden, I. J. 158, 2858
Friedenberg, Z. B. 2521
Friedland, I. 1143
Friedland, J. A. 1365
Friedman, Y. 450
Friege, B. 207
Fries, R. de 2450
Friess, D. 3025
Frikha, M. 298
Frisvad, J. C. 3432, 3477, 3552
Fritscher, C. C. 3296
Fritschy, M. 913

Froetschel, M. A. 3609
Frohlich, A. A. 1713, 1732
Fröman, G. 2145, 2149
Frost, D. J. 830, 3165
Frost, J. D. 451
Frouge, C. 432
Fruchier, A. 1760, 3597
Fruhmann, G. 1590
Fu, C. 2117
Fu, Y. T. 2694
Fuchs, R. 2637
Fuchs, W. A. 2357
Fuchsberger, P. 28
Fučíková, T. 2231
Fuente, J. de la 1385
Führer, D. 2019
Fujie, A. 1195, 1198
Fujihara, M. 2058
Fujihiro, M. 182
Fujii, T. 335, 846
Fujikawa, A. 125
Fujimoto, H. 2642
Fujimoto, K. 994
Fujimura, M. 272
Fujino, T. 3533
Fujino, Y. 514
Fujioka, H. 2378
Fujisawa, M. 1418
Fujishima, T. 3193
Fujita, H. 948
Fujita, M. 2362
Fujita, N. 1435
Fujita, S. I. 3147
Fujita, T. 1078
Fujiu, M. 124
Fujiwara, S. 335
Fujiyama, Y. 886
Fukazawa, Y. 362, 1263
Fukuda, S. 1754
Fukuda, T. 195, 2013
Fukui, Y. 1699
Fukushima, S. 2610
Fulgueira, C. L. 3535
Fulgueras, W. J. 3566
Fulkerson, W. 1349
Fulton, B. 3252
Funakubo, T. 727
Funaoka, M. 1830
Funata, N. 716
Fung, C. P. 1565
Fung-Tomc, J. C. 2804
Fungal Study Group 1806
Fungaro, M. H. P. 2284
Funke, G. 871, 1910
Furihata, K. 1930
Furlong, E. B. 3569
Furlong, S. T. 3290
Fürstner, A. 842
Furukawa, Y. 2629
Furumai, T. 2820
Furuta, T. 1418, 2362
Fusari, A. 592
Fusek, M. 371, 1254
Fuselier, R. 1735
Fushiya, S. 2569
Futatsuka, M. 558
Futenma, M. 3137
Fuzzati, N. 939, 3100
Gab-Allah, M. S. A. 1026
Gabillet, J. M. 132
Gabriel, D. 146
Gabriela de la Cerda, S. 429
Gache, D. 373
Gaddoni, G. 1291, 2155
Gadea, I. 2156, 2180
Gadner, H. 115
Gafà, S. I. 1380
Gaffney, R. J. 1901
Gafiţanu, E. 329
Gahr, M. 1040
Gaillard, J. L. 1559
Gaiser, C. 2435
Gajendra Prasad 1673, 3455
Gal, A. A. 397
Gala, D. 1867
Galask, R. 3026
Gales, B. J. 2813
Gales, M. A. 2813
Galezowski, N. 3243
Galgiani, J. N. 764, 2081, 2432, 3313, 3315, 3317
Galgianni, J. N. 3116
Galimberti, R. 962, 1818
Galindo, J. 2433
Gallagher, E. P. 1641
Gallais, H. 1455
Gallant, J. E. 2355
Gallardo, J. 3322
Galli, A. 609
Gallicano, K. 785
Gallimore, A. 2065
Gallis, H. 2081
Gallo, J. 2130
Galloway, A. M. 2730
Galvão, C. E. S. 969
Galvão, P. A. A. 407
Gálvez, A. 847, 2827
Gambale, W. 179, 674, 3451
Gammert, C. 2487
Gamondes, J. P. 2727
Gams, W. 1772
Gamsu, G. 989
Ganassini, A. 990
Gandola, L. 1456
Gangal, S. V. 566
Gangneux, J. P. 2401
Ganguly, A. K. 815, 2796
Gangwar, M. 3405
Ganley, J. P. 498
Gao, J. G. 3170
Gao, L. 2030
Gao, S. Q. 3170
Gao, Y. T. 1645
Garau, J. 435
Garbe, A. 1835
Garber, G. E. 310
Garces, P. 2488
Garcia, A. 2211
García, C. 773, 2164
García, I. 1855
Garcia, J. A. 2028
García, J. F. 2142
Garcia, M. 53
García, M. E. 2621, 2628
Garcia, M. L. 2803
Garcia, N. M. 2479, 2916, 3356
García, R. 882, 2165
García-Celma, M. J. 86
García-Corbeira, P. 857
García-de la Fuente, C. 745
García Fernández, J. F. 1206
Garcia-Gonzalez, M. 2052
Garcia-Hermoso, D. 3090
Garcia Laraña, J. 299
Garcia-Martos, P. 2738
García-Pantaleón, F. I 2972
García Peña, J. 3329
García Quintana, A. 1020
García Sánchez, M. E. 1690
García-Valdecasas, J. C. 2162
Gare, N. F. 2238
Garegg, P. J. 2345
Gareis, M. 686, 2589
Garg, A. K. 84, 1568
Garg, N. K. 1659
Gargani, G. 1334
Gargano, S. 2456
Gargouri, A. 3039
Gari-Toussaint, M. 393, 1132
Gariboldi, P. 121
Garner, G. B. 1768
Garnier, G. 393
Garozzo, M. 2797
Garrad, R. 383
Garre, J. 2608
Garre, M. 3260
Garrett, D. C. 2938
Garrett, K. 1044, 1047, 2978
Garrett, K. F. 853
Garrigues, J. C. 2977
Garrison, R. A. 571
Gartz, J. 577
Garza, S. 2611
Garza-Garza, D. 3204
Gascon, M. 2602
Gasdorf, H. 1640
Gasser, J. 2436
Gastli, M. 2708, 3373
Gatell, J. M. 3248
Gatica, M. A. 1953
Gatny, C. M. 2207
Gatti, G. 461, 3265
Gatti, M. 905, 2870
Gattoni, M. 2519
Gaudin, H. 2524
Gaur, S. N. 3405
Gaustad, P. 1896
Gauthier, J. W. 437
Gautret, P. 499
Gavinet, M. F. 2401
Gay, J. C. 131
Gaye, O. 911
Gayowski, T. 2303, 3371
Gazaigne, J. 865
Gazzard, B. 441
Gazzard, B. G. 1356, 2948
Gearhart, M. O. 2204
Gedek, B. 266
Gedek, B. R. 1644
Geetha Bai 526
Geetha Singh, B. 2887
Geffray, L. 2439
Gegin, C. 693
Geha, D. J. 72
Gehling, U. 1907
Gehrt, A. 2760
Geiseler, B. 1158
Geissmann, F. 2055
Gekle, M. 1705
Gelderblom, W. C. A. 2680, 3572
Gelderen de Komaid, A. van 2722
Gelfand, M. S. 1484, 1487
Gell, L. 559
Gelosa, M. 1681
Gemma, H. 2547
Gene, J. 919
Gennaro, G. di 505
Genre, C. F. 974
Gentilini, M. 1381, 2374
Gentle, D. 1403
Gentles, A. 657
Gentric, A. 3260
Gentry, L. O. 1072, 1168, 3391
Gentry, R. H. 2876
George, D. P. 2063
George, L. 1340
Georgiev, M. 1909
Georgouli, M. 2146
Gerault, A. M. 2564
Gerbes, A. L. 1646
Gerloni, M. 345, 1212, 1218, 1931
Germain, M. 3051
German, M. L. 1114
German Collaborative Dermatophyte Drug Susceptibility Study Group 2894
Germaud, P. 499, 991, 2051
Gershan, W. M. 506
Gervais, D. A. 3245
Gesztesi, J. L. 3357, 3359
Geyer, H. 2168
Ghannoum, M. A. 346, 1169, 1315, 2256, 2324, 3220
Ghazali, M. 1259, 3159
Gherasim, P. 329
Ghinelli, F. 42, 242
Ghosh, A. 3077
Ghosh, G. R. 917
Ghosh, S. K. 591
Ghoshal, U. C. 293
Giammarioli, M. 2232
Giannini, V. 2202
Gibb, D. 1387
Gibbs, D. 784, 1148
Gibbs, D. D. 2302
Gibson, G. 1989
Gibson, G. W. 2332
Gich, I. 1975
Giddings, N. A. 2954
Giesbrecht, F. G. 1667
Gigliotti, F. 3284
Gikas, A. 738
Gil, F. 512, 1449
Gil, M. C. 898
Gil Aguado, A. 290
Gil-Rodríguez, M. C. 3102
Gilardi, P. 3473
Gilbert, J. 666
Gilbert, J. C. 663
Gill, B. S. 3502
Gill, C. J. 2823-2824
Gill, M. A. 93
Gill, M. V. 1923
Gill, V. J. 2387
Gillan, J. E. 863
Gille, Y. 766, 3145
Gillet-Juvin, K. 2361
Gilligan, P. 1330
Gilligan, P. H. 1332
Gillum, J. G. 2789, 3210
Gilman, S. C. 1340
Giloh, H. 3146
Giménez, F. J. 3467
Gimeno, C. 888
Gin, H. 2496
Gingerich, W. H. 2537
Gingrich, R. D. 3041
Giornale di Malattie Infettive e Parassitarie 4
Gip, L. 228
Giralt, S. A. 789
Girard, P. M. 3269, 3323
Girardin, H. 282
Giri, A. K. 741
Giri, S. 2009
Girijavallabhan, V. M. 815, 1174, 2796
Girmenia, C. 2113, 2225
Giroux, J. D. 2395
Girton, M. 2978
Gismondi, A. 1255
Gitao, C. G. 143
Glaser, J. 1786
Glassman, B. D. 2152
Glassroth, J. 1349
Glatt, A. E. 3327
Glaumann, H. 462
Glauser, M. P. 2200
Glávits, R. 1718, 1723
Glee, P. M. 1243, 2259, 2275
Gleixner, B. 112
Gleizes, E. 2606, 3550
Glezos, J. D. 1568
Glick, C. 476
Glick, M. 1081, 1798
Glick, S. N. 3015
Glória, E. M. 3494
Glotz, D. 2942
Glover, D. D. 3032
Gluckman, E. 1002, 2962
Glynn, M. J. 2302
Go, B. M. 258
Göbel, R. 1698, 3539
Gödde, M. 2551
Godeau, B. 434
Godfrey, J. H. 3388
Godoy, H. M. 1727
Godoy, I. de 3351
Goel, S. 3573
Goenka, M. K. 293, 2304
Goessens, W. H. F. 3054
Goettmann, S. 2891
Goetz, M. B. 3089
Goggi, C. 136
Goglio, A. 1922
Goh, C. L. 1977
Goheen, M. P. 1400, 1422
Goichot, L. 2510
Gokaslan, A. 2763
Gokhale, P. C. 1189, 1877
Gola, A. 2297
Gold, W. L. 2930, 3081
Goldani, L. Z. 2788
Goldberg, S. R. 230
Goldblum, S. E. 3368
Golden, J. A. 1343
Goldenberg, D. M. 428
Goldman, D. 402
Goldman, D. L. 3231
Goldman, M. 2446
Goldman, R. 3165
Goldman, W. E. 2452
Goldstein, M. F. 1801
Goldstone, A. H. 111, 2699, 2810
Goldway, M. 3177
Golemati, P. 2146
Gollapudi, S. R. 325
Gollard, R. 516
Golwalkar, M. P. 2826
Gombert, M. E. 1929

Gomes, N. G. L. 3205
Gomez, F. J. 3337
Gomez, J. 2602
Gómez, M. 1978
Gomez, M. J. 1201, 1228
Gomez, V. C. 2404
Gómez-Cerezo, J. 997, 2951
Gomez-Reino, J. J. 2944
Gómez Rodriguez, F. 2883
Gomi, S. 1893
Gonaid, M. H. 808
Gonçalves, A. J. R. 1284
Gong, Z. H. 1980
González, A. I. 1209
González, A. M. 3456
González, E. 3254
González, H. H. L. 2677, 3461
González, R. 1978
González, S. 1978
González Benavides, J. 1794
González Cabo, J. F. 2883, 3394
Gonzalez-Crespo, M. R. 2944
González González, S. E. 1794
González-Ibarra, M. 2877
González Minero, F. J. 1607
González Pérez, R. 1862
González-Pinto, I. 888
González Soto, R. F. 1843, 1990
Gonzalez-Vila, F. J. 647
Gonzalez-Villaron, L. 1792
Gooch, W. M., III 3387
Gooday, G. W. 1261, 1275, 2288, 3162
Goodfellow, M. 565, 2852
Goodfield, M. J. D. 2906
Goodman, D. L. 2548
Goodman, T. C. 366
Goodrich, D. 2434
Goodsaid, F. 3341
Goodwin, C. S. 1171
Goodwin, S. D. 758-759
Goolsby, J. 2782
Gooskens, V. 922, 1969
Goot, H. van der 3333
Gootee, L. 3333, 3338
Gopal, P. K. 2263
Gopegui, R. R. de 670
Gopinathan, U. 1919
Gordan, P. A. 3330
Gordee, R. S. 769
Gordon, G. 2954
Gordon, J. I. 1333, 1812
Gordon, M. A. 1831, 2194
Gordon, P. M. 388
Gordon, S. M. 397
Gorgevska, D. 2790
Gori, S. 1289
Goris, A. 2985
Gorman, J. A. 2287
Gorrens, J. 3079
Görz, A. 1193
Gosmanov, R. G. 651
Goss, G. 3299
Goto, H. 1435
Goto, Y. 2406, 3302
Gotoh, M. 475
Gottlieb, T. 3199
Gottsch, J. D. 3042
Gottschall, J. C. 65
Gough, J. C. 2161
Goujard, C. 1395
Goulden, V. 2906
Goupille, P. 1908
Gourdeau, M. 3051
Gourgouli, K. 301
Gourley, W. K. 1546
Goût, J. P. 1032
Gov, Y. 3148
Gow, N. A. R. 1261, 1275, 2288, 3162, 3181
Gowrinath, K. 127
Gozalbo, D. 363, 2290
Graças Almeida, M. das 611
Grady, R. W. 3277, 3282
Graevenitz, A. von 1910
Gräfe, U. 3119
Graham, B. S. 1480
Graham, D. A. 2063
Graham, E. 253
Grahame-Clarke, C. N. E. 704
Grahn, B. H. 1540
Graifemberghi, S. 960
Gramatté, T. 1997
Granados-Soto, V. 798
Graneek, B. J. 2543-2544
Grange, W. J. 2302
Grangeponte, M. C. 967
Granger, D. L. 1324, 2326
Graninger, W. 115, 1147
Grant, C. 2195
Grasela, T. H. 758-759
Grassberger, M. A. 330, 820
Gratwohl, A. 1354, 2746
Grau, M. 2022
Grauhan, O. 1796
Graves, G. R. 476
Gravesen, S. 3412, 3432
Graybill, J. R. 775, 1451, 2081, 2316, 2396, 3074, 3334
Graziani, A. 1370
Grbic, J. T. 3016
Grbić, Z. 3454
Grebski, E. 20
Greco, A. M. 2797
Greco, D. 2202
Green, D. A. 3425
Green, E. M. 1770
Green, L. D. 626
Green, W. R. 3042
Greenacre, C. B. 263
Greenberg, H. 3345
Greenberger, P. A. 1560
Greenblatt, D. J. 1839
Greene, D. M. 658
Greene, J. N. 1288
Greene, R. L. 3498
Greenfield, C. L. 139
Greening, A. P. 430
Greenspan, D. 314, 1130, 2182
Greenspoon, J. S. 287
Greer, D. L. 218, 353, 974, 2042
Greer, W. 788, 1819
Gregory, A. R. 897
Gregory, D. W. 1261, 3162
Gregory, G. 1373
Greten, H. 1309
Greven, C. M. 2160
Grewal, G. S. 1028
Greydanus-van der Putten, S. W. M. 528
Grham, A. 1597
Gridelli, B. 2187
Griffanti, P. 2519
Griffin, J. F. T. 2001
Griffiths, M. H. 2349
Grigg, A. 3299
Grillot, R. 1032, 1890, 2110, 2253, 2988
Grimaud, J. A. 232, 973
Grimberg, A. 3200
Gritti, F. M. 41
Grizzanti, J. N. 1341
Grohmann, U. 349
Groll, A. 1391
Groll, M. 329
Groopman, J. D. 1645, 1652, 1782, 2598
Gros, V. le 1149
Grosa, G. 2274
Grosfeld, J. L. 3326
Gross, M. L. 1789
Gross, P. 3328
Gross, S. M. 2671
Grosse, G. 494
Grosse, Y. 2635, 3544
Grosshans, E. 1985
Grossi, P. 136
Grossie, V. B., Jr. 1888
Grossman, M. E. 1791
Grove, J. F. 1740
Grover, J. K. 1889
Grübl, A. 2050
Gruen, P. 488
Gruffydd-Jones, T. J. 176, 1961, 2000
Grund, D. W. 1616
Gründer, K. 2019, 2911
Grundy, M. A. 1899
Grunenberger, S. 1913
Grünewald, T. 464
Grupo del Programa de Micosis Pulmonares 3353
Gryschek, R. C. B. 2466
Gu, L. Y. 2651
Guadaño, V. 2054
Guanziroli, A. 1832
Guardo, M. 2797
Guarro, J. 44, 919, 987, 2704, 2765
Gubbins, P. O. 1135
Gudding, R. 2917
Gudiol, F. 435, 1549
Gudmundsson, S. 1828
Guého, E. 65, 67, 1569-1570, 2407, 2924, 3393
Guembarovski, A. L. 3330
Guengerich, F. P. 630, 3530
Guenther, L. 202
Guerin-Faublee, V. 870
Guermazi, A. 2962
Guerra, L. 41
Guerra, L. G. 1287
Guerrera, P. M. 1865
Guerrero, A. 1283
Guerrini, R. 1504
Guetarni, L. 2927
Guglielminetti, M. 1060
Gugnani, H. C. 503, 1900, 2920
Guha, A. K. 220
Guidet, B. 440, 450
Guiguemde, T. R. 1092
Guiguen, C. 165, 1573, 3036
Guilhot, F. 255
Guillemain, R. 2942
Guillemi, S. A. 1339
Guillermo Acuña, L. 429
Guillevin, L. 434, 2351
Guillon, J. M. 3268
Guillot, J. 2407, 2924
Guiñazu, C. 1222
Guinet, R. 766
Guinvarc'h, A. 2942
Guiot, H. F. L. 708
Guipie, L. 3029
Guiraud, P. 1891
Guisantes, J. 1601
Guiver, L. A. 472, 1362
Gülay, Z. 2243
Gültekin, A. 1947
Gumaa, S. A. 238, 2043
Gunasekaran, M. 2850-2851
Gunasekera, L. S. 2801
Gunasekera, S. P. 2801
Gundidza, M. 810, 1874
Gunson, B. 1850
Günther, J. 1033
Gunz, D. 2566
Guo, L. S. S. 2819
Guo, N. R. 1241, 1277, 1853, 2175, 2260-2261
Guo, Z. 2363
Guo, Z. Y. 2036
Gupta, D. K. 3372
Gupta, K. 386
Gupta, M. 1714
Gupta, P. P. 3202
Gupta, R. 2649
Gupta, S. 1919
Gupta, S. K. 2549
Gupta, V. K. 1533
Gupton, C. 850
Gürer, F. 1165
Gurevitch, A. W. 2307
Gürgan, T. 1066
Gurung, A. 2757
Gustafsson, L. 3397
Gustafsson, L. L. 462
Gutell, R. R. 381, 3241
Gutiérrez, F. 1393
Gutiérrez, G. 567
Gutiérrez, H. 882
Gutiérrez, J. C. 3473
Gutkind, G. O. 807
Gutsche, W. 3119
Gutterman, J. 2828
Guy, H. 1879, 2227
Guze, P. A. 1340
Guzzi, G. 3022
Gwanzura, L. 3296
Gwieździński, Z. 200
Gyarfáš, J. 2744
Gyetko, M. R. 409
Gyöngyösi, H. Á. 660
Gysi, C. S. 2746
Haab, C. 916
Haake, R. J. 706, 721
Haas, D. W. 1489
Haas, P. J. 2183
Habbab, M. N. 1351
Háber, J. 1845
Haberkorn, U. 3490
Haberthür, C. 1354
Habibullah, J. 3040
Hachem, R. 2763, 2777, 2794
Hachisuka, H. 553
Hachulla, E. 2351
Hacker, H. J. 3490
Hacker, J. 3098
Hadjiakhoondi, A. 326
Hadrill, D. J. 895
Haesebrouck, F. 2884
Haesly, I. 396
Hafner, R. 3336
Haghighat, D. 1313, 3212
Hagihara, Y. 1262, 1264, 2276
Hagima, I. 667
Hagler, W. M. 3450
Hagler, W. M., Jr. 1667, 2669, 3609
Hahn, B. L. 1246, 3135
Hahn, K. 3068
Hahnau, S. 2648
Haight, D. O. 1288
Hailemariam, S. 2487
Haitink, O. 557
Haldane, D. 1911
Halim, M. A. 788, 1819, 3084
Halim, S. 1988
Hall, G. S. 472
Hall, J. E. 1397, 3271
Hall, L. 2980
Hall, L. A. 1058
Hall, R. A. 2950
Hallada, T. C. 463
Haller, J. A. 3042
Hallum, J. L. 1110
Halpern, S. 2900
Halpin, D. M. G. 2543-2544
Halt, M. 1666
Halwagy, M. H. 2562
Hamada, T. 1079, 2262, 3104
Hamadah, I. R. 240
Hamaguchi, H. 2216
Hamaguchi, T. 199
Hamasaki, K. 550
Hamdan, J. S. 2322
Hamdy, M. M. 610
Hamed, K. A. 1528
Hamida, M. B. 1563
Hamill, R. J. 794
Hamilton, A. J. 219, 2984
Hamilton, L. 1815
Hamilton, P. 438
Hammami, M. 3537
Hammarström, L. 3059
Hammon, J. W., Jr. 1480
Hammond, M. L. 104, 2803
Hamood, M. 341
Hampl, J. 2571
Hampson, D. J. 899
Han, M. C. 1303, 2843
Han, S. H. 2555
Han, Y. 3123
Han-yaku, H. 2508
Hanafi, S. 1967
Hand, I. L. 459
Haneke, E. 11, 925
Hanelt, M. 2589
Hanhela, R. 3418
Hanifah, Y. A. 416
Hankins, L. J. 1756, 2681, 2686
Hanks, D. K. 404
Hansen, D. E. 681
Hansen, H. J. 428
Hansen, M. Y. 280
Hansen, N. 1349
Hanson, L. H. 2320
Hanyaku, H. 524
Hara, K. 16, 417, 1041, 1194, 1816, 2293, 2328, 2976, 2989
Harada, K. I. 2820

Harada, M. 876
Haraguchi, H. 2802
Haraoka, M. 1233
Harbans Kaur 1639
Hardisson, A. 3102
Hardt, H. von der 2952
Hardy, W. D. 423
Hare, R. S. 815, 2796
Harf, A. 1404
Härfast, B. 214
Hargrave, M. 2423
Haria, M. 1979
Hariharan, S. 780
Harley, W. B. 1444, 1489
Harlin, K. S. 2584
Harloff, K. J. 3375
Harmange, J. C. 1757
Harmatz, J. S. 1839
Harmeet Singh 1028, 3502
Harms, K. H. 3024
Harms, M. 168
Harmsen, A. G. 3284
Haroon, T. S. 1948
Harousseau, J. L. 2051, 2973
Harrabi, S. 2510
Harran, G. 622
Harrington, C. 1387
Harris, T. M. 630, 1694, 1696
Harrison, I. W. 2528
Harrison, K. S. 452
Harrison, M. A. 635, 1669
Harrison, M. J. G. 1390
Harrison, S. M. 1527
Harrison, T. S. 3232
Hart, D. A. 2266
Harten, J. 3375
Harten, P. 1457
Härtl, A. 3119
Hartman, P. G. 2376
Hartmann, A. 90
Hartmann, W. 710
Hartung, C. 510
Harvey, G. 388
Harvey, R. B. 657, 1625, 1700, 2576-2577, 2603, 2674, 3580
Harvey, R. L. 1453
Hasan, H. A. H. 619-620, 641, 1678, 3517
Hasegawa, A. 482, 1682
Hasegawa, Y. 1059, 1250
Hashiguchi, K. 15, 2095
Hashim, F. A. 2017
Hashimoto, A. 2989
Hashimoto, H. 18
Hashimoto, K. 2802
Hashimoto, S. 999, 1195, 1198, 2499
Hassan, D. A. 2890
Hassan, E. S. 806, 811
Hassan, H. A. H. 1635
Hassan, M. S. 1744
Hassanin, N. I. 1675
Hastings, M. 1850
Haswell, S. J. 2624
Hatai, K. 181, 550, 1582-1584, 2530
Hatch, M. C. 2596
Hatta, C. 1531
Hattel, T. 163
Hauben, E. 2440
Haubrich, R. H. 1313
Haustein, U. F. 927, 930
Havell, E. A. 2332
Haverich, A. 2960
Haw, C. R. 296
Hawkins, B. S. 498
Hawkins, D. A. 2948
Hawkins, E. P. 126, 1010
Hawkins, F. G. 2068
Hawksworth, D. L. 472
Hawley, P. H. 1339
Hawser, S. P. 3078
Hay, R. J. 1, 11, 73, 160, 212, 219, 239, 312, 2984, 3211, 3238
Hayabuchi, N. 994
Hayakawa, H. 2547
Hayashi, A. 994
Hayashi, R. 1868, 2219, 3112
Hayashi, S. 2262
Hayashi, Y. 1418
Hayes, M. J. 2353
Haynes, K. 1056
Haynes, K. A. 3169
Haynes, M. P. 774
Haynes, R. H. 1271
Hayran, M. 1151
Hazas Feo, M. J. 1187
Hazen, K. C. 1243, 2259, 2275
Hazime, F. 1374
Haziroglu, R. 1066
Haznedar, R. 3086
He, F. S. 2694
He, W. 1394, 2751, 3263
He, X. 2217, 3019
He, X. G. 3091
Heald, A. 3258
Hearn, V. M. 2988
Heath, C. H. 3199
Heath, I. B. 1045
Heath, T. C. B. 3385
Heaven, R. F. 2032
Hébert, E. 3066
Hébert, J. 3051
Hecht, F. M. 3336
Hecht, S. M. 814
Heck, R. 634
Hedl, A. 735
Hedman, R. 3565
Hedrich, H. J. 444
Hedstrom, O. R. 681
Heenen, M. 929
Heeschen, W. 1661
Hegazi, S. 595
Hegazy, S. 621
Hegde, S. S. 1529
Heifetz, S. A. 1911
Heiming, R. 1352
Heimpel, H. 114
Heinegg, E. H. von 2100
Heinemann, S. 3431
Heinemann, V. 112, 831, 1037, 2808
Heinmann, K. 2168
Heins-Vaccari, E. M. 1298, 2035, 3356
Heise, N. 3363
Heise, W. 494
Heise, W. S. 2370
Heit, M. C. 1827
Heitzman, T. 1438
Helbling, A. 1586, 2541, 2545
Hellberg, D. 2145, 2149
Heller, R. 1468
Hellyar, A. 890
Helou, S. 1316, 2306
Helpianska, L. 3115
Hemady, R. K. 1554
Hempel, S. 2842
Henderson, B. E. 1645
Henderson, G. 2689
Henderson, H. M. 492
Hendrich, S. 1747, 2670, 3577
Hendricks, J. 2605
Hendricks, J. D. 1652, 1672, 3487
Hendrickse, R. G. 2575
Heneghan, S. J. 1466
Hennequin, C. 1559, 2055, 3244
Hennet, P. 259
Henninger, S. 849
Henrickson, K. J. 506
Henriques, U. 2385
Henríquez, C. 882
Henry, A. R. 2548
Henseler, T. 961, 3010
Hensens, O. D. 463
Henton, M. M. 742
Henzel, M. R. 2787
Heong, T. G. 180
Herbst, E. W. 252
Herce, M. D. 2628
Herdt, P. de 2884
Heremans, T. 2440
Hergueta, P. 910
Herman, S. J. 1443
Hermelin, B. 3294
Hermida, J. M. 1283
Hermoso de Mendoza, J. 898
Hermoso de Mendoza, M. 898
Hernández, R. 979
Hernández-Hernández, F. 959, 2937
Hernández-Muro, G. 3023
Hernández-Saavedra, D. 3057
Hernández-Saavedra, N. Y. 3057
Hernández-Sampelayo, T. 1129
Hernández Vidales, R. 2484
Hernando, F. L. 1218
Heron, I. 894
Heron, I. D. 145, 1932
Herrera, J. 882
Herrera Sánchez, M. 804
Herrmann, G. 2960
Herrmann, J. L. 2319
Herry, I. 3323
Hersle, K. 1972
Herson, S. 3393
Hertenstein, B. 114
Hervé, V. 2441
Herzenberg, J. E. 881
Hesketh, A. R. 666
Hess, J. B. 3463
Hess, M. M. 118
Hesse, M. 2725
Hessol, N. A. 703
Hetmanski, M. T. 3452
Hetzer, R. 879, 2842
Heudier, P. 393
Heuman, P. C. 2926
Heusden, A. M. van 2185
Heuvel-de Groot, C. van den 2193
Hew, Y. C. 3528
Heymann, W. R. 2901
Heymer, B. 710
Hibberd, P. L. 1799
Hickey, K. 863
Hierlihy, L. 3581
Higashi, N. 1996
Higasitsutsumi, M. 483
Higgins, E. M. 3301
Higgins, K. F. 1626
Higgins, M. L. 774
Higgins, R. 1557
Higgins, S. P. 3060
Highet, A. S. 1772
Higuchi, Y. 479
Hiles, R. A. 1408
Hill, G. C. 3270
Hill, H. R. 1100, 3318
Hill, J. O. 413
Hill, P. B. 2753
Hillebrand, I. E. 2641
Hilmarsdottir, I. 3393
Hilmioğlu, S. 2008, 2119, 2123
Hilpert, F. 2402
Hilz, B. 2050
Himejima, M. 323
Hind, C. R. K. 2360
Hines, F. A. 2655
Hiney, M. P. 547
Hinrichs, S. H. 2045
Hintikka, E. L. 1766, 3433
Hiramitu, Y. 886
Hiramoto, K. 3441
Hirano, K. 603
Hirano, M. 101
Hirano, T. 18
Hirata, T. 1435
Hirata, Y. 1435
Hirayama, F. 2221
Hiremath, S. P. 805
Hirose, S. 18
Hiroshige, K. 391
Hirota, T. 824
Hirozawa, A. 703
Hirschel, B. 3258
Hirschl, A. M. 1235, 2120
Hirschtick, R. 1382
Hirst, M. 653
Hiruma, M. 203, 876, 1551, 1848, 1950
Hirvi, T. 654
Hisamatsu, M. 1264
Hisamichi, K. 1253
Hishima, T. 716
Hishinuma, K. 2629
Hitchcock, C. A. 1137, 2795, 3071
Hlaváčová, E. 2210
Ho, T. M. 3435
Ho-Yen, D. O. 1419, 1424
Hobbs, C. 1229
Hobden, C. 3160
Höckerstedt, K. 110, 576, 2814
Hodges, A. B. 2002
Hodges, R. S. 1245
Hodgetts, S. 3129
Hodgkins, P. R. 3321
Hodgson, D. R. 1023
Hodgson, V. J. 1872, 3111
Hodohara, K. 886
Hoekstra, E. S. 2705, 3421, 3426, 3430
Hoffman, L. J. 3437
Hofmann, G. 3376
Hofmann, H. 1162
Høgåsen, A. K. M. 1896
Hogg, G. G. 2975
Höhler, T. 2949
Holcomb, M. 1756, 2681, 2686
Holden, D. W. 269, 996, 1004, 1029-1030, 2111
Hołderna-Kędzia, E. 1172
Holdom, M. D. 2984
Holdridge, N. B. 2934
Holladay, S. D. 1737
Holland, D. C. 2533
Holland, K. T. 2018
Hollick, G. 2830
Hollings, N. P. 455
Hollingsworth, H. M. 2060
Hollis, R. J. 2191, 2998, 3041, 3080
Hollis, S. 2980
Hollomon, D. 3214
Holmberg, J. D. 3074
Holmberg, K. 3182
Holmberg, S. D. 703
Holmes, A. 1050, 1053
Holmes, A. R. 2263
Holmes, P. V. 1709
Holmskov, U. 3230
Holmstrup, P. 1086
Holshuh, H. J. 230
Holt, J. B. 247
Holt, S. C. 2161
Holubka, J. 3050
Homad, O. 1804
Homma, M. 1074, 3174
Homma, T. 2983
Homola, M. E. 3314
Honey, E. B. M. 1932
Honeycutt, W. 456
Hong, E. 798
Hong, Y. L. 3279
Hong, Y. P. 10
Honig, P. J. 2945
Honig, P. K. 791
Honkanen-Buzalski, T. 654
Honma, K. 174
Hoof, L. van 1866
Hoog, G. S. de 65, 231, 528, 976, 2014, 2704
Hoogkamp-Korstanje, J. A. 753
Hoogkamp-Korstanje, J. A. A. 500, 2098, 2107
Hooton, T. M. 2751
Hoover, D. R. 2373
Hopewell, P. C. 1349
Hopfer, R. L. 1330
Hopkin, J. M. 472, 1362
Hopkins, R. J. 3368
Hopmans, E. 2670, 3577
Hoppe, J. E. 320, 2712, 3025
Hoppu, K. 1154
Hopwood, V. 2093, 2522
Horgne, J. M. le 1957
Hori, Y. 952
Horibe, K. 1074
Horie, Y. 2076, 2108, 2573
Horn, B. W. 3498
Horn, W. S. 1196
Horner, W. E. 574, 1586, 2541
Hornok, L. 2668
Horowitz, I. D. 54
Horowitz, I. R. 2167
Horowitz, M. L. 1346
Horrevorts, A. M. 1304, 2098
Horst, C. M. van der 1128

Horst, C. van der 1389, 2751, 3263
Horwitz, R. I. 3211
Hoshi, Y. 1883
Hoshika, K. 369
Hosking, M. C. K. 2974
Hosoda, S. 886
Hossler, P. A. 3279
Hostetler, J. S. 2081, 2320
Hostetter, M. K. 2258, 3156
Hostettmann, K. 939, 2798, 3100
Hostoffer, R. W. 1338
Hotz, M. 3194
Hou, Y. H. 2261
Houck, H. 357
Houghton, J. B. 3377
Houin, R. 164, 2041, 2860
Houssami, S. 1417
Housset, B. 1345
Houssin, D. P. 2564
Houston, A. K. 2117
Houston, J. B. 94-95, 781
Houtman, P. M. 427
Höver, S. 3085
Howard, D. 2450
Howard, M. D. 3610
Howard, R. 158, 2858
Howe, C. W. 265
Howell, D. 1332
Howell, S. A. 2125
Howitt, S. G. 1578
Hoye, T. R. 1759
Hoyer, L. L. 2289
Hoyos, A. de 1443
Hradil, E. 1972
Hrivnak, G. 148
Hsiang, B. C. H. 3546
Hsiao, G. H. 1431
Hsieh, D. P. H. 3479
Hsieh, K. H. 2560
Hsieh, L. L. 2596
Hsieh, S. J. 2815
Hsieh, W. C. 2527, 3304
Hsu, K. H. 1688
Hsu, L. Y. 2560
Hsu, M. M. L. 534
Hsu, S. W. 2596
Hu, D. J. 2429
Hu, F. R. 531
Huang, A. J. W. 254
Huang, C. X. 2689
Huang, H. P. 2412
Huang, J. L. 1112
Huang, J. W. 3598
Huang, S. C. 1307, 3197
Huang, S. F. 1431
Huang, T. S. 3402
Huang, W. 2418
Huang, X. 2588
Hubálek, Z. 2420
Hubbard, R. E. 2283
Hube, B. 2277, 3181
Huczko, E. 2804
Huda, A. 535
Hudgins, P. A. 25
Huerre, M. 2041, 3364
Huff, W. E. 1700
Huffnagle, G. B. 409
Hufford, C. D. 1863
Huggins, D. W. 1793
Hughes, D. 3377
Hughes, J. M. 559
Hughes, J. R. 903
Hughes, P. A. 1100
Hughes, W. T. 454, 457, 1410, 3266-3267, 3296
Hughlett, C. 1389
Hülsewede, J. W. 777
Hult, K. 2637
Hume, S. 2136
Hummel, M. 879, 2842
Hummel, P. 968
Humphrey, M. J. 94
Hung, C. C. 2527, 3304
Hung, I. J. 1112
Hung, P. C. 3197
Hung, Y. C. 1669
Hunter, C. A. 3427
Hunter, G. 1536
Hunter, P. A. 2741
Hunter, P. R. 3142, 3167
Huong, D. L. T. 434
Hupp, J. R. 135
Huppert, D. 2646
Hurk, P. van den 2107, 2109
Hurlbut, J. A. 2533, 3399
Hurlen, B. 291
Hurley, D. J. 1626
Hurley, J. 256
Husari, A. W. 1528
Husman, T. 3411
Huss, B. T. 501
Hussain, A. 58
Hussain, I. 1948
Hussain, S. P. 2632
Hussein, A. 1104
Huszenicza, G. 3562
Hutcheson, P. S. 1055, 2092
Hutcheson, R. H. 3313
Hutin, P. 3260
Hutton, N. 2341
Huysmans, F. T. M. 1304
Hwang, B. 2716
Hwang, C. A. 1702
Hwu, J. S. 1658
Hymes, S. R. 1076
Hyslop, N. 2751
Hyun, B. 1894-1895
Hyvärinen, A. 3411, 3429
Iadarola, P. 1060
Ibarra de la Rosa, I. 424
Ibeh, I. N. 1643
Ibrahim, A. S. 346, 1315, 2256, 2324, 3220
Ibrahim, D. 180, 2910
Ibrahim, N. B. N. 1541
Icardi, G. 43
Ichihara, T. 295
Ichiki, Y. 241
Ichinoe, M. 672, 3560
Ida, M. 2547
Idatte, J. M. 1563
Ide, S. 988
Idoate, M. A. 167
Idowu, A. 1176
Ifoundza, T. P. 1913
Igari, T. 716
Igene, J. O. 2583
Iglauer, F. 481
Iglesias, L. 1970
Iglesias-Osma, C. 1792
Igreja, R. P. 292
Ihn, W. 3119
Iida, T. 235, 975
Iijima, S. 2031
Iimori, M. 876, 2499
Iinuma, M. 335, 2222
Ijaz, T. 3345
Ikai, K. 125
Ikebuchi, H. 3560
Ikeda, M. 2642
Ikeda, R. 408
Ikeda, T. 1441
Im, J. G. 2843
Imani Khoshkhou, N. 3490
Imbert-Bernard, C. 1160
Imir, T. 2243
Improvisi, L. 3090, 3095, 3364
Imwidthaya, P. 21, 542, 1301, 2490, 2513
In, Y. 125
Inaba, H. 2629
Inaba, T. 1435
Inagaki, K. 93
Inci, R. 2008, 2123
Indovina, A. 1433
Ingelman-Sundberg, M. 772
Ingham, E. 2018
Inman, W. 318
Inobe, Y. 2546
Inoue, I. 2342
Inoue, M. 125
Inoue, N. 1619-1620
Inukai, N. 948
Ioannidis, D. 1942
Ioneda, T. 891
Iovannitti, C. 1450
Iovannitti, C. A. 2469
Iozumi, K. 719
Irokanulo, E. A. O. 2340
Irvin, R. T. 1245
Isernhagen, R. D. 3332
Ishibashi, A. 203, 1950
Ishibashi, S. 603
Ishida, M. 1531
Ishida, T. 125
Ishii, K. 2590
Ishii, N. 420, 852
Ishikawa, O. 1459
Ishimine, T. 2382
Ishizaki, H. 66, 375, 952, 2108, 2921
Ishizuka, M. 1223
Isitor, G. N. 149
Islam, K. 2274
Ismail, P. K. 3491
Ismail, S. 3435
Ismail, T. F. 394
Isoniemi, H. 576
Isonuma, H. 278, 1051
Israel, D. S. 2789
Israel, K. 1475
Israël-Biet, D. 1347, 2361
Issoua, D. 1188
Istúriz, R. E. 1788
Itakura, C. 1119
Itatani, C. A. 471
Iten, A. 3258
Itkin, R. J. 139
Ito, E. 652
Ito, K. 558, 864, 2221, 2552
Ito, S. 1376
Ito, Y. 1716
Ito-Kuwa, S. 2343
Itoh, K. 1868, 2219, 3112
Itoh, T. 2083, 2590
Itou, N. 2230
Itoyama, T. 304
Ittarat, I. 3276
Ittu, M. 667
Ituarte, B. 3493
Ius, A. 2622
Iwaguchi, S. I. 1074, 3174
Iwaki, M. 2625
Iwama, A. 734
Iwamasa, T. 1019
Iwamoto, T. 1195, 1198
Iwasaki, S. 1928, 1930
Iwasawa, U. 975
Iwata, A. 2276
Iwen, P. C. 2045
Iyer, R. S. 630, 1694, 1696
Izquierdo, I. 1974-1975
Izquierdo, L. 487
Jaccard, A. 1003
Jackson, C. 412
Jackson, M. 1036, 2980
Jackson, M. K. 838
Jackson, R. J. 2422-2423
Jackson-Machelski, E. 1333
Jacob, C. K. 3246
Jacobs, H. S. 1338
Jacobs, L. G. 1185
Jacobs, R. A. 2840
Jacobsen, B. J. 2584
Jacobson, E. S. 419, 1335
Jacobson, M. A. 404
Jacobson, P. A. 2792
Jacquemin, J. L. 1259, 3159
Jacquier, M. J. 944
Jacquot, C. 2351
Jafari, H. S. 1143
Jagdish, S. 858
Jäger, H. 1162
Jager, M. J. 254
Jahangir, M. 1948
Jahn, B. 2759
Jaime Labarca, L. 429
Jain, B. K. 858
Jain, E. 2122
Jain, N. P. 2128
Jain, S. K. 1558, 2515
Jain, Y. 2062
Jairaj, P. S. 2457
Jakab, L. 2660, 3564
Jalanko, H. 2814
Jalbert, M. 2449, 2464, 3316
Jalón, M. 1663
James, I. G. V. 932
James, I. R. 2358
James, W. D. 2039
Jamjoom, A. B. 1916
Jamjoom, Z. A. B. 1916
Jampani, H. B. 325
Janatková, I. 2231
Janbon, F. 382
Jand, S. K. 400, 485, 615, 625, 1639, 3502
Janes, S. M. 455
Jankowska, I. 2563
Janoff, A. S. 2982
Janssen, D. A. 2305
Januszewicz, P. 2563
Jao, E. 2796
Jaques, D. 2049
Jarčuškova, D. 2915
Jardine, J. E. 978
Jaresko, G. S. 1360
Jarray, M. 1479
Jarreau, P. H. 1404
Jarrousse, B. 2351
Jarvis, B. B. 1767
Jarvis, W. R. 480, 1007
Jaskowski, T. D. 3318
Jáudenes, L. 85, 745
Jauffret, B. 132
Jauniaux, T. 1027
Jaunin, P. 748
Jaúregui, A. 268
Jaurrieta, E. 726
Jautová, J. 2915
Jaworsky, C. 2945
Jayaraman, P. 2614
Jayasimhulu, K. J. 1425
Jeandel, P. 2441
Jędraszczyk, J. 337
Jedynak, C. P. 2783
Jeffery, B. S. 2032
Jeffrey, B. S. 2735
Jeffrey, J. S. 521
Jeffries, D. J. 1356
Jehn, U. 112, 831, 2808
Jelidi, R. 2166
Jemal, S. 2166
Jenkins, R. L. 2717
Jenkinson, D. M. 151
Jenkinson, H. F. 2263, 2285
Jenks, P. 2752
Jennings, G. S. 634
Jennings, S. 2287
Jensen, B. N. 466, 1342, 2385
Jensen, H. E. 57, 63, 535, 2097
Jensen, J. 1227
Jensen, W. A. 1528
Jeřábek, J. 1473
Jerome, D. 668
Jesenská, Z. 589, 720, 1564, 1749
Jesuino, R. S. A. 2470
Jeune, L. le 3079
Jewesson, P. J. 835
Jhee, S. 93
Ji, B. T. 2596
Ji, R. 3543
Jiang, H. 1710
Jiang, W. 3140
Jiao, B. Z. 3170
Jidoi, J. 172
Jiménez, J. 2068
Jiménez, J. I. 1759
Jimenez-Cruz, J. F. 2072
Jiménez de Anta, M. T. 2162
Jimenez-Lucho, V. 1553
Jimenez Mena, M. 299
Jin, X. Z. 283
Jinadu, B. A. 2423
Jindal, N. 602, 1649
Jing, W. 2089
Jiwa, M. N. 130
Johansson, C. 3099
Johansson, S. 214
Johansson, S. G. O. 214
Johansson, S. L. 1463
John, G. T. 3246
Johnson, A. D. 3609
Johnson, C. E. 2792
Johnson, E. M. 2006, 2093
Johnson, G. 2671
Johnson, G. C. 1745, 3448
Johnson, G. L. 2789
Johnson, L. L. 2332
Johnson, M. 3210
Johnson, P. J. 520

Johnson, R. 2423
Johnson, R. L. 1812
Johnson, R. V. 2150
Johnson, S. A. N. 786
Johnson, T. J. 1626
Johnson, Z. B. 1776
Johnson-Robbins, L. 2151
Johnston, B. L. 2169
Johnston, R. B., Jr. 3139
Joho, K. L. 2336, 2736
Joist, J. H. 1467
Jolly, M. 1096
Joly, V. 844, 1319
Jomaa, B. 1479
Jonas, S. 1796
Jones, B. E. 3212
Jones, C. 2689
Jones, D. E. 497
Jones, D. S. 360, 1173, 3114
Jones, E. Y. 470
Jones, G. P. 2909
Jones, G. R. 885
Jones, H. E. 1405
Jones, J. L. 2429
Jones, J. M. 1492
Jones, L. 3160
Jones, M. K. 3106
Jones, S. 3167
Jones, S. K. 1397, 2377, 3271
Jones, T. J. 2666
Jones-Carson, J. 1225, 1230, 3128
Jong, G. M. T. de 1358
Jong, S. C. 697, 1777
Jonge, K. de 2208
Jonsyn, F. E. 2575
Joos, B. 2365
Joost, R. E. 3604
Jordan, J. A. 3144
Jordan, T. W. 1763
Jorge, A. O. C. 2271
Jorgensen, C. 1134
Josef-Lev, A. 2177
Joseph-Horne, T. 3214
Josephson, S. L. 878
Joshi, D. V. 485, 1639
Joshi, H. C. 599, 1651
Joshi Chandra 3400
Joss, A. W. L. 1419, 1424
Josseck, H. H. 2528
Jouault, T. 2246
Jouquan, J. 3260
Journal de Mycologie Médicale 2700
Journal of Medical and Veterinary Mycology 691
Juan-López, M. 3493
Judah, D. J. 1647
Judanarso, L. S. 191
Judson, M. A. 247
Julian, A. M. 3457
Julian, R. J. 656
Juliano, Y. 2296
Julve, J. 1844
Jumaa, P. A. 2847, 2933
Juminer, B. 1470
Jung, E. G. 2183
Jung, K. S. 560
Jurus, C. 1377
Just-Nübling, G. 761
Jutila, M. A. 1202
Kaaden, O. R. 3465
Kaaman, T. 1972
Kaartinen, L. 3251
Kaben, U. 1102
Kaberos, A. K. 1903
Kabra, S. K. 2062
Kac, G. 2943
Kachnič, M. 2915
Kadioğlu, A. 1802
Kadota, J. I. 2328
Kagame, A. 1292, 1294, 2299
Kagawa, F. T. 1528
Kähny, B. 2808
Kahraman, M. 747
Kahraman, R. 1638
Kairies, M. 2715
Kaiser, L. R. 2950
Kaiser, W. J. 2696
Kaji, H. 513
Kaji, T. 896
Kakei, M. 2083
Kakeya, H. 2989
Kaku, M. 16, 415, 417, 1041, 1194, 1816, 2329, 2976, 3441
Kakushima, M. 101
Kaldhusdal, M. 1721
Kali Charan 2078
Kalimo, K. 568, 1604
Kalin, M. 788, 1819
Kalina, R. E. 1445
Kalinsky, U. 2831
Kalodera, Z. 812
Kalogeropoulou, A. 192
Kalra, C. S. 3502
Kalyanasundram, I. 2614
Kamada, Y. 1019
Kamakura, M. 475
Kamal, M. K. 2956
Kamarudin, B. A. 1977
Kamasawa, N. 1199
Kamberi, P. 2406, 3302
Kamboj, D. S. 400
Kamei, H. 101
Kamei, K. 1588, 3343
Kamel, F. M. 595
Kameswaran, M. 2835
Kamihata, T. 1531
Kaminishi, H. 1262, 1264, 2276
Kaminski, Z. C. 135
Kamiya, K. 1250
Kamoun, M. R. 169, 980
Kampfl, A. 2964
Kamps-Holtzapple, C. 3580
Kamps-Holtzapple, C. A. 2674
Kanai, K. 2013, 2216
Kanaizuka, I. 350, 354, 420
Kanbe, T. 352
Kandiloros, D. 1903
Kandler, D. 2554
Kandus, A. 757
Kane, A. 29, 983, 2635
Kane, J. 2849
Kaneko, S. 2907
Kaneko, T. 1078
Kaneko, Y. 2368
Kaneshiro, E. S. 1778, 2363
Kaneshiro, T. 679
Kangah, M. 248
Kangro, H. O. 1356
Kanhere, S. R. 2587, 3542
Kannan, V. 1605
Kansu, E. 1151
Kanta, A. 3077
Kantarjian, H. 79
Kantarjian, H. M. 789
Kantor, G. R. 1157
Kapdağlı, H. 2123
Kapila, R. 2961
Kaplan, H. J. 3324
Kaplan, J. E. 2429
Kaplan, L. J. 872
Kaplan, S. L. 519
Kaplowitz, L. G. 2789
Káposzta, R. 3139
Kappe, R. 216, 1207
Kapteyn, J. C. 2267
Kapusta, M. 3378
Karagezyan, K. G. 3561
Karagezyan, M. K. 3561
Karakatsanis, G. 192, 1942
Karam El-Din, A. A. 394
Karangwa, A. 2395
Karchmer, A. W. 1128, 2717
Karim, M. 1561
Karl, C. 789
Karlsson-Borgå, Å. 280
Karpuch, J. 1150
Karuna Gupta 386
Karuso, P. H. 3106
Karyotakis, N. C. 1840, 2763, 2794, 3093, 3117
Kasales, C. J. 443
Kasımoğlu, Ö. 825, 1802
Kasper, P. 2623
Kasprzak, L. 333
Kass, P. H. 1310
Kassi, E. A. 3029
Kataoka, R. 125
Kataria, R. 3372
Katayama, K. 295
Kate, M. T. ten 3118
Kathuria, P. C. 615, 625
Katial, R. 456
Kato, H. 352, 514, 2400
Kato, I. 125
Kato, J. 2343
Kato, T. 3441
Kato, Y. 1883
Katoh, T. 175, 223, 283, 1937
Katsardis, T. 2067
Katti, S. B. 106
Katz, B. 1475
Katz, B. Z. 1184
Katz, J. F. 1009
Katz, M. H. 703
Kauffman, C. A. 1116, 1800, 1821, 2081, 2217, 2305, 2500, 3019, 3091, 3141
Kauffman, C. L. 2405
Kauffman, H. F. 1054, 3407
Kaufman, A. 1341
Kaufman, L. 503, 1463, 2442, 2449, 2464, 3313, 3316
Kaufmann, S. H. E. 2471-2472, 2475
Kaugars, G. E. 2130
Kaur, H. 1639
Kavrama, I. 2206
Kawabata, K. 2295
Kawachi, Y. 795
Kawada, A. 203, 1950
Kawahara, K. 988
Kawahira, M. 2874
Kawai, K. 1773
Kawai, R. 405
Kawakami, K. 16, 2328, 2382, 3137
Kawakami, M. 273
Kawamata, M. 3127
Kawamata, N. 2083
Kawamura, H. 1773
Kawamura, M. 1078
Kawamura, O. 1682
Kawamura, T. 716
Kawasaki, M. 68, 375, 2108, 2921
Kawashima, K. 616
Kawasugi, S. 616
Kaya, D. 825
Kaya, S. 582
Kaymaz, H. 771
Kazandı, A. C. 2123
Kaźmierczak, M. 337
Kazragis, R. J. 495
Keating, J. J. 2948
Keating, M. R. 1013
Keck, H. 1796
Keddy, K. H. 2399
Kędzia, B. 1172
Kee, D. D. 1771
Kee, M. 3440
Kee, S. T. 989
Keiser, J. F. 2151
Keith, G. 1269
Keller, F. G. 2443
Kellerman, T. S. 1706
Kelley, D. B. 443
Kelly, D. E. 765
Kelly, R. 2287
Kelly, S. L. 765, 3214
Kelly, T. F. 3463
Kemp, S. J. 140
Kempf, J. 1351
Kemppainen, B. W. 1748, 3573, 3576
Kemppainen, R. J. 1771
Kendall, B. E. 253, 1011
Kendja, K. 248
Kendrick, B. 570
Kenichi, S. 2762
Kennedy, C. A. 1308
Kennedy, D. 1360
Kennedy, F. A. 2504
Kennedy, G. A. 3331
Kensler, T. W. 2598
Kerekes, L. 2659
Kerkmann, M. L. 270
Kerley, M. 3606
Kermanac'h, P. 1470
Kern, W. V. 114
Kerola, T. 2946
Kerr, J. R. 532
Kerridge, D. 1260
Kerscher, A. 1152
Keskin, D. 2845
Kessler, R. 1913
Kessler, R. E. 2804
Kestelyn, P. 2299
Kester, A. S. 2938
Keyhani, A. 122
Keyser, P. de 190
Khachatourians, G. G. 2666
Khaddar, T. 1870
Khadikar, P. V. 1870
Khalaff, H. 1915
Khaled, S. 2708
Khalil, M. M. 606
Khaliq, Y. 2775
Khalkhali, I. 1386
Khan, M. M. H. 3384
Khan, S. I. 106
Khan, Z. K. 106
Khan, Z. U. 3405
Khanjanasthiti, P. 3395
Khanna, N. 2034
Khardori, N. 2459
Khatib, R. 1115, 3050
Kheiralla, Z. H. 1675
Khere, H. N. 502
Khmohan, C. 1567
Kho, Y. H. 565
Khong, T. Y. 3038
Khoo, S. H. 1878, 2044, 2084
Khougeer, F. 1806
Khulbe, R. D. 3400
Khuller, G. K. 2009
Khurana, P. 2835
Kido, Y. 824
Kielhofner, M. 3391
Kielstein, P. 3538
Kiely, S. 1373
Kienzle, B. 2287
Kierek-Jaszczuk, D. 1703
Kikuchi, A. 727
Kikuchi, H. 479, 2406
Kikuchi, M. 1754
Kikugawa, K. 3441
Kilani, B. 2708
Killmar, J. T. 1410
Kim, C. 1894, 1894-1895
Kim, C. G. 1621
Kim, C. J. 1904
Kim, E. 565
Kim, H. 1857
Kim, H. O. 297
Kim, I. S. 678
Kim, J. C. 2042
Kim, J. D. 2218
Kim, J. S. 659, 1303
Kim, K. H. 2042
Kim, N. I. 296
Kim, S. 1894-1895
Kim, S. J. 10, 560
Kim, S. O. 10, 560
Kim, Y. H. 659
Kimbrough, T. D. 664
Kimura, M. 999, 2442, 2499, 2629
Kimura, S. 2442, 2629, 3275
Kimura, T. 181
Kind, C. 3247
King, C. 1123
King, J. K. 3510
King, L. E. 1734
King, L. E., Jr. 2540
King, V. D. 1057
Kingdom, T. T. 1902
Kingsmore, S. F. 436
Kinoshita, T. 475
Kintzel, P. E. 1851
Kinyoun, J. L. 2063
Kioses, V. 2124
Kiraz, M. 825
Kirby, G. M. 1654, 1697
Kirchgesner, V. 2865
Kirchhof, B. 2168
Kirillova, L. M. 665
Kiriyama, K. 864
Kirkland, T. 711, 2423
Kirkpatrick, C. H. 286, 1077
Kirsch, C. M. 1528
Kishi, Y. 1757
Kiska, D. L. 1332

Kiss, H. 1906
Kita, S. 2546
Kitabatake, M. 2179
Kitada, K. 3275
Kitagawa, A. 1773
Kitagawa, T. 2625
Kitajima, Y. 2256, 2264
Kitamura, A. 2762
Kitbamroong, C. 3504
Kitchen, V. S. 1096
Kitoh, K. 886
Kitson, S. 151
Kiuchi, A. 484
Kivnick, S. 287
Kjellman, U. 2159
Klade, H. 2143, 3030
Klaidman, L. K 1360
Klán, J. 2570, 2572
Kleiman, M. B. 1462, 1477, 3326
Klein, B. S. 1492
Klein, C. L. 3270
Klein, E. 1796
Klein, H. G. 116
Klein, J. M. 3393
Klein, R. E. 2696
Klein, R. S. 3281, 3290
Klein, S. 1111
Klein, W. R. 528
Klener, P. 1845
Klig, L. S. 377, 3236
Klimp, A. H. 1054
Kline, M. W. 275
Klingebiel, T. 320, 2712
Klingspor, L. 1208, 2997
Klis, F. M. 2267
Klotz, L. H. 1915
Klotz, S. A. 1251, 3173
Klouche, K. 2565
Klugman, K. 3065
Klugman, K. P. 2399
Kluin, P. M. 500
Kluin-Nelemans, J. C. 500
Klüppel, L. W. 3556-3557
Kneale, B. 3320
Knoke, M. 690, 700, 702, 1252, 2715, 3143
Knoller, S. 1279
Knoop, R. 688
Knöpfel, B. 2869
Knupp, C. A. 1836
Knutsen, A. P. 1055, 2092
Ko, K. F. 1562
Ko, Y. T. 830
Kobayashi, F. 2767
Kobayashi, G. S. 2449, 2454, 2464
Kobayashi, H. 282, 1048, 1253, 3127
Kobayashi, J. 100
Kobayashi, K. 2362
Kobayashi, Y. 125
Kobelt-Nguyen, G. 185
Koblenzer, P. J. 1157
Kochhar, R. 293
Kochman, A. 2297
Kock, M. de 643
Kočkovská, D. 770
Kodama, S. 3533
Kodama, Y. 1893
Koduri, R. K. 1326
Koehn, R. D. 571
Koeman, J. P. 528
Koenig, H. 2737
Koesanto, D. 191
Koestenblatt, E. 554
Köeter, G. H. 1054
Koffman, C. G. 2492
Koga, H. 16, 348, 415, 417, 1041, 1194, 1816, 2329, 2976, 2989
Koga, T. 952
Koh, M. T. 2419
Köhler, B. 1933
Köhler, H. 3538
Köhler, J. 1273
Kohler, S. 1478
Kohno, S. 16, 348, 415, 417, 1041, 1194, 1816, 2293, 2328-2329, 2976, 2989
Kohsaka, M. 1195, 1198
Kohsyu, H. 727
Koike, M. 716
Koizumi, S. 295
Kojima, S. 2362
Kok, I. 539
Kok, W. T. 3523
Kokkarinen, J. 556
Kokko, J. 2199
Kolachana, P. 950
Kolb, H. J. 112
Kolek, B. 2804
Kolek, V. 992
Kolešková, E. 1845
Koletar, S. L. 2751
Kolhe, A. S. 3501
Kolhekar, S. 2450
Koll, B. S. 36
Kollár, T. 2210, 2744
Kollarczik, B. 2589, 3465
Kolluri, V. R. S. 2034
Kolmstetter, C. 262
Kolokotronis, A. 2124
Kolsi, I. 3039
Koltin, Y. 344, 1279, 3177
Komai, M. 2629
Komatsu, Y. 1873
Kombila, M. 964-966
Komlósi, P. 1613
Komuro, K. 3275
Kondili, L. 301
Kondo, H. 1062
Kondo, K. 864
Kondo, S. 3275
Kondoh, M. 813, 846
Kone, B. 1092
Kone, M. 3029
Koney, E. B. M. 145, 894
Kong, L. 2824
Konietzko, N. 1593
König, G. 1590
Koning, G. H. P. de 2208
Konishi, M. 295
Konohana, A. 3192
Kononenko, G. P. 673
Könsberg, R. 2198
Kontiainen, S. 1917
Kontoyiannis, D. P. 789, 1535
Konttinen, Y. T. 3251
Koon Rodriguez, S. 1526
Koopman, R. J. J. 1304
Kopp-Schneider, A. 3490
Koppang, H. 291
Korbel, R. 266
Korchak, G. I. 307
Korcz, M. 2889
Koren, G. 1376
Korfmacher, W. A. 1756
Kornegay, E. T. 2599
Kornfeld, B. W. 2876
Kornfeld, H. 3349
Kornhuber, B. 1391
Korovessis, P. 2067
Korstanje, M. J. 909, 1943-1944, 1946
Kortekangas-Savolainen, O. 1599, 1604
Korting, H. C. 166, 1973, 2894
Korzun, A. H. 3336
Koselj, M. 757
Koshinsky, H. A. 2666
Koskinen, O. 3411
Kössling, S. 1556
Kostelková, A. 1845
Kottmann, I. 2793
Kotyza, J. 2268
Kountz, D. S. 258
Kourda, M. 169
Kousidou, T. 192
Koussidou-Eremondi, T. 1942, 2868
Koutouby, A. 3040
Kovac, D. 757
Kovács, F. 1622, 1718, 1722-1723
Kovacs, J. A. 1370, 1402
Kovacs, M. J. 202
Kovář, S. 1958
Kowalckzuk, A. 962
Kowalsky, W. 1351
Kozel, T. R. 3226, 3237
Kozelsky, C. S. 2839
Kozikowski, A. P. 1621
Kozinetz, C. A. 2154
Kozlovsky, A. G. 3555
Kraft, D. 2554
Krajden, S. 2849
Kral, M. 1316, 1450
Králová, K. 1869
Kramer, E. L. 426
Kramer, M. R. 877
Krasilnikov, O. V. 841
Krätzer, A. 1302
Krause, G. F. 1745
Kraut, J. R. 257
Krawiec, D. R. 139
Krčméry, K., Jr. 2210
Krčméry, V. 2744
Krčméry, V., Jr. 28, 477, 2724, 3115
Kreeger, J. M. 520
Kreis, H. 3189, 3244
Kreisel, W. 1039
Kremastinou, T. 732
Kremer, H. 859
Krennmair, G. 2057
Kressel, A. B. 3227
Kreutzberg, S. 796
Kreutzberger, A. 819
Kreuz, W. D. 1391
Krevolin, L. 54
Kriesel, J. D. 3387
Krilov, L. R. 3037
Krisher, K. K. 2934
Krishnaiah, Y. S. R. 779
Krishnaswami, H. 725, 3246
Krom, R. A. F. 1013
Krombach, F. 1590
Kropp, H. 2823-2824
Kruckenberg, S. M. 3331
Kruger, M. C. 643
Krupa, D. 2824
Krysińska-Traczyk, E. 2556
Krysiński, J. 332, 337, 2755
Krzemińska-Jaśkowiak, E. 2148
Krzeska, I. 1153
Krzyżaniak, M. 1172
Kshirsagar, N. A. 1189, 1877
Kubak, B. M. 2779
Kubena, L. F. 657, 1625, 1700, 2576-2577, 2603, 2674, 3580
Kubo, A. 206, 1995
Kubo, I. 206, 323
Kubo, S. 391, 1233
Kuchembuck, M. R. G. 2692
Kuchta, T. 3108
Kudeken, N. 2328
Kudoh, M. 1854
Kuhn, F. A. 1797
Kühnert, M. 1098
Kuiper-Goodman, T. 3444
Kukučková, E. 2210, 2724
Kuliczkowski, K. 2297
Kulik, A. 848
Kulkarni, P. R. 2586
Kullberg, B. J. 854, 1897, 3087, 3369
Kumagai, S. 1736, 1754, 2625
Kumar, A. 106, 2132, 3271
Kumar, B. 527
Kumar, D. 1546
Kumar, P. 116, 3077
Kumar, R. 525, 2128
Kumar, S. 1546, 1665
Kumazawa, J. 1233
Kume, H. 13, 319, 355, 1830, 2734
Kuner, A. 2475
Kunert, R. 1835
Kung, N. 1850
Künkel, W. 3119
Kunkle, G. 2886
Kunová, A. 2210, 2724, 2744, 3115
Kuntz, S. 1343
Kunzelmann, V. 2866
Kuo, W. L. 1431
Kuo, Y. M. 569
Kurata, H. 2089, 2196, 2983, 3419
Kuratsu, J. I. 2059
Kuret, E. 3254
Kuribayashi, T. 362
Kurimoto, H. 446
Kurino, M. 2059
Kurita, N. 2477
Kuriyama, T. 1588
Kuroiwa, A. 391
Kurokawa, K. 2368
Kurokawa, N. 822
Kurtböke, D. I. 2856
Kurtz, M. B. 104, 1045, 2803, 2979
Kurtzberg, J. 2443
Kurup, V. P. 277, 1602
Kushal Mukherjee 2613
Kushida, T. 1440, 2968
Kushnaroff, T. M. 407
Kusne, S. 1014, 2932
Kusnitz, A. L. 3286
Kussak, A. 3522
Küssner, A. 3034
Kuster, H. 20
Kuştimur, S. 2244
Kusuhara, M. 553
Kuswadji, K. 191
Kuttin, E. S. 3203, 3239
Kuze, F. 2994
Kvale, P. A. 1349
Kwan, P. W. 2419
Kwon, T. S. 638
Kwon-Chung, K. J. 1811
Kyo, T. I. 2058
La Placa, M. 908, 923
Lacasse, M. 2174
Lacaz, C. da S. 695, 1298, 2035, 2479, 3356
Lacaz, C. S. 1493, 1499, 1502, 1520, 1522, 2916
Lacey, J. 555, 2544
Lach, P. 88, 790, 792
Lacka, J. 2210
Lacko, I. 328
Lacour, J. P. 87
Lacroix, C. 255, 1259
Ladds, P. W. 551
Laeng, R. H. 2539
LaFon, S. W. 3266
L'age, M. P. 2370
Lagente, M. 2977
Lagerstrom, C. F. 1480
Laget, M. 3550
Lago, H. 3200
LAGOS III Study Group 925
Lagrange, P. H. 1231, 2319
Lahpoor, G. A. 65
Lai, C. S. 985
Laine, L. 1082
LaJean Chaffin, W. 2272, 3166
Lakshminarasimham, A. V. 2613
Lal, S. 34
Lalancette, M. 1589
Lalithakunjamma, C. R. 3540
Lallo, G. di 2456
Lalloo, D. 2298
Lam, W. L. 2460
Lambert, G. 459
Lambert, L. A. 2655
Lambert, R. J. 2584
Lambiase, A. 505
Lambkin, I. 219
Lammintausta, K. 568
Lämmler, C. 869
Lampe, D. 796
Lamprech, K. E. 2247
Lamster, I. B. 3016
Lamy, O. 2959
Lamy-Freund, M. T. 840
Lancaster, D. 1475
Lancaster, M. 1833, 2195, 3070
Lancastre, F. 2943
Land, C. J. 3547
Landahl, S. 2135
Landeros-Navarro, E. 2484
Landolfi, C. 3113
Landro, A. di 1834
Landuyt, H. van 2927
Lane, A. C. 3321
Lane, H. C. 1370
Laneshiro, E. S. 1425
Lang, M. A. 1654, 1697
Lang, R. 2723
Langer, M. 252, 2187

Langlade, M. A. 983
Langlet, J. 120
Langley, M. 2540
Langner, C. 1956
Langrehr, J. M. 714, 1796
Lankouande, J. 1092
Lankouande, S. 1092
Lanson, J. M. 1007
Lantto, R. 1604
Lanzarini, P. 1012
Lapiguera, A. 1857
Laporte, M. 2899
Larcher, G. 2992
Larner, A. J. 289
LaRocco, M. T. 1168
Larone, D. H. 698, 2706
Larrondo, J. 2821, 2888
Larsen, B. 3032
Larsen, L. 3414
Larsen, R. 516
Larsen, R. A. 1297, 3212, 3336
Larsen, T. O. 3477
Larson, B. 3606
Larsson, C. E. 179
Larsson, L. 1234
Larsson, P. 3488
Larwood, T. 2423
Lasker, B. A. 1007, 3147
Lasure, A. 1866
László, F., Jr. 1613
Latgé, J. P. 282, 1048, 2097, 2102, 2985
Latifi, T. N. 3546
Latimer, K. S. 263
Latorre, M. G. 3456
Latouche, S. 3294
Lau, C. S. 2846
Lau, Y. L. 1361
Laube, B. L. 452
Laufen, H. 76, 88, 792, 1849, 2785-2786
Laughlin, M. A. 832
Laughton, C. 3271
Launois, B. 575
Launois, B. G. 2564
Laurberg, G. 163
Lauren, D. R. 1733
Laurenson, I. 2298
Laursen, A. L. 466-467, 1414
Lauterbach, I. 970
Lauze, J. M. 2002
Laval-Jeantet, M. 2962
Lavarde, V. 2942, 3243
Lavelanet, M. 3327
Lavelle, J. 1370
Lavilla Uriol, P. 290
Laviolette, M. 1589
Lavoie, S. 3210
Lavrard, I. 1421, 3294
Law, D. 800, 2088, 3073
Law, E. J. 2397, 2766
Lawrence, G. A. 2587
Lawrence, P. H. 2161
Lawson, L. 3249
Lawson, L. M. 1339
Lay, J. O., Jr. 1756
Layton, D. M. 3301
Lazala, G. 9
Lazar, H. L. 995
Lazard, T. 132, 440
Lazarova, G. 2818
Lazera, M. S. 1321
Lazo, W. 1180
Lazo de la Vega, S. 91
Lazzarin, A. 3063, 3258
Le Bars, J. 1765, 2679
Le Bars, P. 1765, 2679
Le Bel, S. 914
Le Bras, P. 432
Le Conte, P. 321
Le Gros, V. 1149
Le Horgne, J. M. 1957
Le Jeune, L. 3079
Le Men, L. 944
Lea, R. G. 3427
Leal, M. A. 3212
Leali, C. 960
LeaMaster, B. R. 2604
Leão, V. 2925
Leatherman, D. L. 1739
Lebas, F. B. 2369
Lebbadi, M. 847, 2827
Lebeau, B. 1032, 1345, 2110
Lebel, E. 2950
Lebepe-Mazur, S. 1747, 2670, 3577
LeBlang, S. D. 2848
Leboeuf, M. 326
Lebot, M. 1856
Lebret, G. 967
Lebreton, F. 3005
Lebreuil, G. 1455
Lecce, R. di 592
Lecha, V. 536
Lechenauer, E. 2554
Lechner, A. J. 1221, 2247, 3125
Leclerc, M. C. 67
Leclerc, P. 2351
Leclercq, P. 2369
Lecuit, M. 1395
Ledney, G. D. 2080
Ledon, A. L. B. P. 179
Ledoux, D. R. 3579
Ledoux, M. 2899
Lee, B. H. 2716
Lee, B. L. 1396
Lee, C. H. 1399, 1422, 1894-1895, 3293
Lee, C. K. 3041
Lee, C. W. 1361, 2026
Lee, E. F. 1307
Lee, E. O. 2218
Lee, H. 2559
Lee, H. A. 624
Lee, H. J. 3424
Lee, H. P. 1657
Lee, J. 1044
Lee, J. G. 638
Lee, J. W. 80, 843, 1047
Lee, J. Y. 2081
Lee, K. K. 1245
Lee, K. L. 3598
Lee, L. E. J. 632
Lee, M. D. 118
Lee, M. H. 638
Lee, M. W. 2042
Lee, M. Y. 2675
Lee, S. 1326
Lee, S. B. 2732
Lee, S. C. 402, 1323, 3231
Lee, S. H. 2815
Lee, U. S. 2675
Lee, Y. J. 638
Lee-Pack, L. 2367
Lee-Pack, L. R. 458
Leedom, J. M. 1389, 3212
Leese, K. E. 3425
Leeuw, J. de 1945
Lefebvre, H. P. 1765
Lefebvre, R. A. 778
Leffler, H. 370
Legakis, N. I. 1423
Legallou, F. 321
Legeais, J. M. 2510
Legendre, A. 2315
Legendre, A. M. 1310, 1491, 3350
Legendre, C. 3189, 3244
Legrand, C. 1765
Lehach, J. 1341
Lehrer, S. B. 559, 574, 1586, 2541
Lehtonen, L. 1237
Lehtonen, O. P. 1237
Leibowitz, M. J. 2394, 3293
Leigh, T. R. 1356
Leigheb, G. 2519
Leimbacher, E. 1633
Leipold, H. W. 1025
Leisle, D. 3567
Leite, O. H. M. 3355
Leitner, I. 820, 828
Léka, C. 3108
Lemaigre, G. 1395
Lemaitre, L. 2959
LeMense, G. P. 1461
Lemes, M. 874
Lemmens, P. 1796
Lemrani, M. 647
Lenglinger, F. 2057
Lennard-Jones, J. E. 3052
Lennon, P. A. 2732
Lentino, J. R. 1344
Lenz, S. 1748
Lenz, S. D. 3573, 3576
Leo, F. de 2313, 3521
Leon, C. de 3504
León, L. 264
Leonardi, C. L. 1436
Leoncini, F. 43
Leoni, J. 962
Leoni, P. 2103
Leonidas, J. C. 2359
Leonov, A. N. 673
Lepage, G. 2246
Lepennec, M. P. 2402
Leporatti, M. L. 1865
Lepow, M. L. 1100
Leray, H. 2565
Lerner, U. H. 1084
Lesage, D. 132
Lesar, M. 2720-2721
Lescoeur, B. 1384
Lesher, J. L., Jr. 2935
Lessard, M. 1742
Lesser, R. W. 1801
Lester, M. 2908
Leuker, C. E. 1280
Levame, M. 1404
Levchenko, T. S. 211
Levenstein, M. J. 1128, 2780
Lévêque, J. L. 2003
Levi, C. S. 2161, 2460
Levillain, P. 255
Levin, B. 2596
Levine, A. D. 2092
Levine, B. E. 3315
Levine, G. M. 428
Levitz, S. M. 3232
Levy, C. E. 887
Levy, M. 1856
Levy, M. Y. 3219
Levy Neto, M. 2035
Lew, H. 2661
Lewindon, P. J. 2153
Lewis, C. 2367
Lewis, C. W. 3434
Lewis, D. M. 561, 564, 3416
Lewis, M. A. O. 3153
Lewis, W. D. 2717
Leyden, J. L. 157
Li, A. S. 1241
Li, B. R. 2381
Li, C. S. 569, 2560
Li, D. W. 570
Li, E. G. 1863
Li, H. B. 3035
Li, J. 559, 1466
Li, L. 1235, 2120
Li, M. 3573
Li, M. H. 1746
Li, R. K. 2269
Li, R. Y. 237, 2525
Li, S. G. 2667
Li, W. Y. 3543
Li, Y. 1411
Li, Y. P. 3543
Li, Z. Q. 3366
Li, Z. R. 2651
Liang, L. 3270
Liang, S. H. 3532
Liang, Y. X. 1682
Lianou, P. 1265
Liao, W. Q. 2094, 2317, 3366
Liao, X. G. 1406
Liaw, S. F. 2555
Libanore, M. 42, 242
Libbrecht, E. 3261
Liberator, P. A. 1398
Liberti, G. 1433
Libshitz, H. I. 249, 1071
Lidman, C. 1363
Liebermann, M. 2213
Liebner, T. 1352
Liese, J. 1040
Lightowler, C. 2933
Lily Pal 2034
Lim, J. I. 2167
Lim, K. K. T. 1541
Lim, Y. 1894-1895
Lima, J. E. 2212
Limacher, J. M. 1034
Limjoco, M. T. 3336
Limper, A. H. 1249, 1420
Lin, C. 1857
Lin, C. C. 2781
Lin, C. D. 3468
Lin, H. H. 2716
Lin, H. J. 985
Lin, J. C. 1293
Lin, Q. H. 1710
Lin, S. C. 1777
Lin, S. D. 985
Lin, W. L. 2555
Lin, X. R. 2507
Lin, Y. Z. 2250, 3011, 3170
Lin, Z. H. 2667
Linares, M. J. 1209
Linas, M. D. 1166, 2977
Linch, D. C. 111
Lindberg, L. A. 654, 2383, 3251
Linde, H. J. 1190
Lindemann, M. D. 2599
Linden, P. 2932
Linder, E. 1363, 2383
Lindner, A. 1973
Lindqvist, Y. 2418
Lindsay, D. R. 2856
Ling, K. H. 2643
Ling, M. L. 422
Ling, X. 3506
Linhares, A. 2925
Linke, M. J. 428, 1350, 1430
Linnabary, R. D. 688
Linz, J. 2627
Linz, J. E. 2617, 3532, 3570
Lipe, G. 2686
Lipman, J. 3065
Lipperheide, V. 85
Lipscomb, M. F. 2327
Lipshultz, S. E. 1378
Lipsky, M. S. 308
Lirio, V. S. 2916
Lisch, S. 1107
Lischewski, A. 3098
Lisker, N. 617
List, A. F. 1851
Listemann, H. 481, 2714
Litman, A. 1338
Litzky, L. A. 2106
Liu, B. F. 1539
Liu, C. 3543
Liu, C. Y. 3598
Liu, G. C. 2493
Liu, H. 1273
Liu, J. H. 1255
Liu, L. 2626
Liu, M. T. 1565
Liu, W. D. 1277
Liu, X. M. 2507
Liu, Y. 2394
Liu, Y. H. 2381
Livaditou, A. 1912
Livartowski, J. 1395
Livas, I. C. 3325
Livi, G. P. 2279
Livinghouse, T. 1871
Livramento, J. A. 1298
Lizasoain, M. 2364
Ljungh, A. 3163
Ljungman, P. 2226
Llamazares, A. 567
Llewellyn-Jones, C. 2994
Llombart-Bosch, A. 3124
Llop Hernandez, A. 2451
Lloyd, C. M. 144, 2853
Lloyd, D. H. 147-148, 151, 2410-2411
Lluch, M. M. 2403
Lo, D. 1286
LoBuglio, K. F. 1810
Locatelli, D. P. 609
Lochmann, O. 860
Locht, M. de 1543
Lode, H. 1033
Lodge, J. K. 1333, 1812
Loeb, M. 2771
Loebenberg, D. 815, 1174, 2796
Loeffler, R. S. T. 3214
Loët, X. L. 274
Loewenich, V. 1098
Löffler, H. 1457
Loffredo, C. 2512
Logan, P. M. 1001

Logemann, H. 1951, 1984, 2016
Logemann Lima, H. 1952
Logemman, H. 2037
Logrieco, A. 680, 2676, 2687, 2691, 3584
Lohela, P. 2946
Lohmann, R. 1796
Lohmeyer, J. 3126
Loirat, P. 2783
Loire, R. 1569, 2727
Lomas, L. W. 3608
Lombardy, R. J. 3271
Lomis, M. 1489
Londero, A. T. 1496
Long, A. R. 2533, 3399
Longeart, L. 2791
Longfeld, R. N. 2032
Loo, J. van de 1786, 2725
Looser, J. 1271
Lopes, J. D. 3357, 3359
Lopes, J. O. 1437, 1471, 1567, 1954, 2404, 3374
López, E. 888
López, J. 299, 2211, 2227
Lopez, M. 559
López, M. B. 1572
Lopez, O. L. 1014
Lopez, R. 1488
López, S. 3353
López-Berestein, G. 117, 122, 1888, 2807
López C., C. 3505
López Castilla, J. D. 2053
Lopez-Dupla, M. 290
López-Gil, F. 538
López-Gómez, S. 1970
López-Guillermo, A. 2164
López-Martínez, R. 959, 2310, 2937, 3207
López Padilla, S. 1978
López-Ribot, J. L. 1244, 2240, 2272-2273, 3166
López Saña, J. 910
LoPresti, P. 3327
Lorgeron, P. 131
Lorimer, S. D. 942
Lorino, H. 1404
Lortat-Jacob, H. 232
Losada, I. 2904
Losberger, C. 377
Lotery, A. J. 532
Lott, T. J. 3147
Lottering, M. L. 643
Lou, J. L. 3545
Louchahi, K. 1149
Louhelainen, K. 3418
Louie, A. 1831, 2194
Louie, S. G. 1360
Louie, T. 1553
Louis, D. S. 2300
Louis, O. 131
Lourdes Costarrica, M. 1631
Louria, D. B. 1122
Lourwood, D. L. 1392
Louthrenoo, W. 2526
Louzir, H. 1597
Lovchik, J. A. 2327
Lovelace, C. E. A. 3466
Loveland, P. M. 1652
Lovell, R. T. 3573, 3576, 3582
Lovey, R. G. 815, 2796
Lowe, J. E. 1529
Loy, A. 3265
Loyd, J. E. 1480
Lozada, A. F. 3453
Lozano, M. C. 51
Lü, G. X. 102
Lu, G. X. 1241, 2175, 2260
Lu, J. J. 3293
Lu, P. 1703, 1713
Lu, Q. W. 2667
Lu, Y. F. 1763
Luca, C. de 740, 2619, 3529
Lucas, S. 1292
Lucas, S. B. 2437
Lucet, L. 274
Luchon, L. 1355
Lucht, F. 1377
Luckett, P. M. 1229
Lucon, C. M. M. 1813
Ludescher, R. D. 830
Ludewig, G. 1411, 3274
Ludolph, A. C. 3443
Lueder, F. L. 3365
Luginbuhl, L. M. 1378
Lugt, J. J. van der 742, 1706
Lui, C. C. 2489
Lui, R. 3227
Luick, B. 685
Luis Cañón, J. 1432
Luisetti, M. 1060
Luistro, M. G. 1343
Luiz Neto, M. 3494
Lukacs, A. 1973
Lulham, G. 1408
Lumbreras, C. 888, 2364
Lumeij, J. T. 2790
Lumio, J. T. 3255
Lumlertdacha, S. 3573, 3576, 3582
Luna, M. A. 1068
Luna-Acevedo, P. 3204
Lund, A. 2917
Lundgren, J. D. 1342
Lundström, H. 3547
Luo, L. 1542
Luo, X. Y. 3543
Lupan, D. M. 2982
Lupetti, A. 3022
Luque, A. 2928
Lurá, M. C. E. 3456
Lurie, D. 1081
Lusky, K. 1698, 3539
Luther, M. F. 2316, 3074
Luther, M. J. 1451
Lüthy, R. 2357, 2365, 3258
Luttrull, J. K. 2779
Luz, J. M. 1269
Luzzati, R. 2717
Lyman, C. A. 853, 1047, 2414
Lynch, D. P. 2126
Lynch, L. 2823
Lynch, M. 1095
Lynch, M. E. 1216, 1219, 3122
Lyos, A. T. 1920
Ma, G. H. 697
Ma, L. 1406, 3273
Ma, S. S. 1542
Ma, Y. 2523
Maarek, H. 2055
Maaroufi, K. 3537
Mac, K. 3026
McAdams, H. P. 2720-2721
McAllister, C. T. 230
McAvinue, S. M. 2355
McBean, M. R. 2122
Maccabruni, A. 1012
McCallum, D. A. 1769
Maccanti, O. 998
McCarthy, J. E. 1224
McCarthy, P. 2801
McCaughan, G. W. 2353
Macchioni, G. 3396
McClernon, D. R. 2379
McCoy, R. D. 681
McCracken, G. H., Jr. 1143
McCullough, J. E. 2287
McCullough, M. 2136, 3012, 3017, 3020
McCullough, M. J. 2252
McCusker, J. H. 851, 1439
McCutchan, J. A. 1313, 3212
McDonald, G. B. 739
MacDonald, M. V. 3457
MacDonald, N. E. 2974
McDonald, R. A. 409
McDonnell, R. W. 22
McDougall, J. C. 1000
McDowell, J. M. 2391
Mace, M. E. 1892
Maceira, J. 1805
McElhaney-Feser, G. 3176
McEwan Jenkinson, D. 151
McFadden, D. C. 104, 447, 1398
MacFarlane, T. W. 365, 1181
McGinnis, M. R. 2039, 2195, 3070
McGough, D. A. 1159, 2091, 2756, 2758, 2934, 3080, 3097, 3216
McGovern, E. 256
McGrane, P. L. 1871
McGregor, A. R. 3199
McGregor, C. G. A. 1000
MacGregor, R. 1089
MacGregor, R. R. 1370
McGuire, S. M. 1695
Machado, L. dos R. 1298
Machet, M. C. 967
Machii, K. 2362
Machinsky, M., Jr. 3549
Macho, M. L. 1663
Maci, S. 3110
Macia, A. 913
McIntosh, E. M. 1271
McIntosh, J. 1924
McIntosh, K. 1378
McIvor, A. 2367
McIvor, R. A. 458
McKenna, P. 863
Mackenstedt, U. 3295
MacKenzie, D. A. C. 2739
McKenzie, M. 711
McKenzie, R. I. H. 3567
McKinney, W. 3004
McKinsey, D. 1475
Mackintosh, J. A. 3106
McKitrick, J. C. 3379
MacLachlan, W. S. 826
McLean, M. 2630, 3478
MacLennan, G. T. 2460
McManus, E. J. 2458
McManus, O. B. 2803
McMeeking, A. A. 2833
McMillian, W. W. 2612, 2615
McNamara, T. S. 401
McNaught, A. 253
MacNee, W. 243
McNeely, D. M. 3081
McNeil, M. 892
McNeil, M. M. 480, 1007, 2189
MacPherson, D. T. 839
McQueen, T. J. 122
Macquin-Mavier, I. 1404
Macrae, D. 3256
Macrorie, S. G. 1416
McTavish, D. 3252
Macular Photocoagulation Study Group 2447
Macura, A. B. 194, 926, 1258, 2257
Madani, N. D. 1267
Madden, U. A. 594, 3485
Madero, L. 2953
Madhurama Gangwar 3405
Madhyastha, M. S. 1732, 1738
Madison, J. B. 2228
Madjarov, B. 3046
Madlun, E. E. W. I. M. 3362
Madono, T. 100
Madrano López, L. 3329
Madrenys, N. 746
Madrid, L. M. 893
Madrigal, V. 3390
Madrigal Bujaidar, E. 3509
Madu, A. 1860
Madubunyi, I. I. 2799-2800
Maeba, H. 2767
Maebashi, K. 304
Maeda, A. 1928
Maeda, H. 1264
Maeda, M. 241
Maekawa, S. 295
Maesaki, S. 16, 348, 415, 417, 1816, 2293, 2976
Magadur, G. 434
Magalhães, A. E. A. 1504
Magalhães, V. de T. 1925
Magaró R., H. M. 3027
Magee, B. B. 2121, 2281, 2289
Magee, D. M. 3319
Magee, P. T. 2281
Magliani, W. 345
Magnani, G. 433
Magnenat, E. 1248
Mago, N. 2009
Maguire, L. J. 2425
Mahajan, N. K. 602, 613, 1649
Mahal, A. 3172
Mahanti, N. 2627, 3532
Mahé, B. 2051
Mahgoub, E. S. 238, 2043
Mahipal, S. K. 602, 613, 1649
Mahlerová, H. 2609
Mahmoud, A. L. E. 584, 2585, 3602
Maholtz, M. S. 3335
Maibach, H. I. 210
Maier, F. 1144
Maier, H. 2964
Maillard, D. 1345
Maillard, J. C. 140-141
Maillard, N. 140
Main, J. 455
Mainini, F. 3258
Maity, B. 60
Maiwald, M. 216
Majerus, P. 639
Majid, M. A. 669
Majolino, I. 1433
Majumdar, U. K. 1714
Makarananda, K. 3480
Makariou, E. V. 1299
Maki, D. G. 2458
Makimura, K. 475, 744, 2400
Makinde, A. A. 2340
Makni, F. 298, 3039
Makristathis, A. 1235, 2120
Malamud, D. 1089
Malaveille, C. 642
Malaviya, R. 591
Malbec, D. 2402
Maldonado, A. 264
Maleville, J. 904
Malhotra, R. 3230
Malik, A. K. 2304
Malik, R. 797, 2309
Malin, A. S. 3296
Malinovskaya, L. S. 673
Mallal, S. A. 2358
Mallick, S. 2062
Mallié, M. 382, 1160
Malling, H. J. 559
Mallmann, C. A. 600, 1704
Mallolas, J. 3248
Malloy, P. J. 1267
Malpica, A. 1920
Malta, F. B. L. 1793
Malviya, H. K. 2826
Mamalis, N. 138, 885
Mamelak, A. N. 880
Mamelok, R. D. 2816
Manafi, M. 358
Manatakis, Z. 7
Manavathu, E. K. 1266
Mancebo, O. A. 2040
Mancianti, F. 957
Mandala, S. 2803
Manders, S. M. 2901
Mandragos, K. 301
Mandraveli, K. 2124
Manen, K. R. van 688
Manen, R. T. van 687
Manfredi, R. 712
Manganaro, M. 469
Mangiarotti, A. M. 740
Mangiaterra, M. 1608
Mangino, J. E. 2776
Manglani, A. 106
Manian, F. A. 1106
Maniatis, A. 1912
Manjeet Singh 3202
Manjosova, M. A. 841
Manjurul, H. 2179
Mannina, L. 2687
Manns, J. M. 372
Manolis, S. C. 551
Manouana, M. 131
Manriquez Covarrubias, L. 2430
Manso, E. 2103
Mansoor, G. A. 395
Mansour, N. K. 610
Mansy, S. E. 3483-3484
Mantle, P. G. 1715, 3474
Mantovani, V. 2159
Manuel Rodriguez, J. 1612
Manzano-Gayosso, P. 959
Manzardo, S. 827
Maqueda, M. 847, 2827
Maragos, C. M. 676
Maraki, S. 738
Marañés, J. P. 773
Marangoni, E. 1140, 1832

Maranhão, R. C. 1192
Marasas, W. F. O. 2582, 2677, 2680, 3461
Marcano, V. 578
Marcén, R. 855
Marchant, J. L. 1052
Marche, C. 1003
Marchisio, P. 1146
Marchou, B. 2369
Marcilla, A. 363, 3124
Marck, E. van 2440
Marcos, J. M. 2292
Marcucci, G. 43
Marcus, J. R. 2305
Mårdh, P. A. 2145, 2149
Mares, D. 940, 946, 1993
Maresca, B. 2454, 2456
Marfatia, S. 3327
Margolis, P. S. 2485
Mari, B. 146
Marichal, P. 3079
Marín, P. 1882
Marincek, B. 2357
Marinho, S. F. 407
Marinis, E. 1423
Marinová, I. 477
Marinucci, G. 2318, 2323
Marinucci, I. 1291
Mariotti, M. G. 8
Marisol Sirhan, N. 429
Marjolet, M. 499
Markert, R. J. 2494
Marking, L. L. 2532
Markowitz, N. 1349
Marks, R. 2010
Markson, L. E. 2352
Marlar, A. B. 533
Marlowe, C. K. 3272
Marmorat-Khuong, A. 2991
Maródi, L. 3139
Marquardt, R. R. 1703, 1713, 1732, 1738
Marques, H. H. S. 2465
Marques, S. A. 1494, 1501
Marques, S. G. 969
Marquet-van der Mee, N. 1908
Márquez Márquez, R. 3509
Márquez Márquez, R. N. 3511
Marre, R. 710
Marrie, T. J. 1482, 2169
Marrinan, J. 1045, 2803
Marrinan, J. A. 104, 2979
Marselou, O. 1265
Marshall, C. 247
Marshall, D. 3162
Marshall, W. T. 1000
Martel, P. 2096
Martet, G. 1525
Martin, C. R. 3312
Martin, E. 70, 1144, 1193, 2759
Martin, J. W. 495
Martin, M. 1014, 1373
Martin, R. H. 1482
Martin, W. J., II 468, 1427
Martin-Bates, E. 1415
Martin-Gonzalez, A. 3473
Martín Mazuelos, E. 51
Martín-Ortega, E. 2164
Martin-Sances, L. 1914
Martínez, A. 567, 1402, 1601
Martinez, A. J. 1014, 2294, 2932
Martínez, C. 31
Martinez, D. 146
Martínez, E. 1035, 1824
Martínez, J. 567, 1601
Martínez, J. P. 2240, 2272-2273
Martínez, L. 578
Martinez, O. P. 2358
Martínez, R. 804, 1495, 1505
Martínez, S. 1091
Martínez-Bueno, M. 847, 2827
Martinez-de-Oliveira, J. 351
Martinez Delgado, J. 2430
Martinez-Jabaloyas, J. 2072
Martinez-Jorda, R. 89
Martinez LaCasa, J. 726
Martínez Machín, G. 1469, 2451
Martinez-Moreno, R. 424
Martínez Palacios, C. A. 605
Martínez Palacios, M. L. 268
Martínez-Suárez, J. V. 1167, 3072, 3151
Martínez Vázquez, C. 1385
Martínez-Vázquez, M. 804
Martini, M. 1334
Martini, N. 2082
Martino, O. 2444
Martino, P. 1038, 2113, 2225
Martino, R. 31
Martino, V. 807
Martins, E. L. 2862
Martins, J. E. C. 2862
Martins, T. B. 3318
Märtlbauer, E. 1730, 1753, 3471
Marufi, M. 1947
Maruoka, T. 2400
Maruyama, Y. 795
Marvan, F. 636
Marvin-Sikkema, F. D. 65
Marwaha, R. K. 3303
Marzouk, M. S. 604
Mas, C. R. de 1088
Masárová, L. 328
Masciello, M. 2512
Mascola, L. 1007, 2422
Mashimoto, H. 2293
Masih, D. T. 1327
Mason, C. 3073
Mason, E. 3346
Mason, G. 2875
Mason, G. R. 1386
Mason, J. O. 1488
Masood, A. 3563
Mášová, I. 1845
Massa, S. 1178
Massart, D. L. 190
Massey, T. E. 2626
Massin, E. K. 2061
Masson, O. 2990
Masters, A. M. 897, 899
Mastrantoni, S. 469, 3287
Mastroeni, I. 52
Masuda, G. 718-719
Masuda, M. 3192
Masur, H. 1370, 1389, 3266
Masure, O. 2395
Masurekar, P. 463
Matas, S. L. A. 2296
Mateos, V. 834
Mathaba, L. T. 2134
Mathai, E. 3246
Matheron, S. 3253
Mathews, M. S. 2073, 3305
Mathison, D. A. 559
Mathoulin, S. 3184
Matlow, A. G. 2923, 2931
Matni, A. M. 3330
Matsuda, H. 16, 2221
Matsuda, K. 1253
Matsuda, M. 2569
Matsuda, R. 2802
Matsuda, T. 231, 272, 474, 2295
Matsui, T. 1441
Matsumae, A. 1042
Matsumoto, H. 524, 1264
Matsumoto, T. 231, 474, 952, 1233, 1531, 2099, 2546, 2907
Matsumura, M. 278, 1051
Matsuo, I. 948
Matsuo, N. 2955
Matsuo, T. 2955
Matsuoka, H. 2089, 2196, 2983
Matsushita, Y. 1868, 2219, 3112
Matsuura, N. 335
Matsuzono, Y. 2947
Mattei, M. 1132
Matteo, A. di 1022
Matthew, D. 781
Matthews, J. 2522
Matthews, R. 3129
Matthews, R. C. 2116
Matthews, T. J. 1324
Mattsson, R. 2021, 2075
Matura, M. 2748
Matuschak, G. M. 1221, 2247, 3125
Matusiewicz, S. P. 430
Mauch, H. 33
Maulik, K. K. 669
Mauriello, J. A. 2961
Maurin, J. R. 2401
Mavi, S. 810
Mavo, B. 2298
Maxwell, S. M. 2575
May, A. K. 2178, 2215
May, D. B. 1846
May, T. 2369
Mayaud, C. 3253, 3323
Mayaud, C. M. 450
Mayayo, E. 987
Mayers, M. 1860
Mayet, W. J. 2949
Mayo, J. 1035, 1824
Mayolle, J. 2439
Mayser, P. 2019, 2911
Mayumi, H. 795
Mazars, E. 2393
Mazumder, A. 1885
Mazur, G. 1590, 2297, 2551
Mazzali, I. 592
Mazzetti, M. 41
Mazzolla, R. 1211, 2235, 2239, 2325
Mazzoni, A. 712, 1456
M'Bras, F. 1092
Meagher, L. P. 1774
Meagher, R. B. 2391
Meatherall, J. 1386
Mechinaud-Lacroix, F. 2973
Meckes, M. 3101
Medeiros, L. B. de 1793
Mediavilla Molina, A. 2972
Medina, E. 1608
Medleau, L. 2895
Medlock, V. F. P. 3457
Medvedev, Yu. A. 211
Medvedeva, Ye. A. 211
Meer, J. W. M. van der 854
Mehigh, R. 3532
Mehlhorn, H. 2376, 3295
Mehra, R. C. 249
Mehrotra, R. 1659
Mehta, R. T. 122
Mehta, S. 2304
Mehta, S. K. 293, 2121
Mehta, S. N. 525
Mei, Q. 1406, 2381, 3273
Meier, P. 1556
Meigel, W. 2366, 2714
Meinertz, J. R. 2537
Meingassner, J. G. 330, 820
Meinicke, K. 2905
Meireles, M. C. A. 674
Meirelles, M. C. A. 3451
Meirelles, M. N. S. L. 2480
Meis, J. F. 753, 1232
Meis, J. F. G. M. 1304, 2098, 2107, 2109, 3087, 3369
Meiselman, L. 1349
Meisenberg, B. 1104
Meisinger, V. 3030
Meisner, D. 1398
Mekaprateep, M. 3395
Melchers, W. 1232
Melchers, W. J. G. 2107, 2109
Melcion, D. 3585
Melero, C. 2211
Mellado, E. 2111
Mello e Silva, A. C. C. 969
Melo, N. T. 2916
Melo, N. T. de 1298, 3356
Melville, L. 551
Men, L. le 944
Mencacci, A. 347, 349, 1203, 1215, 1217, 2234, 2237, 3134
Mendel, E. 488
Mendes, R. P. 1500, 1509, 1512, 3356
Mendes-Giannini, M. J. 509
Mendes-Giannini, M. J. S. 1518, 3355
Méndez-Tovar, L. J. 959
Mendonça, I. R. dos S. M. 1925
Mendonça, M. 2465
Mendonça-Previato, L. 1552
Mendoza, J. H. de 898
Mendoza, L. 2509
Mendoza, M. 1138
Mendoza, M. de 898
Mendoza, P. 510
Menéndez, M. T. 2165
Menezes, A. V. 3049
Meng, Z. H. 3545
Menni, B. 1291
Mennuti, A. 43
Meno, S. 994
Menon, S. 981
Menozzi, M. 1433
Mensa, J. 1882, 2162
Menu, B. 552
Meo, M. de 3550
Mérad-Boudia, A. 2029
Merali, S. 3277, 3282
Mercantini, R. 1865
Mercurio, M. G. 1987
Merhav, H. 2932
Merino, A. 1882
Merino, J. M. 2953
Meriwether, C. 2186
Merkel, G. J. 418
Merkus, H. M. W. M. 2185
Merletti, L. 2232
Merlin, M. D. 577
Meroni, G. 2622
Mérouani, A. 3066
Merrill, A. H., Jr. 3572
Merz, W. G. 46, 1057, 3116
Meshnick, S. R. 3276, 3279
Mesón, O. E. 1205
Messer, S. A. 2191, 3069
Messias, I. T. de 1519
Messina, F. 1289
Messner, M. 575
Messner, M. J. M. 2564
Mestre, J. 3259
Mete, M. 2118
Meteyer, C. U. 521
Metivier, F. 1563
Metras, D. 248
Metzger, S. 1162
Meunier, B. 575
Meunier, B. C. 2564
Meunier, F. 752, 1136, 1353, 1841
Meur, S. K. 2969
Mewes, J. 3194
Meyboom, R. H. B. 2208
Meyer, A. 1309
Meyer, A. A. 2370
Meyer, D. J. 229
Meyer, K. C. 2458
Meyer, M. 803
Meyer, P. 32
Meyer, R. 2074
Meyer, V. M. 3437
Meyer zum Büschenfelde, K. H. 2949
Meyers, J. 713
Meyers, J. D. 2780
Meynard, J. L. 440
Meyohas, M. C. 2943
Mezence, M. I. B. 2041
Mheen, T. I. 565
Mhiri, M. N. 2166
Mia, N. 1182, 2224
Mian, U. 1860
Mian, W. 2583
Miaux, Y. 2962
Micali, G. 221
Micallef, J. 3247
Micco, C. 3536
Michael, A. 780
Michaeli, R. 617
Michaels, M. 1375
Michailidis, D. 192
Michalak, L. 332, 337
Michaliszyn, E. 2096
Michallet, M. 1032
Michaut, A. 944
Michel, C. 1790
Michel, G. 2905
Michel-Nguyen, A. 2213
Michelone, G. 1012, 1140, 2138
Michon, C. 2524
Mickwitz, G. von 1704
Micoud, M. 2369
Micozzi, A. 2225
Middlebrook, J. L. 1739
Midgley, G. 159, 480
Midgley, J. 2125

Mídio, A. F. 3549
Międzobrodzki, J. 1258
Mier, T. 959
Mignon, F. 1790
Miguel, V. 3254
Mihashi, I. 1264
Mikami, M. 273
Mikami, T. 2099
Mikami, Y. 100, 340, 1042, 1928, 1930
Miki, T. 1699
Miki, Y. 2209
Mikulin, H. D. 270
Milanez, T. V. 3481
Milano, G. D. 3558
Milazzo, F. 2202
Milchwirtschaftlicher Verein Baden-Württemberg eV 2607
Milefchik, E. N. 488
Miles, C. O. 1774
Miles, R. D. 598
Miletich, F. 3265
Milhaud, D. 1132
Milicich, R. 962
Millá, J. 2403
Milla, P. 1875, 2274
Millan, F. 2022
Miller, B. M. 1719
Miller, J. D. 585, 2581, 2703, 3406, 3445
Miller, J. M. 2838
Miller, L. A. 3257
Miller, M. 1860
Miller, M. A. 1560
Miller, M. J. 107, 829
Miller, P. E. 533
Miller, P. H. 2838
Miller, R. F. 1362, 1390, 2349, 2437, 3283, 3296
Miller, R. R. 1001
Miller, T. R. 1343
Miller, W. C. 2326
Millerioux, L. 97
Milligan, J. 2803
Milligan, T. 1467
Millikan, L. E. 1789, 1939
Mills, C. M. 1940
Mills, J. T. 1713, 3552
Mills, W. 111
Milpied, N. 2051
Miltgen, M. 1421
Min, H. K. 1582
Min, Y. S. 2675
Minárik, T. 2724
Minassian, B. 2804
Mindikoğlu, A. N. 1018
Mine, H. 369
Minelli, H. H. 901
Minelli, L. 901
Minelli, L. D. 901
Ming, L. 3605
Minguez, F. 2212
Miniter, P. 2986
Minkowitz, S. 1341
Minoli, L. 2202
Minor, H. C. 1755
Mion, C. 2565
Mira-Gordillo, A. J. 2738
Mira-Gutiérrez, J. 2738
Miraglia, M. 3536
Miranda, C. L. 3487
Miranda, D. 1978
Miranda, M. F. R. 2925
Miras, M. 1612
Mirbod, F. 2256, 2264, 2342
Mirengui, H. 2654
Mirhom, Y. W. 325
Mirkin, L. D. 2023
Miro, J. M. 3248
Miró, O. 536, 2403
Mirocha, C. J. 677, 1724, 2688
Mirochnick, M. 460, 1375, 3262
Miron, D. 878
Mirrett, S. 2736, 3152
Mirsky, M. L. 139
Mirsky, N. 2417
Misaki, A. 2553
Mischnick, P. 2503
Misciali, C. 936
Mishra, S. C. 1670
Mishra, S. K. 2121
Misra, P. R. 1118
Misumi, H. 14
Mitak, M. 3559
Mitchell, D. H. 3199
Mitchell, D. M. 2350
Mitchell, H. C. 1480
Mitchell, J. 2994
Mitchell, T. G. 2939
Mitchell, V. 733
Mitchell-Lewis, D. A. 3016
Mitra, A. 220
Mitra, D. K. 3372
Mitra, M. 2672
Mitscher, L. A. 325
Mitsutake, K. 16, 348, 415, 1041, 1194, 1816, 2989
Mitsuya, M. 475
Mittag, H. 2020, 2220, 2922
Mitutake, K. 417
Miura, A. B. 993
Miura, S. 2947
Miura, Y. 734
Miwa, A. 734
Miyachi, Y. 1459
Miyada, C. G. 366
Miyadoh, S. 1893
Miyaguchi, H. 1264
Miyaji, M. 513, 1588, 2076, 2090, 2108, 2442, 2477, 2573
Miyakawa, M. 562
Miyakawa, Y. 356, 362, 1263
Miyauchi, M. 3127
Miyazaki, E. 2546
Miyazaki, H. 348, 415, 417, 1194, 1816
Miyazaki, H. M. 1041
Miyazaki, K. 631
Miyazaki, T. 16, 348, 415, 417, 1194, 1816, 2989
Miyazaki, Y. 1041, 1194
Mizinga, K. M. 2695
Mizobe, T. 2553
Mizuki, M. 2047
Mizuochi, T. 1736
Mkandawire, P. 922, 1969
Mlynarčík, D. 328
Mobley, D. 229
Mocci, L. 905
Mocci, S. 2232
Mocelin, A. J. 3330
Mochizuki, M. 13, 1830
Mody, C. H. 412, 1320
Moe, A. A. 423
Mofenson, H. C. 3440
Moffa, S. M. 705
Mohan, P. K. 2064
Mohapatra, N. 234
Mohiuddin, S. M. 596, 1650
Mohren, D. 1519
Möhrle, W. 112
Mojaverian, P. 2781
Mojon, M. 1049, 1570, 2990
Mok, C. C. 2846
Mokhtar, I. 980
Mokhtar, M. 1967
Mol, W. 1270
Molan, P. C. 3599
Molbay, D. 2963
Moledina, N. 84, 2449, 3316
Moledina, N. H. 2464
Molin, L. 1972
Molina, F. 997, 2951
Molinari, A. 1201
Moliterno, R. A. 2473
Moll, G. W., Jr. 2493
Mölle, M. 2743
Møller, B. 467
Möller, J. 2842
Molnar-Nadasdy, G. 396
Moltke, L. L. von 1839
Momany, M. 2509
Monari, C. 411, 1322, 3226
Moncade, F. 1525
Monchy, J. G. R. de 1054, 3407
Mondello, F. 2202
Mondon, P. 2110
Monferrer, J. 3254
Mong, S. 1408
Mong, T. K. 1977
Monga, G. 442
Monier, M. F. 1570
Monk, B. C. 750
Monod, M. 371, 1254, 2163, 2277, 3007, 3181
Monro, A. M. 2791
Montague, W. 2631
Montané, J. 1292
Montaner, J. S. G. 1339
Montclos, H. de 3145
Monteagudo, C. 3124
Monteagudo, M. 3259
Monteiro, J. L. 1884
Monteiro, P. C. F. 225
Montenegro, M. R. 1497, 2478, 3361
Montero, A. I. 2054
Montesano, R. 1697
Montgomerie, J. Z. 1105
Montgomery, D. 3107
Montijn, R. C. 2267
Montillo, M. 2103
Montone, K. T. 2106
Montoya, F. 1955
Montoya Olvera, R. 3496
Montresor, P. 2082
Montrocher, R. 2413
Montsant-Montané, L. 746
Montserrat, E. 2164
Montville, T. J. 1726
Monzon, C. M. 2040
Monzonis, E. 2240
Moonis, M. 2085, 2087
Moore, C. B. 800, 2088, 3073
Moore, L. S. 82
Moore, M. 2367
Moore, M. K. 159
Moore, R. D. 2355
Moore, S. 2784
Moore-Gillon, V. 2069
Moorthy, R. S. 2427
Mora Sanz, P. 290
Morabito, A. 3521
Morace, G. 345, 1272, 3067
Morad, N. 2835
Moraes, M. A. P. 2070, 2482
Moraes, R. A. 509
Moragues, M. D. 1206, 3131
Morais, A. 1767
Morais, J. C. 1805
Morales, B. C. 2296
Morales Méndez, A. 578
Moran, C. A. 2720-2721
Moran, J. M. 2491
Morbiducci, V. 288, 2318, 3218
Moreau, P. 2051
Moreau, V. 552
Moreira, V. F. 2052
Morel, P. 2700
Morell M., P. 2878-2879
Morelli, L. 962
Morelli, R. 908, 923
Morelli M., P. 3339
Moreno, A. 2162
Moreno, I. O. 605
Moreno, M. A. 623, 1636, 1712
Moreno, M. J. 510
Moretti, A. 2676, 2687, 2691, 3584
Moretto, D. 1865
Morgan, A. 1370
Morgan, M. R. A. 624, 3480
Mori, K. 18
Mori, S. 241, 1773, 2264, 2342
Mori, T. 278, 1051
Moriarity, S. 1475
Morice, R. C. 249
Moriello, K. A. 915, 2753, 2886, 2893, 2918
Morimoto, S. 1435
Morin, O. 1573
Morino, T. 2230
Morisaki, N. 1928, 1930
Morita, S. 3193
Mormeneo, S. 3124
Mornet, M. 865
Mornex, J. F. 1569, 2727
Moroni, M. 3063
Morresi, A. 1454
Morrier, J. J. 870
Morris, C. A. 1763
Morris, J. T. 2032
Morris, L. C. 2334
Morris, S. A. 463, 1101
Morrison, C. J. 3147
Morrison, V. A. 706, 721
Morrow, A. 152
Morrow, A. N. 145, 894, 1932
Morrow, B. 381, 2280, 2282
Morschhäuser, J. 3098
Mortensen, J. 515
Mortier, E. 2524
Morton, R. E. 117
Mosbah, T. B. 169
Mosca, M. 2870
Mosci, P. 1215, 1217, 3134
Moser, S. A. 3347
Moskaluk, C. A. 709
Moss, M. O. 2597
Moss, S. 2360
Mosser, D. M. 372
Mossini, A. 2519
Mostafavi, R. 2961
Moszczyńska, A. 2563
Motizuki, M. 319
Motohiro, T. 2400
Motte, S. 1015
Moubarak, A. S. 1776
Mouchtouris, A. 1912
Mougeot, G. 2393
Mouilleseaux, A. 3428
Moulinier, C. 904
Mourellou-Tsatsou, O. 1942
Mourik, J. C. van 130
Mouritsen, C. L. 3318
Moustafa, A. M. 2836
Moustafa, M. 604
Mouton, Y. 2369, 3261
Moutoussamy, M. 146
Mowad, C. M. 2945
Moyer, D. V. 1109
Moyer, J. L. 3608
Moyroutsou, M. 301
Mozziconacci, J. G. 865
Mraz, K. 828
Mrozek, M. 3490
Múčková, M. 334
Mudad, R. 1104
Mueller, B. U. 3262
Mueller, D. 2488
Mueller, J. 3203, 3239
Mueller, K. R. 1055, 2092
Mueller, R. 3581
Mufti, G. J. 1822
Mughnieh, R. A. 1300
Muglia, J. J. 2152
Muguerza, R. 2068
Muhammad, G. 1117
Mühlbacher, J. 1967
Mühlberger, F. 1292
Muilenberg, M. L. 3423
Mujica, M. 2841
Mukamurangwa, P. 1294
Mukherjee, J. 1318, 1326, 2339, 3191, 3215, 3225, 3229
Mukherjee, K. 2613
Mukherjee, P. S. 587
Mukherjee, S. 1323, 1326, 3223
Mukherjee, S. K. 671, 2690
Mukherji, S. K. 3308
Mulè, G. 680
Mulika, L. 2971
Mullbacher, A. 1710
Mullen, J. 1748
Müller, G. 3538
Müller, H. M. 580
Müller, I. 2867
Müller, J. 693, 736, 1282, 3024
Müller, K. 2623
Müller, L. 2623
Müller, N. L. 1001
Muller, P. J. 2066
Müller-Holzner, E. 1914
Müller-Schelken, H. 2057
Mullin, J. C. 791
Multicenter Study Group 1130
Multicentre Study Group 1129, 1147, 1822
Mummaw, N. 2186
Munday, R. 1764
Munday, S. C. 1774
Munden, D. 1576-1577
Münger, D. M. 2436
Muniz, M. M. 1321

Munk, M. E. 2471-2472, 2475
Munns, R. K. 2533
Munro, D. D. 2900
Munro, N. C. 438
Muntifering, R. B. 3610
Münzberger, C. 930
Münzing, S. 1590
Muotoe-Okafor, F. A. 503
Murad, Y. M. 3434
Murai, M. 1263
Murakami, S. 2209
Murakami, T. 2099
Murali, P. S. 277
Muramatsu, H. 355
Murari, C. 2082
Murase, S. 1830, 2179
Murata, H. 303
Muratori, S. 1290
Murayama, S. Y. 380, 475, 744
Murgui, A. 2273
Murillo Ceciliano, C. 1526
Murillo Chavez, R. 1526
Muroi, H. 206
Muron, T. 1377
Murphy, C. J. 533
Murphy, G. M. 1989
Murphy, J. W. 1329, 2330-2331, 3222
Murphy, P. 2670
Murphy, P. A. 3577
Murphy, R. L. 1394
Murray, J. C. 2028
Musa, M. N. 3551
Musatti, C. C. 1515
Muschietti, L. 807
Müseler, A. 845
Musharafieh, U. M. 1300
Mustafa, M. M. 453, 837, 2934
Mustonen, J. T. 3255
Muth, S. M. 2330-2331
Muthukumar, B. 1605
Muthuswamy, P. 3346
Mutimer, D. 1850
Muzyka, B. C. 1081, 1798
Mvukiyumwami, J. 1866
Mweene, A. 896
Myers, K. K. 3171
Myers, R. D. 1120
Myoken, Y. 2058
Myou, S. 272
Nabhan, D. 1287
Naccha Torres, L. R. 3496
Nachman, S. A. 3262
Nada, M. 1967
Nadal, D. 3247
Nadal, P. 2403
Naef, M. 2158
Nagahara, A. 1754
Nagahashi, S. 378
Nagai, H. 2406, 3302
Nagai, K. 2400
Nagai, Y. 1459
Nagamatsu, T. 824
Nagao, K. 1588
Nagao, T. 17
Nagaoka, H. 3302
Nagaraj, R. 668
Nagayasu, T. 988
Nagi, A. H. 1948
Nagi, B. 2304
Nagler, A. 1006
Nagornaya, S. S. 665
Nagura, H. 562
Nagy, A. 1926
Nagy, I. 1613
Nagy, R. 2668
Nahas, C. R. 179
Nahass, G. T. 1436
Nahata, M. C. 2188
Näher, H. 216
Nahm, K. H. 2601
Naidenova, N. N. 549
Naidu, J. 986, 2515
Naiff, R. D. 3356
Naim Uddin 573
Naiman, N. A. 1397
Nair, M. K. 3540
Nair, P. R. 526
Naito, N. 1199
Najvar, L. K. 3074
Naka, W. 195-196, 524, 2013, 2936, 3192
Nakabayashi, A. 199
Nakada, T. 1078
Nakade, T. 123, 483
Nakagawa, H. 2955
Nakagawa, M. 1435
Nakagawa, Y. 3174
Nakajima, H. 354, 420
Nakajima, R. 2762
Nakamoto, A. 2382
Nakamura, K. 1583-1584, 2343, 2530
Nakamura, M. 846
Nakamura, S. 273, 3048
Nakamura, Y. 813, 3275, 3297
Nakanishi, T. 1078
Nakao, A. 352
Nakaoka, Y. 1441
Nakashima, A. 795
Nakashima, S. 2264
Nakata, H. 3193
Nakayama, N. 813
Nakazato, I. 1019
Nakazawa, H. 405
Nambota, A. 896
Nanassy, J. de 2931
Nanda, S. K. 2506
Nandi, B. 587
Nandini Mago 2009
Nanetti, A. 1456
Naoe, S. 12, 267, 303, 999
Naraqi, S. 2298
Narasimhan, S. 3291
Narayanan, M. S. 2826
Naresh Jindal 613
Naresh Sood. 400
Narihata, H. 2767
Narita, M. 2947
Nascimento, E. S. 611
Nash, G. 2060
Naslund, P. K. 2326
Nassar, F. 2337-2338, 3342
Nasser, M. M. 3391
Nasti, G. 505
Nasu, K. 479
Nasu, M. 2406, 3302
Nathanson, J. 2414
National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases Mycoses Study Group 1128, 3317
Natori, S. 3105
Nauriyal, D. C. 400
Nauseef, W. M. 3325
Nautiyal, A. K. 941
Navarro, D. 2240
Navarro, E. E. 843, 1123
Navarro, J. L. 299
Navarro, V. 2022
Navas, E. 299, 390, 1283
Navasa, M. 2162
Navascués, C. A. 2165
Naves, M. 140, 142
Nawaz, S. 2624
Ndiaye, B. 29, 983, 2940
Ndiaye, M. 29
Ndiaye, P. D. 2940
Ndimbie, O. K. 2294
Ndir, O. 29
N'Dir, O. 911, 1295
Ndir, O. 2940
Ndonzao, M. 2798
Ndoye, B. 1295
Neal, G. E. 1647, 2594, 3480
Nebbiolo, C. 1012
Nechay, P. S. 3325
Neel, H. B., III 2550
Neelam Khanna 2034
Negbenebor, C. A. 2583
Negishi, M. 718-719
Negro, G. B. del 1518, 2465
Negro, G. del 695, 1499, 1506
Negro, G. M. B. del 2479, 2916, 3356
Negroni, R. 236, 723, 912, 1316, 1450, 1472, 1498, 1512, 1783, 2306, 2421, 2444, 2469
Neher, A. 1454
Neidle, S. 3271
Neiger, R. D. 1626
Nejdl, M. J. 2086
Nel, P. W. 1706
Nelsen, T. C. 1719
Nelson, M. 2948
Nelson, N. A. 2387
Nelson, P. E. 701, 2678
Nelson, P. R. 2498
Nelson, P. W. 3058
Nelson, S. C. 2923
Nemoto, K. 1223
Nemoto, N. 125
Nemoto, Y. 2089, 2983
Nemunaitis, J. 713
Nenning, H. 1556
Nenoff, P. 927, 930
Nepote, A. F. 3456
Nepote, M. C. 1630, 3499
Nerli, A. 43
Nermes, M. 568, 1599
Nesheim, S. 1685
Nesvadbová, J. 2420
Neucere, J. N. 627-628
Neuhaus, P. 714, 1796
Neujahr, H. 2418
Neumeister, B. 710
Neuvonen, P. J. 755, 1825, 2902
Neuzil, K. M. 1480
Nevalainen, A. 3411, 3429
Neves, C. P. 2466
Neway, T. 1231
Newcombe, N. 1710
Newman, M. S. 2816
Newman, S. L. 2453, 3088, 3333, 3338
Newton, J. A. 1308
Ney, J. A. 2150
Ng, K. P. 2419
Ng, P. C. 2153
Ng, T. T. C. 2993, 3377
Nguyen, M. H. 2160, 3216
Nguyen, T. B. 3243
Nguyen, T. V. 2945
Nguyen, V. H. 2825
NIAID Mycoses Study Group 3058, 3315
Nichani, S. H. 3256
Nicholl, T. 835
Nichols, A. 3038
Nichols, D. V. 233
Nichols, L. 1389
Nickel, P. 216
Nickisch, S. A. 487
Nicola, S. 1140, 2138
Nicolás, J. M. 2403
Nicolas, M. 1470
Nicolás, M. C. 746
Nicolas, S. 1612
Nicolau, D. P. 1156
Nicoletti, G. 2594
Nidorf, D. M. 1968
Niedzin, J. 724
Nielsen, T. L. 1342
Nielsen, V. F. 1142
Niepen, P. van der 2773
Nierebińska, E. 200
Niet, C. G. 898
Niethammer, D. 320, 2712, 3025
Nieto, A. 1278
Nieto, J. 2932
Nieuwenhuijsen, M. J. 2544
Nigam, S. K. 591
Nightingale, C. H. 1156
Nightingale, J. M. D. 3052
Nigou, M. 1421
Niimi, K. 2285
Niimi, M. 2286
Niitsu, H. 993
Nikai, T. 1059, 1250
Nikawa, H. 2262, 3104, 3154
Nikawa, Y. 2262
Niki, Y. 15
Nikulin, M. 1766, 3433
Nilson, B. 2351
Nilsson, B. 2159
Nilsson, C. A. 3413
Nilsson, S. 2145, 2149
Nimura, T. 993
Ninane, J. 763
Ninomiya, J. 199
Ninomiya, K. 2343
Ñique, R. 2212
Nishi, K. 272
Nishida, F. 2820
Nishida, T. 795
Nishikawa, A. 408, 2733-2734
Nishikawa, T. 195-196, 2013, 2936, 3192
Nishikiori, T. 2230
Nishimoto, K. 174, 1971
Nishimoto, M. 2230
Nishimune, T. 2610
Nishimura, H. 994, 3154
Nishimura, K. 421, 513, 976, 1588, 2027, 2076, 2090, 2108, 2477, 2573
Nishioka, K. 175, 283
Nishiyama, C. 235, 975
Nishiyama, S. 2907
Nissen, C. 2746
Nitta, K. 1198
Niwano, Y. 2216
Niyo, Y. 265
Njoku, C. O. 149
Nkama, I. 2583
Nkengfack, A. E. 803
Noble, M. I. M. 441
Nóbrega, J. P. S. 1508
Nóbrega, P. 2070
Noda, T. 241, 417, 1194, 1816
Noe, M. 2274
Nogales, F. F. 1914
Nogami, S. 1418
Nogier, C. 2439
Noguchi, H. 203, 1950
Nogueira, J. M. 2240
Nogues, A. 53
Nohmi, T. 1210, 3136
Noiri, T. 1531
Nolard, N. 2105, 3410, 3431
Nollstadt, K. 2803
Nollstadt, K. H. 104, 2378
Nolting, K. S. 2698
Nolting, S. 96
Nomdedéu, J. 31
Noorden, S. van 1029
Nooruddin, M. 900
Norbäck, D. 3408
Norberg, A. N. 2647
Norbiato, G. 3109
Nordin, P. 1972
Normand de la Tranchade, M. 991
Norred, W. P. 1743, 3571, 3574, 3593
Norris, J. 2961
Norris, S. 1475
North, E. A. 3232
Northern Italy Collaborative Group on Nocardiosis. 1922
Norton, J. H. 1585
Norton, R. A. 3524
Noskin, G. A. 1560
Notenboom, R. H. 2449
Notermans, S. H. W. 2503
Noto, H. 2368
Nouira, R. 1479
Novelli, V. 3256
Novotny, J. 114
Nowicka, J. 2297
Nowicki, R. 30
Nowicki, T. W. 3442
Nozawa, Y. 1773, 2256, 2264, 2342
Nozoe, S. 2569
Nozoe, S. I. 2083
Ntiejumokun, S. 105
Nucci, M. 1805, 1826
Numata, K. 1199
Nunan, T. O. 1387
Nuñez, R. 1612
Nunn, C. M. 3271
Nussbaumer, P. 820, 828
Nwebube, N. I. 2799
Nyč, O. 860
Nylin, B. 535
Nyska, A. 1934
Nyström, C. 949
Oakes, C. A. 2957
Oakes, R. A. 210
Oancea, F. 650

Obana, W. G. 880
Obayashi, T. 734
Obel, N. 1414
Oberkofler, H. 2554
Oberle, A. D. 480, 3392
Oberleithner, H. 1705
Obi, S. K. C. 2799
O'Boyle, D. A. 2730
O'Brien, S. 79, 789
Ocampo, A. 1385
Ocaña, I. 1020
Occhipinti, D. J. 1135
Ochoa, J. L. 3057
Ochonisky, S. 164
O'Connell, M. A. 2548
O'Connell, P. R. 863
O'Connor, R. 3345
O'Day, D. M. 1133
Ödberg-Ferragut, C. 2393
Odden, K. 291
Odds, F. C. 83, 285, 374, 1242, 2201, 2768, 3161, 3235
Odell, E. 2981
Odell, W. D. 1247
Odin, M. 507
O'Doherty, M. J. 1387
Odom, R. B. 27
O'Donnell, J. R. 1224
Odriozola, J. 299
O'Driscoll, A. 2810
Oertle, D. 3258
Oesch, F. 634
Oethinger, M. 710, 1302
Offenstadt, G. 132, 440, 450
Ogata, N. 1233
Ogata-Arakaki, D. 1370
Ogawa, H. 227, 934, 1263, 2731
Ogawa, K. 1059
Ogburn, P. L., Jr. 2150
Ogg, C. S. 2492
Ogonar, J. I. 1643
Oguchi, A. 475
Ogura, T. 206
Oh, K. B. 2196
Ohfune, Y. 822
Ohkawa, M. 375, 3048
Ohki, M. 2568
Öhman, S. C. 2135
Ohmi, T. 2013
Ohnishi, K. 1459
Ohnishi, S. I. 1887
Ohno, H. 2983
Ohta, A. 378
Ohta, T. 2559, 3424
Ohtani, H. 355
Ohtsubo, K. I. 1716
Oikawa, H. 446
Ojo, M. O. 2409
Oka, S. 1067, 3275
Okada, K. 14, 414, 1459
Okafor, J. I. 1544
Okamoto, K. 1079
Okamoto, S. 1547
Okawa, Y. 3127
O'Keeffe, J. 784, 1148
Okeke, C. N. 1900, 3149
Okhuysen, P. C. 3378
Oki, T. 101, 1199, 2820
Okino, L. K. 1813
Okonogi, K. 1868, 2219, 3112
Oksenhendler, E. 19, 1003
Oksman, P. 1237
Oktay, B. 2206
Okuda, B. 2295
Okuda, H. T. 2692
Okuda, T. 124
Okudaira, M. 13, 319
Okuhara, M. 1195, 1198
Okumura, Y. 1250
Okusu, M. 652
Ölçal, S. 3099
Oldfield, E. C., III 1308, 3312
Oleaga, J. M. 1862
O'Leary, T. J. 3289
Oliary, J. 1149
Olivares, A. 623
Olive, D. 19
Oliveira, B. M. 3556-3557
Oliveira, H. P. de 1805, 1826
Oliveira, J. C. de 1925
Oliveira, J. M. de 2223
Oliveira, M. T. B. de 2557
Oliveira, P. C. de 1521, 2480
Oliver, D. A. 786
Oliver, J. W. 687-688, 1770
Oliveri, S. 2797
Olivier, J. L. 1421
Olkkola, K. T. 755, 1825
Ollert, M. 2894
Olovsson, M. 1709
Olsen, K. D. 1143
Olson, J. J. 644
Olson, P. E. 3312
Olsson, L. 2345
Olubuyide, I. O. 1647
Olynyk, J. K. 3125
O'Malley, P. 703
Omar, S. A. 584, 2585, 3602
Omran, R. M. 595
Onah, J. O. 105
Oncins, L. 3587
Onderka, J. 398
Ondra, S. L. 1305
O'Neill, C. 713
O'Neill, R. 3125
Ong, C. N. 1657, 3528
Onishi, J. 1045, 2803
Onoue, K. 2552-2553
Onumaonu, A. N. 1900
Onwuka, J. C. 3149
Onychomycosis Study Group 185
Ooashi, K. 3193
Oohashi, K. 405
Ooka, T. 272
Opitz, L. 2348
Oppenheim, A. B. 3177
Opravil, M. 20, 2357, 2365, 3258
Or, R. 1006
Oral Surgery, Oral Medicine and Oral Pathology 1779
Oravcová, E. 2210
Ordóñez, N. 2314, 3353
Orduna, T. 2444
O'Reilly, M. V. 2398
Orellana, G. 2654
Orholm, M. K. 1357
Ori, E. 1662
Orii, N. M. 2465
O'Riordan, D. M. 1420
Orkiszewski, D. R. 1332
Orlandini, G. 1334
Orlet, K. 2397
Ormerod, A. D. 388
Ornt, D. B. 395
Orosz, S. E. 2754
Orr, M. L. 1491
Ortega, A. 1020
Ortega, A. M. 1434
Ortiz, A. 209
Ortiz, J. A. 1994, 2772
Ortiz-Rivera, M. 2394, 3293
Ortiz-Vigón, R. 1432
Ortona, L. 2202
Ortonne, J. P. 87
Ortuño, J. 855
Osada, K. 2629
Osajima, A. 391
Osaki, T. 3155
Osborne, B. 2780
Osca, J. M. 2072
Oscarson, S. 2345
O'Shea, P. 1538, 3160
Osipyan, L. L. 3561
Osleeb, C. S. 439
Osman, A. B. 2038
Osman, H. 2910
Osório-Almeida, M. L. 2255
Osorio Moreno, I. 605
Ossenkopp, K. P. 653
Oster, H. A. 2779
Österberg, T. 2135
Østergaard, L. 2385
Ostrow, T. D. 25
Ostrowski-Meissner, H. T. 2604
Ostrum, R. F. 883
Osuji, G. O. 3497
O'Sullivan, B. P. 2372
Osumi, M. 1199
Oswald, S. G. 456
Otani, C. 2479
Otčenášek, M. 768, 2502
Otero, L. 2165
Otomo, K. 123, 483
Otsuka, F. 2031
Otter, B. A. 3281, 3290
Ouedraogo, J. B. 1092
Ouhon, J. 3029
Ouyang, Y. L. 3570
Ovakimyan, S. S. 3561
Overbeck, J. von 2158, 3258
Overhand, M. 814
Ovsepyan, L. M. 3561
Owen, T. C. 2662
Owens, A. 713
Ownby, K. 1370
Oyeka, C. A. 2171, 2920
Oyekan, A. O. 149
Oyen, W. J. G. 1386
Oyesiku, O. O. 1629
Oz, H. S. 1410
Ozawa, E. 267
Özay, G. 3503
Özbakkaloğlu, B. 2119
Özcan, H. 1802
Ozdowska, B. 2148
Özen, E. 1804
Özgüneş, İ. 1165
Özkazanç, A. N. 582
Özpinar, H. 1638
Özsan, M. 2147
Öztürk, G. 2123
Öztürk, R. 747, 771
Öztürkcan, S. 1947
Özyurt, M. 2206
Pablo, B. de 1663
Paccalin, J. 137
Pace, L. W. 2966
Pachauri, S. P. 3486
Pacheco, F. 1600
Pacholok, C. 2823
Pacin, A. 1631, 2654
Padhye, A. A. 84, 401, 3367, 3388
Padilha-Gonçalves, A. 1507
Padmos, A. 788
Padovani, C. R. 407
Padua Gabriel, A. 2430
Paetznick, V. 2761
Pagani, J. J. 1071
Pagani, J. L. 2129, 3021
Pagano, A. 2187
Pagano, L. 1272, 3067
Page, B. 3189, 3244
Page, B. A. 532
Page, C. J. 1387
Page, S. W. 1680, 3566
Paggio, A. 906
Pahls, S. 753, 1183
Pahnke, J. 1787
Pai, S. T. 1046
Pai, U. 251
Paine, R., III 412
Paiva, L. F. de 2470
Paiva, L. J. 1502
Päivänsalo, M. 2946
Paizi, M. 2335
Pakhomova, E. N. 1121
Pakuts, A. 785
Pal, L. 2034
Pal, M. 170, 2024, 2026, 3380
Pala, M. 3503
Palacín, C. 209, 1994, 2772
Palacio, A. del 910, 1970
Palacios, C. A. M. 605
Palacios, R. 567, 1601
Paladini, A. 1289, 3022
Palaniappan, C. 2851
Palaoglu, S. 1442
Paleček, A. 1845
Palengue, E. 888
Palin, C. 140-141
Palluault, F. 2347, 2384
Palma, J. 2611
Palmgren, U. 3415
Palyusik, M. 2673
Panagiotidou, D. 192
Pancaldi, S. 364, 1161
Pancera, C. 960
Panchal, N. 246
Panda, N. C. 1670
Panda, S. K. 1118
Pandey, G. S. 896
Pandya, S. K. 1189, 1877
Panfilis, G. de 960
Pang, T. 387, 416
Pankey, G. A. 2778
Pansera, B. 1834
Pant, C. 246
Pant, G. 941
Pantaleoni, M. 42
Paoletti, F. 3285
Paolini, R. 1417
Paone, G. 2187
Papadimitriou, J. M. 306
Papanaoum, K. 3199
Papanayotou, P. 2124
Papavassiliou, J. 1265
Papini, R. 957
Papp, Z. 2660, 3564
Pappagianis, D. 1452, 2422-2423, 2428, 3310, 3316
Pappas, P. 2081
Pappas, P. G. 1128, 1484, 1488, 2776
Pappo, A. 453
Paranchych, W. 1245
Paraninfo, G. 1285
Pardelli, R. 998
Pare, J. 1092
Parent, D. 929
Parent-Massin, D. 1735, 2665
Parente, F. 3063
Parenzi, A. 522
Paretsky, D. P. 2461
Parida, G. S. 2506
Parigi, P. 1456
Parihar, N. S. 1571, 2969
Park, D. L. 1672, 2697, 3495
Park, E. B. 638
Park, H. S. 560
Park, J. B. 638
Park, J. C. 2089, 2983
Park, J. M. 638
Park, K. S. 638
Park, S. S. 3094
Park, Y. H. 565
Parker, A. 733
Parker, C. M. 2538
Parker, J. E. 561
Parker, J. S. 1488, 2832
Parkhurst, C. R. 3450
Parkinson, T. 2795
Parlak, A. H. 1947
Parmar, D. 1656
Parmegiani, R. M. 815, 1174, 2796
Parr, D. 3004
Parr, T. R., Jr. 1043
Parra, E. 1048
Parras, F. 1143
Parrilla, P. 1612
Parscau, L. de 2395
Parvez, S. 3436
Parvinen, T. 2199
Pasanen, A. 3422
Pasanen, A. L. 1766, 3418, 3429, 3433
Pasanen, P. 3422
Pasarell, L. 2195
Pascual, A. 1855
Pasculle, W. 2932
Pasino, R. 906
Pasko, M. T. 758-759
Pasma, H. R. 427
Pasquau, F. 1393
Pass, H. I. 709
Passero, F. 2521
Passi, S. 2619, 3529
Passweg, J. 2746
Paster, N. 2646
Pasternack, A. I. 3255
Pastor, C. 2364
Pastor, E. 2156
Pastore, G. 2202
Pasula, R. 1427
Patel, A. 3385
Patel, A. S. 1554
Patel, C. 829
Patel, M. 2104
Patel, P. R. 178
Patel, S. 1683

Paterson, J. 3606
Pathanasophon, P. 2971
Pathial, K. 277
Paties, C. 1022
Paton, B. 3094
Patra, D. N. 2506
Patrick, C. C. 1530
Patronas, N. J. 1299
Patten, K. M. 2856
Patterson, J. E. 2986
Patterson, R. 1560, 1725
Patterson, T. F. 2986
Patti, A. M. 52
Patton, N. M. 685
Pau, M. 933
Paugam, A. 2401, 3005
Paul, J. G. 134
Paul, K. D. 970
Paul, M. E. 275
Paula, C. R. 179, 674, 2271, 3451
Paulsch, W. E. 1683
Paulsen, B. S. 280
Paulson, E. K. 1104
Paulsrud, J. R. 2389
Paulus, G. 2791
Paulus, S. 1569, 2727
Pauw, B. E. de 753, 1232, 2098, 2107, 3087
Pavia, A. T. 3387
Pavlíková-Mořická, M. 328
Pavlišta, J. 608
Pavlovkin, J. 2591
Pawaiya, R. V. S. 1571, 2078
Pawar, D. A. 3076
Pawlik, B. 926, 1094
Payá, M. J. 1572
Payard, M. 1166
Payne, G. 2617
Payne, G. A. 3531, 3534
Payton, M. A. 2283, 3179
Pazmino, X. C. 939
Peacock, J. E., Jr. 2160
Pearce, G. 318
Pearlman, R. E. 1271
Pearson, A. 1764
Pearson, G. R. 1024
Pearson, M. D. 3398
Pecher, S. A. 2711
Pechere, J. C. 1374
Pechère, M. 3258
Pedersen, M. 1142
Pedrinis, E. 2539
Pedroso e Silva, C. de M. 969
Pehrson, C. 1234
Peláez M., R. 2878-2879, 3195, 3370
Peláez O., R. 3339
Pelkonen, P. 1654
Pelloux, H. 1032
Pelton, S. 1375
Pelton, S. I. 460
Pema, K. 1287
Pembroke, A. C. 903
Penaud, D. 2361
Peng, F. C. 3548
Penk, A. 1556
Penn, J. 1715
Penna, C. A. 807
Pennec, Y. 3260
Penneys, N. S. 1436
Pennington, T. H. 1419, 1424
Penrith, M. L. 742
Pensler, J. M. 3365
Penttilä, K. 576
Pepeljnjak, S. 812
Peraçoli, M. T. S. 1510, 1515
Peralta, J. M. 1321
Peralta Sanhueza, C. E. 2677
Perdigón, G. 1205
Perduca, M. 1832
Perea, A. 264
Perea, E. J. 1855
Peredo González, G. 2484
Pereira, A. D. 1298, 2916
Pereira, B. M. J. 2549
Pereira, C. 1652, 2605
Pereira, C. A. de C. 3352
Pereira, D. V. 3374
Pereira, M. 2481, 3362
Pereira, S. A. 2279
Perello, L. 1879
Perera, J. 1131, 2139
Perera, T. H. S. 3162
Peréz A., A. 3195
Pérez A., J. 2878
Perez Ahumada, G. 1222
Perez de Oteyza, J. 299
Pérez J., Y. 2878-2879
Pérez Mejía, A. 2438
Pérez Miravete, A. 64
Pérez-Molina, J. 390
Pérez-Moreno, J. 3439
Perez-Navero, J. L. 424
Pérez Ríos, A. M. 2484
Pérez Santos, M. J. 51
Perfect, J. 3191
Perfect, J. R. 47, 389, 977, 1333, 1886, 2028, 2081, 3242
Perkins, W. R. 2982
Perl, S. 1935
Perlin, D. S. 750
Pernak, J. 332, 337
Perolada, J. M. 2501
Perona, G. 2082
Perotti, D. 368
Perre, P. van de 1292, 1294, 2299
Perronne, C. 3253
Perrucci, S. 3396
Perry, D. 2491
Perry, N. B. 942
Persat, F. 1049, 2990
Pershing, L. K. 1134
Pertel, P. 1382
Pertl, C. 2981
Pérusse, R. 2127
Pes, M. A. 86
Pescatore, F. 1351
Pesce, A. 393
Peschen, M. 961
Pestka, J. J. 655, 658, 1734, 3476, 3570
Peter, J. 2760-2761
Peter, R. U. 2898
Peters, K. R. 1010
Peters, S. E. 472
Peters, S. G. 1000
Peters, W. P. 850, 1104
Petersen, C. M. 467
Peterson, R. E. 679, 1640
Peterson, S. W. 3388
Petit, N. 1455
Petitjean, O. 1149, 1191, 2783
Petmy, J. L. 2996
Petrick, M. L. 3365
Petřík, F. 1905
Petrini, K. R. 262
Petrochilos, J. 868
Petropoulou, T. 1040
Petros, W. P. 850
Petrossian, E. 1466
Petrou, M. 2948
Petruzzelli, E. 2622
Pettersson, A. 1972
Pettersson, H. 2661, 3565
Petteway, S. R. 344
Pettit, R. E. 1679, 3515
Peyramond, D. 1377
Peyrol, S. 973
Pfaff, G. 76, 88, 90-91, 790, 1153
Pfaffenbach, B. 1787
Pfaller, M. 2203, 2761
Pfaller, M. A. 776, 1170, 1438, 1833, 2114, 2191, 2195, 2769, 2998, 3041, 3058, 3069-3070, 3080, 3082
Pfausler, B. 2964
Pfeifer, C. W. 2600
Pfeiffer, T. 7, 384
Pfenning, A. P. 2533
Pfohl-Leszkowicz, A. 2635, 3541, 3544
Phan, Q. G. 159
Phelan, J. A. 3016
Phelps, R. P. 2531, 2535
Philippe, H. 67
Philipsen, H. P. 1085, 3012
Phillips, L. 3263
Phillips, M. J. 786
Phillips, P. 835, 1847
Phillips, S. I. 3457
Phillips, T. D. 657, 2603
Philpot, C. M. 1940
Philpott-Howard, J. N. 1822
Piacentini, I. 2082
Piatti, G. 3110
Piazza, M. 505, 2202
Piazze, F. 1632
Picard, M. 3071, 3348-3349
Piccioni, P. D. 1060
Piccoli, M. 1255
Pichňa, P. 2210
Piecková, E. 589
Piens, M. A. 1049, 1569-1570, 2727, 2990
Pier, A. C. 2002
Piérard, G. E. 276, 953, 1829, 1858, 1981, 2003
Piérard-Franchimont, C. 276, 1858, 2003
Pierce, D. 1652
Pieringer, R. A. 774
Pierre, S. 2003
Pierson, D. L. 2121
Pietkiewicz, K. 2148
Pietrella, D. 411, 1322, 3226
Piette, J. C. 434
Pijl, J. W. van der 1358
Pike, R. E. 815, 2796
Pikounis, V. B. 2824
Pila Pérez, R. 3329
Pilet, C. 1231
Pillwein, K. 115
Pinching, A. J. 2437
Pinczowski, H. 1122
Pineda, J. A. 2486
Pineda, R., II 2511
Pineda Mantecón, M. 2053
Pinel, C. 1032, 2988
Pinès, E. 2402
Pini, G. 1334
Pinner, R. W. 2189, 3313
Pintado Garcia, V. 290
Pinter, L. 2011
Pintin-Quezada, J. 3345
Pinto, D. C. G. 939
Pinzetta, A. 827
Piontelli, E. 740, 2707
Piper, E. L. 1776
Piper, J. 1550
Piquet, J. J. 2959
Piraccini, B. M. 936
Pirofski, L. 3227
Piscitelli, S. C. 1044
Piskin, B. 3300
Pison, C. 1032
Pittet, D. 2163, 3007
Pittman, L. L., Jr. 501
Pitzurra, L. 2235, 2239, 2325
Piva, T. 1710
Pizzaferri, P. 433
Pizzo, P. A. 843, 853, 1044, 1047, 1050, 1053, 1070, 1123, 2414, 2760, 2978, 2987, 3262
Pizzolo, G. 2082
Plá, M. del P. 510
Placa, M. la 908, 923
Placido, G. 2133
Plant, G. 253, 1011
Plant, I. M. 2652
Planta, R. J. 376
Platt, M. W. 1046
Plattner, R. D. 1761, 3589
Pless, M. 1354, 2746
Plettenberg, A. 2366, 3375
Plotkin, L. 962
Plouffe, J. F. 1394
Plummer, J. M. 2410
Pluss, J. 1550
Pluss, J. L. 2548
Poch, G. K. 1761
Pocidalo, J. J. 3269
Podder, G. 1864
Podzamczer, D. 435, 1549
Poermadjaja, B. 152
Poeta, M. del 288, 2318, 2323, 3218
Pogátsa-Murray, G. 1613
Poggesi, I. 469
Pogliani, E. 1820
Pohjavuori, M. 1154
Pohl, W. R. 1593
Pohlmeyer, G. 444
Poirier, J. M. 1856
Poirot, J. L. 1421, 2943, 3294
Poitschek, C. 2143
Polacheck, I. 3146, 3219, 3234, 3240
Polak, A. 802
Polanco, A. M. 3151
Poles, M. A. 2833
Poli, F. 1161
Polin, R. A. 3139
Polis, M. 1370
Polk, R. E. 2789
Polla, B. S. 2049
Polonelli, L. 345, 1212, 1218, 1409, 1931, 3036
Pompilio, F. M. 93
Pompon, D. 1838
Pönnighaus, J. M. 922, 1969, 2872
Pons, J. A. 1612
Pons, V. 1130
Pontieri, E. 2113
Pontón, J. 85, 268, 745, 1097, 1206, 1212, 1218, 1432, 2113, 2142, 3131
Poon, S. P. 2846
Pooter, H. L. de 810
Poothiode, U. 526
Popele, N. M. L. van 3062
Popova, O. Y. 607
Poron, F. 2991
Porretta, G. C. 1179, 3113
Porricolo, M. 459
Porro, G. B. 3063
Port, G. 2872
Porta, R. D. 1456
Porta-Puglia, A. 3113
Portal, B. 865
Porter, J. K. 2669, 3593, 3611
Porter, S. R. 3012
Porteus, M. 2435
Portilla A., A. L. 3339
Portillo, S. A. 1239
Portincasa, P. 1218
Portmann-Coffin, V. 1890
Portnoy, J. 1600
Porto, E. 2035
Pospíšil, J. 768
Pospíšil, L. 153
Posselt, U. K. 1741
Post, M. J. D. 2848
Posteraro, B. 1272, 3067
Postmus, P. E. 130
Potel, G. 321
Potthoff, L. H. 1221, 2247
Pottratz, S. T. 1426
Potts, A. J. C. 3153
Potts, M. J. 1541
Pouchot, J. 2524
Poulain, D. 2246
Pouliquen, Y. 2510
Poulos, E. G. 1918
Poungvarin, N. 392
Pournaras, C. J. 1188
Powderly, W. 1389, 3336
Powderly, W. G. 1328, 2751, 3263
Powell, R. G. 1761
Powles, M. A. 104, 447, 1398, 2378
Pozuelo, J. 833
Pozzi, C. R. 674, 3451
Pozzi, R. 907
Prabhakar, S. 3305
Prabhuji, S. K. 544
Pradhan, R. K. 2506
Pradinaud, R. 232, 973
Prado J., V. 3206
Prakash, D. 2549
Prakobphol, A. 370
Pralle, H. 3126
Pramanik, A. 480
Pranke, P. H. 2579
Prasad, G. 1673, 3455
Prayoonwiwat, N. 392
Praz, G. 3258
Prelusky, D. B. 586, 1717, 1731, 3446-3447, 3588

Prentice, A. G. 786
Presber, W. 3034
Presterl, E. 1147
Preston, S. L. 2774
Prete, A. del 2512
Pretet, S. 3268
Pretti, C. 3396
Previato, J. O. 1552
Prévost, M. C. 2924
Prevost-Smith, E. 2341
Prezotti, M. A. 3205
Price, D. A. 455
Price, M. F. 1072, 1168
Price, M. L. 162
Price, R. L. 1672
Priebe, K. 2536
Prieta, J. 1636, 1712
Prieto, J. 2212
Prieto, M. 3018
Prillinger, H. 2554
Primack, S. L. 1001
Prince, R. A. 92
Principi, N. 1146
Prins, R. A. 65
Priore, L. V. del 3324
Proctor, M. E. 1492
Proença, N. G. 2916
Proffit, R. T. 2086
Prokop, A. 724
Prokopowicz, G. P. 2500
Proniewicz, A. 198
Proriol, B. 2990
Proudfoot, A. E. I. 2283, 3179
Provendier, B. 865
Provost, F. 1922, 1931, 3090
Prückl, P. M. 1235, 2120
Prudhomme, M. 331
Pruett, T. L. 2178, 2215
Prümke, H. J. 796
Pruna, A. 1563
Pruszczynski, M. 3369
Pružina, I. 2609
Puar, M. S. 1174
Puccetti, P. 347, 349, 1215, 1217, 2234, 2237, 3133-3134
Puchner, T. 1906
Pui, C. H. 454
Puig, T. 53
Puig de la Bellacasa, J. 1882
Pujol, C. 382
Pujolà, M. 2608
Pulcheri, W. 1805, 1826
Puliti, M. 2235, 2239, 2325
Pulmonary Complications of HIV Infection Study Group 1349
Puls, H. 1933
Pulverer, G. 696
Punturieri, A. 1255
Purcell, K. L. 520
Purchio, A. 3481
Purohit, M. C. 941
Purohit, M. G. 805
Puthucheary, S. D. 416
Putnam, J. B., Jr. 249
Puttick, M. P. E. 1847
Qadri, S. M. H. 788, 3084
Qian, G. S. 1645
Qian, Q. F. 1202
Qiangqiang, Z. 368
Qin, S. 1539
Quaglia, P. 557
Quagliarello, V. J. 3211
Quarantelli, A. 592
Quattrino, A. L. 3381
Queener, S. F. 1399-1400, 1413, 2389, 3293
Queiroz-Telles, F. 1523
Queizán, A. 2068
Quellard, N. 3159
Quereda, C. 855
Quert, R. 99
Quieffin, J. 1339
Quiepo, S. C. 3480
Quietzsch, J. 2831
Quindós, G. 85, 745, 767, 1097, 1206, 1432, 2113, 3036, 3131
Quinonez, G. 2460
Quint, L. 1003
Quint, W. 1232, 1270
Quint, W. G. V. 2014
Quintanilla, E. 167
Quintiliani, R. 1156
Quirino, A. P. 1992
Quirino, T. 1364
Quirós, J. F. B. de 834
Quong, M. W. 366
Qureshi, S. 920
Raab, S. S. 2710
Raad, I. 2777
Raadsma, H. W. 147
Raakow, R. 714, 1796
Rabadán, P. M. 773
Rabb, C. 516
Rabian, C. 19
Rabinowitz, J. 850
Rabodonirina, M. 1569-1570, 2727
Rach, J. J. 2529, 2532
Rachlis, A. 2367
Radaeva, S. 3490
Radding, J. A. 1043
Radhakrishnan, V. 3491
Radhakrishnan, V. V. 2064
Radice, M. 807
Radke, L. L. 1246
Radke, M. 1102
Radovančević, B. 2061
Radvila, A. 2048
Radwanski, E. 2781
Raebel, M. A. 758
Raemaekers, J. M. M. 3087
Rafai, P. 2660, 3564
Rafecas, A. 726
Raffenburg, M. 1033
Rafiqueuddin, A. K. M. 3344
Ragan, M. A. 3241
Rahimy, C. 1384
Rahman, A. 3100
Rahman, K. M. 3344
Rahman, M. F. 3563
Rahman, S. A. 2874
Rai, M. K. 920
Raila, F. A. 2493
Raisbeck, M. 2002
Raise, E. 41
Raisuddin, S. 1653, 1656
Rajagopalan, S. 1554
Rajan, A. 2638, 3491
Rajendran, R. 3346
Rajni Gupta 2649
Rama Chakraverty 573
Ramamurthy, L. 2056
Ramani, P. 725
Ramaswamy, H. 1677
Ramírez, M. 2953
Ramirez, P. 1612
Ramírez Aguilar, M. de la Luz 64
Ramón, R. 1306
Ramonda, S. 913
Ramoni, C. 1201
Ramos, A. M. de O. 2033
Ramos, C. C. F. 2033
Ramos, C. P. 871
Ramos, E. L. 1031
Ramos, J. J. 2602, 3482
Ramos, J. M. 889
Ramos, V. 3018
Ramos-Vara, J. A. 399
Ramphal, R. 866
Ramponi, A. 442
Ramzan, I. 797, 799
Ran, Y. 227
Rana, J. S. 3202
Raňanský, J. 2591
Rand, K. H. 357
Rand, T. G. 1576-1577
Randazzo, G. 2676, 2687, 2691, 3584
Randhawa, H. S. 3405
Rane, D. F. 1174
Ranero, J. L. 2037
Raney, K. D. 630
Rangel-Frausto, M. S. 2117
Rantala, A. 1237
Ranzani, M. R. T. C. 3507
Ranzini, A. C. 832
Rao, G. 2062
Rao, K. S. 2909
Rao, N. A. 2427
Rao, V. N. 599, 1651
Rapley, W. A. 653
Rapoport, H. 633
Rappeport, J. M. 2986
Rarick, M. 3532
Rashid, A. 2857, 2913
Rask-Andersen, A. 3547
Raskin, R. E. 2228
Rastogi, R. 1659
Rath, G. 2798
Rath, P. M. 2100
Rathbone, P. 3299
Ratnakar, C. 127, 858
Ratta, L. 136
Ratto, O. R. 1503
Rauh, D. 1386
Raval, H. B. 495
Raval, J. P. 590
Raval, P. J. 1693
Raverty, S. A. 1746
Rawat, M. S. M. 941
Rawji, M. 2367
Ray, D. 2457
Ray, E. 2439
Ray, J. 2784
Ray, P. K. 1653, 1656
Raymond, M. 382
Raza, H. 2631
Razquin, B. 3401
Razquin, S. 987
Reade, P. 3020
Reade, P. C. 2252, 3017
Reale, C. 2654
Reblin, T. 1309
Reboux, G. 2865, 2927
Redding, S. 2203
Reddy, A. R. 597
Reddy, C. S. 2671
Reddy, G. L. 683
Reddy, I. S. 3384
Reddy, R. V. 2671
Reddy, S. M. 683
Reddy, V. R. 597
Redig, P. T. 2079
Reding, C. L. C. 635
Redmond, H. P. 1224
Redmond, L. M. 3607
Redondo, E. 1283
Redondo, M. 1882
Redondo-Lopez, V. 1216
Reed, E. C. 2045
Reed, J. 396, 2801
Reef, S. E. 2189
Reen, R. K. 2618
Reenen-Hoekstra, E. S. van 1609-1610
Rees, A. J. 1004
Rees, E. 1017
Rees, W. 879, 2842
Reese, G. 1586
Regan, A. M. 1375
Regen, S. L. 816
Reginald, P. 1096
Regli, P. 809, 2213
Regúlez, P. 1206, 3131
Rehbinder, C. 2021, 2075
Rehmar, A. J. 3332
Reichard, U. 1061
Reichart, P. A. 1085, 3012
Reichman, L. B. 1349
Reid, B. V. 2228
Reimer, L. G. 2736, 3152
Reinhartz, O. 714
Reinthaller, A. 2143, 3030
Reis, M. A. 887
Reis-Filho, J. B. dos 2296
Reisenberger, K. 1906
Reiser, A. 2793
Reisnerová, H. 608, 636, 2609, 2636
Reiss, E. 3147
Reisshauer, H. 2074
Reiter-Owona, I. 3194
Rekik, A. 3039
Reller, L. B. 2336, 2736, 3152
Relue, J. 1836
Remberger, M. 2809
Remigio, P. 3327
Remon, J. P. 778
Remus, N. 3024
Rémy, P. 2351
Renard, G. 2510
Renaud, F. 382
Rench, M. A. 2154
Renedo, G. 2156
Rennard, S. I. 1593
Reny, G. 1879, 2227
Repanti, M. 2067
Repentigny, L. de 2096
Reponen, T. 3411, 3429
Reporter, R. 1007
Resca, P. 1662
Rescorla, F. J. 3326
Reshetilova, T. A. 3555
Resnik, S. 1631
Resnik, S. L. 2677, 3461
Resta, F. 1291, 2155
Restrepo, A. 78
Restrepo, S. 1955
Restrepo Moreno, A. 695
Restrepo-Moreno, A. 1511
Restrepo Moreno, A. 1788
Retico, A. 1178
Retini, C. 411, 1322, 3226
Reusch, H. 639
Reutter, H. 2528
Revankar, S. G. 3091
Revenga, P. 910
Revesz, T. 253, 1011
Revista Argentina de Micología 3
Revuz, J. 164, 2860
Rex, J. H. 1128, 1297, 1833, 3058, 3070, 3082, 3116, 3378
Rey, J. 898
Reyes, C. de los 2785
Reyes, R. R. 877
Reyes-Montes, M. del R. 2438
Reynaud, L. 505
Reynes, J. 382, 1160, 2369
Reynolds, S. P. 1591
Reynoso, S. 1983
Rezkallah-Iwasso, M. T. 1510, 1515
Rha, S. 2530
Rha, S. A. 1583
Rhee, K. 3291
Rheeder, J. P. 2582, 2677, 2680
Rhine-Chalberg, J. 2203, 2998
Ribaud, P. 1002, 2962
Ribeiro, L. H. S. 3381
Ribeiro, M. A. G. 2557
Rice, L. G. 1751, 3589
Richard, C. 541
Richard, J. L. 265, 676, 917, 2612, 2970, 3437
Richard, R. 274
Richard-Lenoble, D. 964-966, 2415, 3233
Richard-Molard, D. 3585
Richard-Yegres, N. 979
Richards, F. F. 3291
Richards, M. J. 3199
Richards, R. J. 1405
Richardson, B. 2909
Richardson, J. D. 1413
Richardson, M. D. 937, 954, 1200, 2104, 2396, 2857, 2913
Richardson, S. E. 2923, 2931
Richardson, V. 489
Richarz-Barthauer, U. 2898
Richter, S. 2849
Rickaert, F. 1015
Ricken, D. 1787
Rico, B. 3341
Rico, M. 3456
Ridenour, G. L. 3019
Ridge, J. A. F. 2302
Ridgway, G. L. 2144
Riedel, K. D. 792
Rietra, P. J. G. M. 539
Rigaud, D. 844
Rigoni, F. 1285
Rihs, J. D. 2303
Rijs, A. J. M. M. 2098
Rikkerink, E. H. A. 2289
Riley, J. 1647
Riley, R. T. 1743, 3572-3574
Riley, T. V. 3103
Riley, W. T. 2130
Rinaldi, M. 1535, 2203, 2761, 2930

Rinaldi, M. G. 6, 193, 1044, 1064, 1159, 1164, 1537, 1833, 2091, 2195, 2756, 2758, 2765, 2932, 2934, 3070, 3080, 3082, 3088, 3097, 3216
Rinderknecht, S. 1143
Rindum, J. L. 1086
Ringdén, O. 110, 113, 338, 2226, 2809, 2814
Ringquist, S. 1274
Río, L. E. del 3457
Rios-Fabra, A. 1788
Riquelme, R. 3248
Ristić, M. 3454
Ritchie, B. W. 263
Ritchie, J. A. 2324
Ritieni, A. 2676, 2687, 2691, 3584
Ritz, W. J. 2194
Ritzau, M. 3119
Rivera, M. 855
Rivero, A. 2486
Rives, D. V. 3450
Rivett, D. E. 2909
Riviere, J. E. 1827
Rizk, A. M. 1998
Rizzo, A. F. 654
Rizzo, G. M. 442
Rizzo, S. 136
Ro, L. H. 2555
Rob, O. 608
Robbins, P. W. 2111
Robert, F. 2401, 3005
Robert, R. 1240
Robert, Y. 2959
Robert-Guerrero, L. 1091
Roberts, C. M. 704
Roberts, D. T. 183, 2897
Roberts, G. D. 72, 2550
Roberts, M. 1560
Roberts, M. S. 2717
Roberts, R. J. 545, 1581, 2534, 3398
Robertson, L. D. 571
Robertson, P. A. W. 546
Robins, G. M. 2730
Robinson, A. J. 2144
Robinson, E. H. 1746
Robinson, M. J. 2424
Robinson, R. 1216
Robinson, R. D. 2709
Robinson, T. 2987
Robitaille, P. 3066
Robles, A. M. 912, 1472, 2306, 2444
Robles, R. 1612
Robles-Soto, M. 1818
Roboz, J. 1236
Robson, G. D. 2993
Rocelle S. Clavero, M. 1669
Rocha, M. M. 2445
Rochael, M. C. 3381
Rocio Gonzalez, M. del 2430
Rockstroh, J. 425
Rockstroh, J. K. 1383
Rocourt, N. 2959
Rodgers, G. 515
Rodier, M. H. 1259, 3159
Rodrigues, A. 351, 2223
Rodrigues, E. G. 3358
Rodrigues, M. 1554
Rodríguez, A. 2165
Rodriguez, A. U. 99
Rodríguez, C. 315, 1139, 1145, 2192
Rodríguez, G. 3354
Rodriguez-Arnaiz, R. 645
Rodriguez-Barradas, M. C. 794
Rodriguez de Lecea, J. 3473
Rodriguez F., J. 3370
Rodríguez-Iturbe, B. 882
Rodriguez-Noriega, A. 1970
Rodríguez Noriega, E. 2484
Rodríguez-Roisin, R. 3248
Rodríguez-Tudela, J. L. 1167, 3072, 3151
Rodriguez Vindas, J. 1526
Rodrique, J. 1589
Roebuck, B. D. 2598
Roesler, J. 1352, 2952
Rogalla, K. 1835
Rogeaux, O. 1381, 2374
Roger, P. M. 1132
Rogers, T. 2948
Rogers, T. R. 1056
Roggendorf, M. 3490
Rohprabowo 191
Rohrbach, B. W. 1770
Rohrlich, P. 1384
Roilides, E. 1050, 1053, 2987
Roinestad, K. S. 1726
Roistacher, K. 3327
Rokugou, M. 224
Rollins, C. J. 1851
Rollins, J. A. 3534
Rolston, K. 2841
Romagnoli, C. 940, 946, 1993
Román, F. J. 2165
Romandini, P. 1257
Romanenko, I. M. 339
Romani, L. 347, 349, 1203, 1215, 1217, 2234, 2237, 3133-3134
Romani, R. 469, 1379, 3287
Romano, A. 3002, 3046
Romano, A. M. 136
Rombo, L. 462
Rombouts, F. M. 2503
Romer, T. R. 1685
Romero, C. 2486
Romero, E. 1832
Romero, S. 445
Ronco, J. J. 1339
Rong, Y. 3506
Ronin, O. 3184
Ronis, M. J. J. 772
Rooijen, N. van 1202
Rooney, J. 2359
Roos, N. 1786, 2725
Ros, S. 1882
Rosa, A. C. 1471, 2404
Rosa, F. de 2133
Rosa, I. I. de la 424
Rosa, M. P. de la 997
Rosado, M. L. 2255
Rosado-de-Christenson, M. L. 2720-2721
Rosamond, J. 3172
Roscoe, M. M. 3442
Rose, J. F. 2411
Rose, R. M. 3290
Roseff, S. A. 1083
Rosemurgy, A. S. 1226, 2241
Rosen, J. D. 1726
Rosen, M. J. 1349
Rosen, T. 1982, 2896
Rosenberg, A. 3460
Rosenberg, S. P. 1436
Rosenblatt, H. M. 275
Rosenblum, M. G. 117
Rosenblum, M. L. 880
Rosenfeld, J. V. 2975
Rosenlof, L. K. 2178, 2215
Rosenstreich, D. L. 1341
Rosini, G. 41, 242
Rosner, H. 3538
Ross, B. 3017, 3020
Ross, B. C. 2252
Ross, L. A. 250, 1007
Röss, M. 859
Ross, M. 1104
Ross, P. F. 1751, 3589
Ross, R. K. 1645
Ross, S. 2396
Rossaint, R. 714
Rosseau, S. 3126
Rossert, J. 434, 2351
Rossi, G. R. 1327
Rossi, R. 1993
Rossi, V. 469
Rossier, M. 748
Rostoker, G. 434
Roth, D. N. 2518
Roth, R. S. 1537
Rothe, T. B. 2048
Rothera, M. 3377
Rothman, M. 3368
Rothstein, M. 1341
Rotman, M. 3026
Rotter, B. A. 1717, 1742, 2662, 3446
Rotter, M. L. 358, 1235, 2120
Rotter, R. G. 3446
Rottinghaus, A. A. 501, 2664
Rottinghaus, G. E. 657, 1625-1626, 1745, 1755, 1768, 2576, 2664, 2671, 2674, 3448, 3579-3580
Rotz, A. von 916
Rouben, L. R. 1221
Roudier, C. 1381, 2374
Rouffaud, M. A. 2825
Rougeulle, C. 1838
Roujeau, J. C. 2860
Rousseau, F. 3268
Rousselle, P. 3145
Rout, D. 2064
Roux, P. 1421, 1790, 2943, 3244, 3294, 3323
Rovira, M. 1882
Rowe-Jones, J. M. 2069
Rowen, J. L. 2154
Rowley, A. H. 3045
Rowsell, P. 3581
Roy, A. K. 1665
Roy, A. M. 205
Roy, D. 943
Roy, M. 1380
Roy, P. 2672
Roy, S. K. 527
Roybal, J. E. 2533, 3399
Royer, R. E. 3213
Różalska, B. 3163
Rozenbaum, R. 1284
Rozman, C. 1882, 2164
Rozmiarek, H. 2408
Ruano, D. 2953
Rubenstein, D. 3283
Rubin, B. G. 1114
Rubin, R. H. 1799
Rubinstein, E. 2723
Rubinstein, H. R. 1327
Rubio-Caballero, M. 53
Rüchel, R. 410, 728, 1061, 2713, 3008, 3164
Rude, T. H. 3242
Rudin, C. 3247
Rudnicka, W. 3163
Rüesch, R. 1555
Ruf, B. 464
Ruffer, U. 2793
Ruffin, D. C. 1748
Ruhland, M. 2640
Ruhnke, M. 90, 1080, 1158, 3098
Ruiter, G. A. de 2503
Ruiz, J. L. 2072
Ruíz, L. M. 390
Ruíz Contreras, J. 2211
Ruiz de Gopegui, R. 670
Ruiz-Gonzalez, A. 53
Ruiz-Hernández, A. 1091
Ruiz-Sánchez, D. 1091
Runck, J. 3281, 3290
Rungby, J. 467, 1414
Rusakow, L. S. 506
Rusecki, Y. 1075
Rush, W. L. 1446
Russel-Sin, H. 582
Russell, J. A. 1339
Russell, N. J. 3108
Russi, E. W. 20, 2357
Russian, E. 1138
Russo, A. M. 2040
Russo, M. 1514, 2476
Russo, R. 1346
Ruth, N. R. 1914
Rutherford, G. W., III 2422-2423
Rutten, F. F. H. 1966
Rüttimann, S. 3258
Ruuskanen, J. 3411
Ruzicka, T. 166
Rwangabo, P. C. 1866
Rybnikář, A. 215, 1958, 2740
Rychlík, I. 2231
Rychnovsky, B. 2420
Ryckelynck, J. P. 787
Rylander, R. 1598
Ryoke, K. 1079
Saab, N. 1401
Saad, A. M. 2597
Saag, M. S. 1328
Saah, D. 1006
Saba, J. 2369
Sabater, C. 3467
Sabbaga, E. 2035
Saber, L. T. S. 887
Saber, S. 2805
Saber, S. M. 1775, 2580
Sabino, M. 3481
Sabirov, R. Z. 841
Sacanella, E. 2403
Sacristán, A. 209, 1994
Sadahiro, A. 2916
Sadamoto, S. 408
Sadik, A. 1351
Sadoun, A. 255
Sadowska, E. 30
Saedeleer, B. de 2773
Saene, R. van 1270
Saenz de Santamaría, M. 567
Saez, T. 3482
Sáez-Llorens, X. 1143
Saff, D. M. 1918
Saff, R. H. 277
Safrin, S. 1394, 1396
Saga, C. 1682
Sagel, S. S. 1365
Sagi, E. 3146
Sagone, M. 1334
Saha, A. K. 1714
Saha, C. 1864
Saha, H. H. T. 3255
Sahai, J. 785
Sahly, H. 1152
Sahm, M. 3295
Sahn, S. A. 1461
Sahoo, P. K. 1624, 1648, 1676
Sahu, B. K. 1670
Said, M. B. 1479
Said, S. M. 387
Saidi, S. A. 917
Saikia, G. K. 58
St. Georgiev, V. 1314
Saint-Julien, L. 1319
Saint Martin, L. de 3364
St. Sauver, J. 3156
Sainte-Marie, D. 232, 973
Saito, A. 2328, 2382, 3137
Saito, H. 672
Saitoh, K. 2820
Sajjad-ur-Rehman 1117
Sakagami, H. 1062
Sakaguchi, N. 1312
Sakaguchi, S. 1268
Sakamoto, K. 1195
Sakamoto, S. 734
Sakamoto, T. 1042, 1930
Sakata, T. 558
Sakata, Y. 2400
Sakoma, T. 716
Saksena, A. K. 815, 1174, 2796
Sala, N. 3586-3587
Sala, T. 3018
Salako, N. O. 1176
Salamanca F., L. 3206
Salaun, Y. 965
Salazar, F. J. 578
Salcedo R., E. 2878-2879, 3339
Saldanha, A. C. R. 969
Salebian, A. 2035
Salem, A. 2012
Salemme, J. 1767
Saleppico, S. 2325
Salerni, G. 913
Sales, A. de O. 2033
Salesa, R. 85, 541, 745, 3390
Salgado, O. 882
Salgado, U. 2925
Salgia, R. 3346
Salhany, K. E. 2950
Salisbury, J. 3301
Salit, I. E. 2930
Salkin, I. F. 2039, 2732
Salkin, L. M. 1081
Salla, A. 1567
Sallam, A. E. 3483-3484
Salmela, K. 576
Salmeron, S. 432
Salmon, C. J. 1343
Salmon, D. 3268
Saloniemi, H. 654

Salvador, J. 1855
Salvaggio, J. E. 574, 2541
Salvato, B. 1257
Salvitti, C. 3381
Salvo, D. 1380
Sályi, G. 2659
Samad, M. A. 261
Samad, S. A. 281
Samaranayake, L. P. 311, 365, 1063, 1181, 2131, 2265, 3012, 3014, 3104, 3154
Samaranayake, P. L. 1085
Samaranayake, Y. H. 365, 1063, 1181, 2265
Samdani, A. J. 2010
Samek, M. 636
Sames, E. L. 1155
Samford, M. 3606
Samia, J. A. 3290
Sammann B., S. 3206
Samonis, G. 738, 1124, 1535
Samore, M. H. 2717
Samorodin, C. S. 2405
Sampaio, M. G. A. C. S. 3381
Sampaio, S. de A. P. 2903
Sampliner, R. E. 2432
Samson, R. A. 1609-1610, 2109, 2705, 3421, 3426, 3430
Samuels, B. I. 1071
Samuels, J. 1346
San-Blas, F. 512, 1524
San-Blas, G. 512, 699, 1524
San Miguel, J. F. 1792
San Millán, R. 85, 3131
Sanati, H. 3220
Sancelme, M. 331
Sánchez, C. 435
Sanchez, J. 2022
Sánchez, R. 390
Sanchez, R. L. 1465
Sanchez, V. 1073
Sanchez, Y. 206
Sanchez Bueno, F. 1612
Sánchez D., S. 2878-2879
Sánchez-Mirt, A. 1449
Sánchez-Sousa, A. 299, 1283
Sánchez-Vega, J. T. 1091
Sanchis, V. 1627, 2611, 3467, 3586-3587
Sancho, J. 2608
Sande, M. A. 1396
Sander, I. 1603
Sandhu, B. S. 2578
Sandhu, K. S. 615
Sandiford, C. P. 1594
Sandin, R. L. 1288
Sandler, E. S. 837
Sandoval, H. 893
Sandovsky-Losica, H. 3148
Săndulescu, D. 650
Sangan, P. 2850
Sangeorzan, J. A. 881, 1116, 2217, 3019, 3141
Sanglard, D. 2277
Sanguinetti, M. 1272, 3067
Sanjoy Banerjee 3303
Sanjuán, R. 363, 3132
Şanlı, Y. 582
Sano, A. 513, 2477
Sano, T. 175
Sanroma Mendizábal, P. 1187
Sanroman, A. L. 2052
Santamaria, L. 1955
Santamarina, M. P. 3467
Santana, E. 3023
Santella, R. M. 1692, 2596
Santhanagopalan, V. 3135
Santi, D. V. 3272
Santini, D. 712
Santo, R. di 1178
Santoni, A. 1255
Santoni, G. 1255, 3121
Santos, A. C. dos 2919
Santos, J. 2486
Santos, M. A. S. 1269, 3180
Santos, R. V. 38
Santos, S. B. 887
Santos Braz, R. de F. dos 2557
Santos Preciado, J. I. 64
Santosh, V. 2034
Santurio, J. M. 600, 1704, 2579
Sanyal, A. K. 943
Sanz, M. C. 3482
Sanz, P. 1278
Saporito-Irwin, S. M. 1276
Sapp, J. P. 342
Sapre, V. A. 938
Saraiva, E. C. O. 3357
Sarala Das 2034
Saraswathy, A. 2064
Saraux, A. 1292
Saravelos, S. 1188
Sarbhoy, A. K. 35
Sardo, M. 505
Sarfati, J. 282, 1048, 2102, 2985
Sarg, T. M. 98
Sarić, M. 3280, 3290
Sarman Singh 294
Sarmiento, R. 3050
Sarnow, E. 90, 1852
Saro, C. 2165
Sarosi, G. A. 754, 1447, 1781
Sartin, J. S. 1013
Sasai, K. 1078
Sasaki, N. 988
Sasaki, T. 100
Sasal, M. 3322
Sashidhar, R. B. 612
Sasiak, A. B. 147-148, 151
Sasso, M. dal 3110
Sastre, D. A. 1327
Sastre, J. 559
Sastre, J. L. 299
Sato, A. 2547
Sato, E. 1893
Sato, M. 335, 2222
Sato, R. 2983
Sato, S. 1418
Sato, Y. 2221
Satoh, K. 993
Sattler, F. R. 1389, 1394
Satyanarayana, S. 779
Sau, P. 2039
Saubois, A. 1630, 3499
Saubolle, M. A. 486
Sauer, D. F. 1326
Sauer, P. J. J. 3062
Sauerbruch, T. 1383, 1614
Saugier-Veber, P. 1002
Saúl, A. 2433, 2877
Saunders, G. L. 3065
Saurat, J. H. 537
Sav, A. 1442, 2963
Savage, M. 1096
Savard, M. E. 3596
Savolainen, J. 568, 1599, 1604, 2245
Sawada, J. I. 3560
Sawae, Y. 14, 244, 414
Sawairi, S. 124
Saweri, A. 2298
Sawyer, R. G. 2178, 2215
Saxén, H. 1154
Saxena, R. 1870
Saxena, S. 525
Sayan, M. 2834
Sayed, A. 2644
Saylan, T. 2873
Sbaraglia, G. 2232
Scagliotti, R. 533
Scalarone, G. M. 1490-1491, 2463, 3350
Scalise, G. 288, 2202, 2318, 2323, 3080, 3218
Scarallo, A. 2687
Scarpellini, A. 1142
Scartabellati, A. 1456
Scerpella, E. G. 1103
Schaberg, T. 1033
Schade, W. 3119
Schaefer, P. 2375
Schaeffer, A. 434
Schafer, M. P. 2455
Schäfer, W. 2640
Schäfer-Korting, M. 751
Schaffner, A. 753, 1183, 1823
Schaffner, T. 2539
Schaffner, W. 3313
Schaffrinski, M. 2713
Schapiro, R. H. 2137
Schär, G. 2436
Schardl, C. L. 689
Scharff, M. D. 1318, 1326, 2339, 3215, 3229
Scharr, E. 2793
Schattenfroh, N. 1796
Schattenkerk, J. K. M. E. 1342
Schaubschläger, W. W. 2551
Schaude, M. 330
Schaufele, R. 2978
Schaumann, K. 2536
Schechter, M. 1805
Schechter, M. T. 1339
Scheithauer, B. W. 1442
Scheitler, A. 177
Scheld, W. M. 39, 1128
Schelenz, S. 3230
Schell, T. C. 2599
Schell, W. A. 977, 2028
Schenck, K. 291
Schep, L. J. 360, 3114
Schep G. P. 360
Scher, R. K. 161, 187
Scher, R. L. 977
Scherer, S. 1232, 2289, 3003
Scheurlen, C. 1614
Scheven, C. 3068
Scheven, M. 1141, 1163, 3068, 3075
Scheynius, A. 214
Schiaffella, E. 347, 1215
Schiff, M. 1346
Schimidt, C. 2579
Schindler, J. J. 838
Schkade, P. 2548
Schlatter, C. 2566, 2639
Schlatter, J. 2639
Schlech, W. F., III 2169
Schlechter, M. 2582
Schlegel, B. 3119
Schlichtherle, C. 1753
Schlösser, R. L. 1098
Schlotterer, M. 3005
Schmalreck, A. F. 2793
Schmatz, D. M. 104, 447, 463, 1398, 2378
Schmeiser, T. 114
Schmid, J. 3004
Schmidt, R. 2019, 3177
Schmidt, S. 3194
Schmidt, T. M. 383
Schmidt-Westhausen, A. 1085, 3012
Schmit, J. C. 537
Schmitt, C. 2186
Schmitt, H. J. 108
Schmitt, S. L. 730
Schmitt, T. 1407
Schmitteckert, H. 1907
Schmutzhard, E. 2964
Schnader, J. 1346
Schneider, E. 1730, 3471
Schneider, E. F. 3469
Schneider, G. 2418
Schneider, J. 1206, 2142
Schneider, J. F. 1770
Schneider, P. 1555
Schneider, R. 1633
Schneider, Y. J. 1543
Schnepper, G. 1088
Schnipper, S. 1341
Schnizlein-Bick, C. 1478
Schnütgen, M. 2949
Schobert, P. 2713
Schoch, H. G. 2780
Schoder, G. 1926-1927
Schoenlein-Crusius, I. H. 1813
Schoental, R. 2653
Schofield, D. A. 3181
Scholes, J. V. 2833
Scholtens, R. E. M. 1527
Scholz, J. 3085
Scholz, P. 112
Schön, B. 845
Schönian, G. 2866, 3034, 3098
Schramm, P. 1852
Schreiber, A. Z. 2881
Schreier, S. 840, 1192
Schreier, T. M. 2529, 2532
Schröcksnadel, H. 1914
Schroeder, G. 3345
Schroeder, H. 978
Schroeder, K. E. 1372
Schroeder, T. J. 780
Schrooten, P. 1858
Schröppel, K. 2282, 3026
Schubert, F. 185
Schüler, S. 879, 2842
Schuler, U. 2743, 2747
Schüler-Maué, W. 464
Schuller, J. L. 1945
Schulte-Witte, H. 1614
Schulten, R. 2725
Schultze-Werninghaus, G. 559
Schulz, C. A. 1335
Schulz, G. 330
Schulz, M. 3085
Schulz, V. 1907
Schulze, P. 2074
Schumacher, J. 1748
Schurer, B. 639, 1683, 1758
Schuster, M. G. 2497, 2926
Schutte, A. L. 1784
Schüz, T. C. 848
Schwab, S. J. 436
Schwartz, D. A. 3367
Schwartz, E. 1860
Schwartz, H. J. 245, 559
Schwartz, R. E. 463, 1196
Schwartz, S. 1037
Schwarz, M. 1407
Schwarze, R. 1186
Schwegler, F. 3075
Schwesinger, G. 700, 702
Schwinn, A. 2859, 2867
Scimé, R. 1433
Scofield, B. A. 418
Scott, D. 438
Scott, G. R. 894
Scott, J. D. 3266
Scott, J. G. 3417
Scott, P. J. 409
Scott, P. M. 2587, 3472, 3475, 3542
Scott, T. 2823
Scudamore, K. 692
Scudamore, K. A. 579, 3452
Scully, C. 509, 2131, 3012
Scully, P. 1248
Seahorn, T. L. 563
Seaman, R. A. J. 932
Seawright, A. A. 1647
Sebastiani, A. 2512
Sebesteny, A. 148
Seck, D. 1295
Seçkin, L. 2147
Seeger, W. 3126
Seegers, J. C. 643
Segal, E. 951, 2177, 2701, 2995, 3002, 3056, 3130, 3148, 3157-3158, 3183, 3188, 3224
Segal, H. 1815
Segal, R. 2932
Seggev, J. S. 1921
Segiet-Kujawa, E. 1172
Seguela, J. P. 1166, 2977
Seguro, A. C. 1884
Séguy, N. 1409
Sehgal, V. N. 858
Sei, Y. 199
Seidel, J. F. 135
Seidenberg, J. 1352
Seidl, H. P. 88, 1859
Seidl, S. 1302
Seifert, E. 1088
Seifert, K. A. 3552
Seigle-Murandi, F. 1891
Seiler, C. 2158
Sein, T. 2987
Seishima, M. 2342
Seitz, H. M. 3295
Sekhon, A. S. 84, 1568, 2449, 2464, 3316
Seki, H. 295
Sekido, N. 719
Sekiguchi, K. 235
Sekiguchi, T. 303
Selassie, C. D. 3272
Seligmann, M. 19
Selitrennikoff, C. P. 823
Selivonchick, D. P. 3487
Selliah, R. D. 663

Selsted, M. E. 1315, 2982
Selvi, M. 2155
Sen, B. H. 3300
Şendir, S. 2873
Sénéchal, S. 2096
Şenel, H. S. 1638
Senesi, S. 3022
Senet, J. M. 1240
Seneviratne, H. R. 1131
Senf, A. 3068
Senf, L. 1141
Şengör, T. 1804
Sengstag, C. 3527
Sengupta, D. 34
Sennasael, J. 2773
Senneville, E. 3261
Şenol, E. 3086
Sentandreu, M. 2290
Sentandreu, R. 363, 1240, 1278, 2290, 3124, 3132
Seo, A. 2216
Sepe, G. 2512
Sepkowitz, K. A. 431, 2348
Sepper, R. 3251
Septién, I. 646, 1636
Septién Arceredillo, I. 1708
Sepúlveda, P. 2240, 2273
Serafini, D. 1380
Sergeev, P. V. 339
Serra, E. G. 1938
Serra-Freire, N. M. 2647
Serra Neto, A. 969
Serrano, C. 2211
Serrano, R. 2162
Serrano-Heranz, R. 3023
Serruys, E. 1015
Sesin, D. F. 463
Seth, P. K. 1656.
Sethi, S. 386
Seto, C. 3048
Setoodeh, A. 3092
Setoyama, M. 2874
Severien, C. 1143
Severo, L. C. 2445
Sewell, D. L. 1170, 1438, 2726
Seymour, B. W. P. 1602
Sfar, Z. 2038
Sgarbi, D. B. da G. 529
Shader, R. I. 1839
Shaffer, T. B. 1995
Shah, A. 246
Shah, D. T. 3032
Shah, P. 1096
Shah, P. M. 1190
Shah, V. 2375
Shahan, T. A. 564, 3416
Shailendra Giri 2009
Shale, D. J. 3043
Shankar, S. K. 2034
Shankland, G. S. 2105
Shannon-Dorcy, K. 713
Shantha, T. 1689
Shapiro, E. 705
Sharda Sethi 386
Sharkey, R. M. 428
Sharkey-Mathis, P. K. 3315
Sharma, A. K. 2969
Sharma, M. 2128
Sharma, N. C. 741
Sharma, O. 1360
Sharma, R. K. 58
Sharma, S. R. 938
Sharp, S. E. 874
Shastry, J. C. M. 3246
Shaw, C. J. 517
Shaw, G. S. 1031
Shaw, M. M. 1399-1400, 1413, 1422, 3293
Shaw, S. E. 2753
Shea, Y. R. 1331
Sheaffer, J. 2932
Shear, N. H. 184, 2892
Shearer, C. 2844
Shearer, W. T. 275, 1010
Shearman, C. P. 1017
Sheehan, D. J. 82
Sheena, A. 3053
Sheikh, H. 1561
Sheikh, Y. 1561
Sheikh Raisuddin, S. 1653
Sheil, A. G. R. 2353
Shelburne, C. P. 1335
Shelby, R. 1748
Shelby, R. A. 684, 1755, 3463, 3573, 3576
Shelton, B. 1389, 1394
Shen, H. D. 2555
Shen, H. M. 2815
Shen, J. 3213
Shen, Y. N. 102, 1853, 2261
Sheng, Y. N. 2175
Shenolikar, A. 1366
Shephard, G. S. 2582, 2677, 2684, 3575, 3578
Shephard, S. E. 2566
Shepherd, M. G. 360, 2285, 3114
Sher, T. H. 245
Sherlock, G. 3172
Sherwood-Higham, J. 1261, 3162
Shetty, R. S. 2586
Sheynkin, Y. R. 2719
Shi, C. Y. 1657, 3528
Shibahara, S. 3275
Shibaki, H. 171
Shibata, M. 824
Shibata, N. 1253, 3127
Shibuya, K. 12, 267, 303, 717, 999, 1854
Shibuya, M. 1621
Shida, T. 2559, 3424
Shieh, J. C. 3172
Shields, C. L. 497
Shields, J. A. 497
Shier, W. T. 1759, 3592
Shigehara, K. 3193
Shigematsu, M. 14
Shigematsu, N. 1195
Shigemori, H. 100
Shigenaga, T. 2546
Shijubo, N. 3193
Shikanai-Yasuda, M. A. 1494, 2479, 3355
Shikano, Y. 241
Shimada, H. 124, 846
Shimada, K. 2442, 3275
Shimada, T. 3530
Shimada, Y. 446
Shimazaki, C. 1435
Shimizu, H. 3275
Shimizu, M. T. 2271
Shimono, N. 14
Shin, K. S. 638, 2675
Shingu, H. 988
Shinoda, H. 174
Shinoda, T. 408, 2733-2734, 3192
Shionoya, S. 319
Shiota, T. 446
Shiozawa, Y. 1418
Shipton, W. A. 1538
Shirahama, H. 1617
Shiraishi, S. 2209
Shishiba, Y. 405
Shiv Lal 34
Shivaprasad, H. L. 521
Shneerson, J. M. 1036
Shoji, A. 1964
Shovlin, J. P. 530
Shrinivas 34
Shrishailappa Badami 805
Shrivastava, A. K. 682
Shrum, J. P. 1939
Shukla, S. K. 3486
Shulman, M. 1553
Shwaireb, M. H. 1998
Siame, B. A. 3466
Sibbald, G. 3382
Sibilia, A. 2611, 3601
Sicher, D. 2837
Sidarous, M. G. 2398
Siddiqi, S. U. 518
Sidhu, R. K. 485
Sidibé, K. 2595
Sidikaro, Y. 2427
Sidóová, E. 1869
Siegel, P. D. 561
Siegert, W. 1037
Sierra, A. 315, 1139, 1145, 2192
Sierra, J. 1882
Sierra López, A. 3102
Siesenop, U. 955, 1960
Sievers, H. H. 2960
Sigesmund, D. A. 3049
Sigler, L. 3053
Sigmund, G. 252
Sikdar, A. 741, 917, 1571, 1808, 2101, 2969
Silberman, R. 480
Silbernagl, S. 1705
Silva, A. C. C. M. e 969
Silva, A. M. M. da 1521, 2480
Silva, C. B. 1567
Silva, C. de M. P. e 969
Silva, C. L. 529
Silva, D. 2925
Silva, M. do R. R. 2470
Silva, R. R. da 969
Silva, S. P. da 2481, 3362
Silva, T. M. J. 2275
Silva Gallardo, J. J. 2053
Silva-Lizama, E. 2016
Silveira, F. T. 2482
Silveira, M. A. B. 3096
Silver, D. A. 731
Silver, D. A. T. 1113
Silverio, A. di 905, 2870
Silverman, J. 1841
Silverman, S., Jr. 2130
Silvestri M. 43
Sim, R. B. 3230
Sim, W. Y. 296
Šima, D. 2074
Šimaljaková, M. 2864
Sime, P. J. 243
Simitzis, A. M. 2395
Simmens, S. J. 2151
Simmonds, M. S. J. 1196
Simmons, R. B. 1611
Simmons, R. L. 1014
Simon, B. 2554
Simon, F. 2441
Simon, G. 790
Simon, J. F. 1525
Simon, R. 2960
Simonetti, N. 322, 1178-1179, 2229, 3113, 3120
Simonpoli, A. M. 2524, 3269
Simor, A. E. 2930
Simpanya, M. F. 3150
Simpson, A. J. 3052
Simpson, A. J. H. 2847
Simpson, B. K. 1677
Simşek, Ü. 2206
Sina, B. 2405
Sinclair, J. B. 2584
Singer, J. 713
Singer-Vermes, L. M. 1514, 2476
Singh, A. 2561
Singh, A. B. 2549, 2561
Singh, B. 2578
Singh, D. V. 2887
Singh, H. 1028, 2578, 3502
Singh, J. 2618, 3371
Singh, J. K. 2194
Singh, K. B. 400, 485
Singh, K. P. 1653, 1656
Singh, M. 3202
Singh, N. 615, 625, 1028, 2303, 3371
Singh, S. 2649
Singh, S. M. 986, 2515
Singhal, K. K. 614
Singhal, R. S. 2586
Sinha, A. 2298
Sinha, A. K. 682, 1673, 3455
Sinha, K. K. 682, 1673
Sinha, R. J. 2887
Sinha, R. K. 2620
Sinha, S. K. 544
Sinha, S. P. 1655
Sinke, J. D. 490
Sio, G. de 2103
Siouras, J. 1912
Siqueira, A. M. 1499, 1518
Sirena, A. 1205
Siriacha, P. 616
Sirisanthana, T. 543, 2517, 2526
Sirisanthana, V. 543
Sisti, M. 1022
Siu, Y. K. 2153
Sivasithamparam, K. 1772
Sivrel, A. 2312
Sizoo, E. A. 1683
Sizun, J. 2395
Sjaarda, A. 1710
Sjollema, B. E. 490
Skalka, B. 153
Skhiri, S. 1479
Skidmore, E. A. 1185
Skillman, L. 2426
Skoglund, A. 1084
Skoutelis, A. 868, 1265
Škrinjar, M. 3454
Skrzypczak, A. 332, 337
Skytte, S. 1142
Slama, K. 714
Slama, T. 1475
Slámová, A. 2636
Slater, A. J. 3256
Slater, J. E. 439
Slavíček, A. 1845
Slavin, M. 3299
Slavin, M. A. 2780
Slavin, R. G. 1055, 2092
Slavoski, L. A. 2745
Slifkin, M. 972
Sloand, E. M. 116
Slobod, K. 540
Slot, C. 1142
Slotman, G. J. 705
Small, C. B. 1341
Small, J. A. 972
Smego, R. A., Jr. 1155
Smetov, P. K. 651
Smett, H. de 1858
Smid, P. 2503
Smile, S. R. 858
Smirniotopolous, J. G. 2848
Smith, A. L. 3286
Smith, B. J. 1737
Smith, C. B. 1065
Smith, C. L. 1274
Smith, D. 749
Smith, D. J. 2283, 3179
Smith, E. 1357
Smith, E. A. 371, 1254
Smith, E. E. 657
Smith, F. C. T. 1017
Smith, J. 2203
Smith, J. E. 622, 3434
Smith, J. G. 447, 2824
Smith, J. L. 3321
Smith, J. M. 269, 1029-1030
Smith, J. M. B. 2001
Smith, J. P. 1677
Smith, J. R. 1096
Smith, J. W. 1399-1400, 1413, 1422, 2434, 3276, 3293
Smith, M. D. 2779
Smith, M. T. 950
Smith, P. C. 2819
Smith, P. G. 1338
Smith, P. R. 547
Smith, R. I. E. 1311
Smith, R. P. 1831, 2194
Smith, S. N. 1578
Smith, W. A. 1733
Smith-Elekes, S. 2736
Smulian, A. G. 428, 1350, 1430
Smythe, L. D. 3417
Snedker, C. J. 3310
Snijman, P. W. 3578
Snook, M. E. 2615
Snowden, R. T. 1647
Snyder, S. P. 681
So, M. 2265
Soares, A. E. 3330
Soares, A. M. V. C. 1515
Soares, C. M. A. 3362
Soares, C. M. de A. 2481
Soares, L. M. V. 3569
Soares, M. M. S. R. 2881
Sobel, J. D. 313, 1073, 1090, 1093, 1095, 1216, 1219, 2140, 2184, 2186, 2189, 2236, 2729, 3064, 3122
Soboleva, N. A. 673
Söderhäll, K. 548, 1575, 3402
Sodhi, S. 3202
Soejima, R. 15

Sofer, E. 3001
Søgaard, H. 201
Sohn, Y. M. 1904
Sohnle, P. G. 1246, 2829, 3135
Sokol-Anderson, M. 1467
Sokol-Anderson, M. L. 1534
Sola, J. 3259
Solans, C. 86
Solary, E. 1879, 2227
Soledad Alegria, M. 1612
Soler, L. 2765
Solfrizzo, M. 3591
Soliman, F. M. 808
Soliman, M. M. 1744
Soll, D. R. 381, 2278, 2280, 2282, 3026
Solovyeva, T. F. 3555
Solti, L. 660
Someya, K. 2762
Son, S. J. 297
Sonehara, I. Y. 3096
Sonino, N. 884
Sonntag, H. G. 1207
Sonoda, S. 181
Soo-Hoo, T. S. 387, 416, 2419
Sood, A. 2128
Sood, N. 3202
Sopeña, B. 1385
Sorensen, K. N. 2086
Sorenson, W. G. 564, 3416
Soriano, E. 2162
Soriano, F. 889
Sorice, F. 1379
Sorkovská, D. 2724, 3115
Sorrell, T. C. 3199
Sorsa, T. 3251
Soto, E. 2491
Soto, T. 3473
Soto-Melo, J. 1974
Sotto, M. N. 2035
Souciet, J. L. 3178
Soufleris, A. J. 1492
Souissi, R. 169
Souissi, T. 298
Soult Rubio, J. A. 2053
Sourgou, F. 1092
Southerland, W. M. 473
Souza, L. C. 1192
Souza, L. R. M. de 3205
Sova, Z. 2609, 2636
Sozzi, S. 957
Spaccapelo, R. 347, 349, 1203, 1217, 2234, 2237, 3134
Špánik, S. 2210, 2744
Spann, C. O. 2167
Spannbrucker, N. 1614
Spanò, C. 1433
Sparkes, A. H. 176, 1961, 2000
Spatafora, J. W. 2939
Spaulding, R. 2372
Speare, R. 1538
Specht, C. A. 2111
Speciale, A. 1433
Speck, B. 1354, 2746
Spector, N. 1805, 1826
Spector, S. A. 2751, 3263
Speich, R. 20, 2357
Speijers, G. J. A. 640
Speirs, V. C. 2528
Spellberg, B. J. 2324
Spence, D. 788, 1806, 1819, 3084
Spencer, J. D. 517
Spencer, P. 3336
Spencer, P. S. 3443
Spencer, S. A. 2766
Spengler, U. 1383, 1614
Sperling, L. C. 2039
Spicer, E. 3291
Spiers, A. S. D. 1288
Spiers, D. E. 1768
Spiliopoulos, G. 575
Spina-França Netto, A. 1508
Spinetti, A. 2071
Spinillo, A. 1140, 2138
Spira, G. 2335
Spira, M. 1920
Spitzer, E. D. 2324, 2334, 2346
Spitzer, S. G. 2346
Splaingard, M. L. 277, 506
Sposto, M. R. 509
Spratt, J. A. 1529
Spreux, A. 87
Sprigg, H. A. 2344
Springall, R. G. 902
Springer, J. 3525
Spychala, J. 3271
Squinazi, F. 3428
Squiquera, L. 962
Squires, E. J. 656
Sriburee, P. 3395
Srigley, J. R. 1915
Srikantha, T. 381, 2278, 2280, 2282
Srinivasan, M. 138
Srinivasan, S. 1605
Srivastava, A. 725
Srivastava, G. C. 544
Šrobárová, A. 2685
Staats, C. C. G. 909, 1943-1944, 1946
Staben, C. 1411, 2764, 3274
Stack, M. E. 1685, 3566, 3583
Stadler, E. 816
Stahl, U. 33
Stahl-Carroll, T. L. 2316
Stahr, H. 1626
Stahr, H. M. 594, 3485
Staib, F. 494, 2313
Staikowsky, F. 450
Stair, E. L. 2308
Stamatakis, M. 2067
Stammers, D. K. 470
Stamos, J. K. 3045
Standaert, S. M. 3313
Standard, P. G. 3347
Stander, I. 2249
Standing, J. E. 1249, 1420
Stanker, L. H. 3594
Stanley, P. 250
Stansell, J. 1394
Stanton, D. L. 2355
Stapelfeldt, H. 1664
Stapleton, J. 2431
Starnes, V. A. 250
Starzl, T. E. 1014
Stea, G. 680
Stearne, L. E. T. 3118
Steciow, M. M. 1574
Steele, C. J. 1462
Steele, P. 3281, 3290
Steele-Moore, L. 2195
Stefanic, M. 114
Stefanova, G. 1909
Steffen, R. 714
Stehly, G. R. 2537
Steigbigel, R. T. 1389
Steiger, D. J. 1343
Steiman, R. 1891
Stein, G. 2186
Stein, G. E. 3064
Stein, L. 1568
Stein, M. 3088
Steinberg, J. P. 3367
Steinberg, P. 634
Steiner, W. 1633, 3568
Steinfath, M. 3085
Steinman, L. 2435
Steinmetz, M. D. 809
Steinshamn, S. 1214
Stellbrink, H. J. 2366
Stenderup, A. 1086
Stenderup, J. 535
Stengel, C. 3119
Stengel, F. 1818
Stenger, A. A. M. E. 427
Stephanov, E. 967
Stephens, L. C. 2763
Sterling, A. M. 2380, 3278
Stermitz, F. R. 324
Stern, E. J. 1343
Stern, J. 2497
Stern, M. 1355, 2361
Sterne, J. 922
Sterne, J. A. C. 1969
Sterner, O. 803
Stetzkowski, M. 537
Steudel, W. I. 1107
Stevens, A. 2850
Stevens, A. M. 2299
Stevens, D. A. 75, 309, 403, 851, 1317, 1325, 1439, 1448, 1476, 1528, 2081, 2320, 2337-2338, 2435, 2462, 3314-3315, 3342-3343
Stewart, J. 1089
Stewart, R. K. 2626
Stieritz, D. D. 2926
Still, J. M. 2397
Still, J. M., Jr. 2766
Stille, W. 1190
Stinchi, C. 908, 923
Stinson, D. 1911
Stintzing, G. 1208, 2997
Stipanovic, R. D. 1892
Stites, D. P. 2130
Stock, R. 3132
Stockberger, S. M. 1464
Stockdale, P. H. G. 59
Stockenström, S. 675, 2582
Stoehr, A. 2366, 3375
Stoker, D. L. 902
Stokes, C. R. 176, 1961, 2000
Stoll, D. 2496
Stolpe, H. J. 1102
Stolte, M. 1088
Stone, A. M. 257
Stone, J. L. 1445
Stong, G. C. 495
Stouffs-Van Hoof, F. 2899
Straka, M. 2682
Strassl, W. 166
Stratton, C. W. 1483
Straus, A. H. 3360
Strausbaugh, L. J. 1438
Strecker, G. 2246
Streher, L. A. 3374
Strickland, J. R. 3607
Strien, R. T. van 1610, 2542, 3409, 3426
Stringaro, A. 1201
Stringer, J. R. 1429-1430, 2392, 3297
Stringer, S. L. 1429
Strippoli, V. 322
Stroebel, J. C. 742
Ström, G. 3415
Stroobant, V. 3333
Stuart, A. R. 850
Stuart, D. I. 470
Stüben, A. 1193
Stucker, F. J. 1481, 3392
Studená, M. 2210, 2724
Studená, V. 2210
Studer-Rohr, I. 2639
Stueben, A. 2759
Stuedemann, J. A. 2695
Stukanoff, A. 510
Sturtevant, J. 2176
Stütz, A. 820, 828
Stutz, W. 3526
Stynen, D. 2985
Su, T. H. 468
Suárez, A. 2165
Suarez, E. 89
Suárez, G. 646, 1636, 1690, 1712, 2621, 2628
Suárez Fernández, G. 1708
Suárez H., M. 2878-2879, 3195, 3370
Suarez Hernandez, M. 2451
Suárez M., M. 3339
Suchil, P. 1818, 1983
Sucoloski, S. K. 344
Suda, T. 2547
Sudoh, M. 378
Suegara, N. 304
Suenaga, N. 1264
Šufliarsky, J. 2210, 2724, 3115
Sugahara, T. 1619-1620
Sugar, A. M. 133, 1083, 1128, 2081, 2750, 2788, 3071, 3348-3349
Sugata, T. 2058
Sugihara, H. 1059, 1250
Sugimoto, H. 17
Sugimoto, T. 1584
Sugisaki, K. 2546
Sugita, M. 2295
Sugita, T. 2733-2734
Sugita, Y. 354, 420
Sugita-Konishi, Y. 1736
Sugiura, H. 886
Sugiura, M. 524
Sugiura, Y. 672
Sugiyama, Y. 876, 1531
Suh, J. W. 1894-1895
Suhonen, R. 2902
Sukura, A. 2383, 3250-3251
Sulahian, A. 1002
Sulik, K. K. 2634
Sulková, S. 2231
Sullam, P. M. 1169
Sullivan, D. 3036
Sullivan, D. J. 3169
Sumi, Y. 562
Sumimoto, T. 2610
Sumiyoshi, H. 2221
Sumiyoshi, K. 886
Summerbell, R. 2930
Summerbell, R. C. 1936, 2849, 2931
Sumoza, A. 2841
Sun, H. L. 1542
Sun, N. G. 638
Sun, P. C. 3197
Sun, S. 2667
Sun, S. H. 1451
Sun, Y. X. 2507
Sunaric, G. 1188
Sundar, K. 138
Sundara Singh, B. 2887
Sundberg, B. 110, 2226
Sundberg, R. J. 3281, 3290
Sundstrom, P. 2259
Sunesson, A. L. 3413
Sunkin, S. M. 1429, 2392, 3297
Sunzel, B. 1084
Suo, J. J. 1542
Supparatpinyo, K. 2517
Sureda, A. 31
Sürücüoğlu, S. 2119
Susani, M. 115
Sutarjadi 3100
Suter, P. M. 2163
Sutherland, C. J. 3417
Sutherland, J. B. 1756, 2683
Sutherland, S. S. 897
Sutton, J. 486
Suzaki, A. 2442
Suzuki, A. 1253, 3127
Suzuki, A. K. 896
Suzuki, C. 3581
Suzuki, E. 3360
Suzuki, H. 975
Suzuki, K. 375
Suzuki, M. 475, 1253, 2099, 2820
Suzuki, M. A. 1883
Suzuki, S. 1253, 2099, 3127
Suzuki, T. 1268
Svahn, B. M. 2809
Svalander, P. C. 1709
Švec, J. 28, 2724
Svensson, C. K. 1401
Swamy, H. K. S. 805
Swanson, S. P. 2584
Swart, K. 3022
Swatek, F. 2423
Swayne, L. C. 428
Sweeney, B. J. 1390
Sweeney, J. F. 1226, 2241
Sweet, S. P. 2125
Swerdloff, J. N. 300, 1229
Swindells, S. 1164, 1463
Swinne, D. 1294, 3208
Switchenko, A. C. 366
Swoboda, R. K. 1275, 2288
Sybers, H. D. 437
Sychrová, H. 3178
Syčová, Z. 2724
Sydenham, E. W. 675, 2582, 2677, 2684, 3575, 3578
Sykes, J. E. 3403
Sykes, N. L., Jr. 2015
Sylla, A. 2595
Sylla, B. S. 2595
Symoens, F. 3410
Sypherd, P. S. 1276, 3171
Syslo, J. 2257
Szabadosová, V. 477
Szabó, L. G. 1618
Szaniawski, W. 554
Szaniszlo, P. J. 2509

Szarmach, H. 30
Szczypka, M. S. 2416
Szécsi, Á. 3590
Szepietowski, J. 198
Szymczyk, K. 3520
Szynkiewicz, Z. 1959
Taboada, E. 1532
Taborda, C. P. 3357
Táborhegyi, É. 2668
Tachibana, H. 2295
Tada, Y. 305
Tadjibaeva, E. T. 841
Taelman, H. 1292, 1294, 2299, 3208
Taft, C. S. 823
Tagami, H. 224
Tagawa, Y. 988
Taguchi, H. 421, 2090
Taguchi, S. 2610
Taguchi, Y. 2947
Taha, M. 1988, 2012
Taieb, A. 904
Taillan, B. 393
Tainsky, M. A. 3533
Tainturier, D. 2170
Taira, T. 1019
Tait, L. 1219
Tajima, S. 195
Tak, P. P 500
Takagi, H. 352, 864
Takagi, K. 1059
Takagi, M. 378
Takagi, N. 335, 2222
Takahashi, A. 101
Takahashi, H. 1963
Takahashi, H. K. 3360
Takahashi, K. 303, 1233
Takahashi, M. 278, 1051
Takahashi, S. 305
Takahashi, S. I. 1253
Takahashi, S. Y. 173, 1949
Takahata, T. 3127
Takaki, K. 14, 244, 414
Takano, T. 2368
Takase, T. 2031
Takashima, M. 3048
Takasu, H. 2907
Takasugi, M. 391
Takatori, K. 2089, 2559, 2983, 3424
Takaya, H. 124
Takaya, M. 945
Takeda, D. 414
Takeda, T. 244
Takeo, K. 421, 976, 2477
Takesako, K. 125
Takeshita, A. 405
Takeuchi, K. 405
Takeuchi, M. 562
Takeuchi, T. 1223, 3275
Takeuchi, Y. 1699
Taki, A. 2221
Takino, M. 1728
Takiuchi, I. 199
Takizawa, T. 716
Taksin, A. L. 3243
Talati, J. 2956
Talbot, R. 2423
Talcott, J. A. 1537
Tallarino, A. 505
Talwar, P. 293
Tamaki, T. 1264, 2276
Tamaoka, M. 101
Tamaru, Y. 295
Tamer, Ş. 3099
Tami, T. A. 1902
Tamura, H. 352
Tamura, M. 885
Tamura, N. 1868, 2219, 3112
Tan, B. H. 3435
Tan, N. 3099
Tan, S. B. 2250
Tanaka, E. 181
Tanaka, H. 2083
Tanaka, K. 16, 352, 379, 1074, 2047, 3174
Tanaka, K. I. 415, 417, 1816
Tanaka, M. 1233, 2221, 2762
Tanaka, R. 421, 1078
Tanaka, S. 352
Tanaka, T. 672, 2222, 3560
Tanaka, Y. 1042
Tanauh, Y. 248
Tanboonrek, P. 3504
Tandon, G. D. 2826
Tang, C. M. 269, 996, 1004, 1029-1030
Tang, E. 729
Tang, G. 729
Tang, J. 1043
Tang, K. Y. 534
Tang, R. B. 2716
Tang, Y. 1406
Tanguay, K. E. 2122
Taniguchi, N. 295
Tanira, M. O. M. 1171
Tanner, D. C. 2336
Taño P., G. 2879
Tansho, S. 1210, 3136
Tantaoui-Elaraki, A. 581, 647
Tanticharoenyos, T. 2971
Tanuma, H. 2907
Tanyi, J. 2659
Tapia, M. 541
Tapia, O. M. 3558
Tapia-Aguilar, R. 3204
Tapiz, A. 2292
Tarantini, G. 1290
Tarasi, A. 522
Tarbit, M. H. 94
Tarchi, R. 43
Tarp, B. 2385
Tarradas, M. C. 264
Tarragó, C. 1994
Tarver, R. D. 1464
Tasaka, A. 1868, 2219, 3112
Tascini, C. 3226
Tashiro, H. 2818
Tashiro, M. 2874
Tashiro, T. 2344, 2406, 3302
Tasker, R. C. 3256
Tassies, D. 2164
Tatareau, A. H. 146
Tatsumi, T. 1435
Tausch, I. 925
Tay, Y. P. 3004
Tay-Zavala, J. 1091
Taya, N. 1531
Taylor, A. J. N. 1594, 2543-2544
Taylor, A. W. 826, 839
Taylor, C. A. 308
Taylor, G. 2994
Taylor, G. D. 711
Taylor, I. K. 2350
Taylor, J. W. 1810
Taylor, M. L. 2438, 3341
Taylor, P. H. 2056
Tedder, M. 1529
Tedder, S. D. 1529
Tedesco-Marchesi, L. M. 2035
Tee, R. D. 1594
Teevan, C. 3160
Teff, D. 3177
Teixeira, H. C. 2475
Tejada, E. 2538
Tejada de Hernandez, I. 3509, 3511
Tejeda, M. 3254
Tekauz, A. 3567
Teknetzis, A. 192
Tekuzman, G. 1151
Telatar, H. 1151
Telenti, M. 834
Telikepalli, H. 325
Tell, L. 233
Telles, D. L. 611
Telles Filho, F. de Q. 2473
Tellier, P. 1408
Telzak, E. E. 2348
Temeck, B. K. 709
Tempesta, M. S. 2664
Templeton, P. A. 2720-2721
Temu, P. 2298
Ten Kate, M. T. 3118
Tendrich, M. 1506
Tennagen, I. 1080, 1158, 3098
Tentarelli, R. 2133
Teoh, R. 416
Teranishi, K. 1868, 3112
Terao, K. 652
Terblanche, J. 575
Terheyden, H. 1152
Terho, E. O. 556
Terol, M. J. 2164
Teron-Aboud, B. 1470
Terpe, R. 1102
Terplan, G. 1638, 1730, 2682, 3471
Terragni, L. 907, 928
Teruya, K. 2328
Tesař, V. 2231
Tesch, D. 1698, 3539
Teschler, H. 1593
Tesfa-Selase, F. 3238
Teshima, R. 3560
Teske, M. P. 138, 885
Tett, S. 2784
Tezuka, T. 876, 1551
Thaler, F. 2783
Thamprasert, K. 2526
Thanos, M. 3034
Theil, D. 2837
Thélu, J. 2110
Themelis-Digalaki, K. 732
Then, R. L. 2376
Theodore, P. R. 250
Thérizol-Ferly, M. 964-967, 2415, 3233
Thervet, E. 3189
Thestrup-Pedersen, K. 201
Thevenet, F. 1569, 2727
Thiel, L. 849
Thiel, P. G. 675, 2582, 2677, 2684, 3575, 3578
Thiele, D. J. 2416
Thier, R. 630
Thirring, K. 820
Thirumoorthi, M. C. 1115
Thomas, A. D. 1538, 1585
Thomas, F. 3566
Thomas, J. 526
Thomas, P. 166
Thomas, P. A. 2710
Thomas, R. 2835
Thomas, S. H. L. 1387
Thomas, V. 749
Thomason, A. J. S. 517
Thomason, J. L. 3064
Thomaz Queluz, T. 3351
Thompson, A. B. 1593
Thompson, B. K. 1717, 1742, 2662
Thompson, F. N. 2695
Thompson, H. C., Jr. 1756, 2681, 2686
Thompson, J. 2803
Thompson, J. S. 2130
Thompson, N. P. 902
Thompson, R. B. 3365
Thomson, N. A. 1769
Thorn, M. 1373
Thornalley, M. 1403
Thorpe, J. J. 2336
Thouvenot, D. 1735, 2439, 2665
Thrall, M. A. 2077
Threlkeld, M. G. 1484, 1487
Thys, J. P. 1015
Tiballi, R. N. 2217, 3019, 3091
Tibayrenc, M. 382
Tichelli, A. 1354, 2746
Tichý, M. 860
Tidwell, R. R. 1397, 2377, 2379, 2391, 3271
Tiecco, G. 1628
Tieghi, C. 2885
Tien, H. F. 3304
Tien, R. D. 1005
Tietz, H. J. 2074, 2866, 3034
Tikkakoski, T. 2946
Tilles, J. 1313
Tilles, J. C. 3212
Tillman, D. M. 937
Tillman, J. P. 126
Tilly, P. 2660
Timoneda, J. 2273
Tin-U, C. K. 2763
Tinao-Wooldridge, L. V. 3546
Tingler, M. J. 419
Tintelnot, K. 970, 1040
Tiouiri, H. 2708
Tiraboschi, I. N. 1881
Tirado A., F. J. 3505
Tirillini, B. 3518
Tiroke, A. 2960
Tissot, B. 137
Tita, B. 1179
Tiwari, S. C. 525
Tjälve, H. 3488
Tjoelker, R. 1438
Toaima, S. M. 324
Tod, M. 1149, 1191, 2783
Todd, P. 2900
Todeschini, G. 2082
Todisco, T. 411, 1322
Toews, G. B. 409, 412, 1320
Toffaletti, D. L. 1333
Togashi, T. 2947
Togni, G. 2277
Tohyama, M. 2328
Tojo, M. 2099
Tokuhiro, H. 514
Tokumoto, J. I. N. 2840
Tokunaga, K. 795
Tokunaga, S. 795, 3048
Toledo, M. S. 3360
Tolle, T. 3490
Tollemar, J. 32, 110, 338, 1208, 2226, 2809, 2814, 2997
Tolley, N. 2065
Tolley, S. 2283
Toloudis, P. 738
Tom, S. P. 2080
Toma, E. 1359
Tomaselli, S. 136
Tomashefski, J. F., Jr. 251
Tomasoni, D. 1285
Tomee, J. F. C. 1054
Tominaga, K. 2400
Tomino, Y. 2295
Tomita, M. 988
Tomita, T. 267
Tomonaga, F. 13
Tomono, K. 1041, 1816
Tomšíková, A. 971, 1592, 2268
Tonnetti, L. 349, 2234, 2237, 3134
Tontis, A. 260
Toogood, J. H. 1560
Topçu, G. 3099
Topolko, S. 3559
Topov, U. 1909
Tor-Agbidye, J. 685
Toriello, C. 2438
Toronto Aerosolized Pentamidine Study Group 2367
Torosantucci, A. 1201, 1203, 1228
Torras, J. 726
Torre-Cisneros, J. 1014
Torregrossa, F. 935
Torres, A. 1209, 2693, 3248
Torres, B. 1793
Torres, E. D. de 1138
Torres, G. 2052
Torres, J. V. 9
Torres, M. 3586
Torres, R. A. 1373
Torres Espinosa, E. 3496
Torres-Rodríguez, J. M. 85, 538, 745-746
Torres-Valdivieso, M. J. 2211
Torrington, K. G. 2354
Tortoledo, M. E. 1068
Tortorano, A. M. 2187
Tortoriello, J. 3101
Torzillo, P. J. 2353
Tosello G., M. E. A. 3027
Toshkov, L. 3490
Tosi, M. F. 1338
Tosti, A. 908, 923
Toth, B. 3438
Totté, J. 1866
Touranchet, A. 991
Tournaire, C. 1166
Tourte-Schaefer, C. 2401, 3005
Toutain, P. L. 1765
Tovaruela Santos, A. 2053
Towers, N. R. 648, 1763, 3599-3600
Towler, H. M. A. 3052
Townsend, C. A. 1691, 1695
Toyama, K. 1547

Toyazaki, N. 2311, 2499
Traeger, D. 1475
Trail, F. 2627, 3532
Trampel, D. W. 265, 3437
Tran, C. T. 1545
Tranchade, M. N. de la 991
Traore, F. 1002
Trap, I. 141
Trauth, S. E. 230
Trautmann, M. 90, 1158
Travassos, L. R. 1513, 1552, 3358, 3363
Tredway, T. L. 1221, 2247, 3125
Tremasov, M. Ya. 651
Trenholm, H. L. 586, 1717, 1731, 1742, 2703, 3460
Trepo, C. R. 2595
Trespeuch, N. 131
Trevenen, C. 2488
Trevett, A. 3198
Tribonniere, X. de la 3261
Trimble, J. E. 3106
Trinel, P. A. 2246
Tripathi, H. M. 1293
Tristão, O. C. 3352
Troillet, N. 2200
Trojanowska, D. 724
Troke, P. F. 3071
Tronchin, G. 2992
Trongwongsa, L. 2971
Trott, D. J. 899
Truan, G. 1838
Trucksess, M. W. 1680, 1685, 3566, 3583
Trüeb, R. M. 3009
Truhaut, R. 2592
Trujillo, M. A. 2432
Trujillo Lara, R. 2430
Trupl, J. 28, 2210, 2724
Tryphonas, H. 1742
Tsai, C. J. 3554
Tsai, E. 2300
Tsai, H. F. 689
Tsai, M. M. 3289
Tsai, M. W. 531
Tsai, S. S. 1119
Tsai, W. Y. J. 1752
Tsakris, A. 1912
Tsang, D. N. C. 2516
Tsang, P. C. S. 3012
Tsaparas, N. 738
Tschen, J. A. 1465
Tselentis, Y. 738, 1124
Tseng, H. H. 3553
Tseng, S. H. 534
Tseng, T. C. 2593, 3553, 3598
Tseng, T. H. 2616
Tsimikas, S. 2060
Tsina, I. W. 2787
Tsuboi, R. 934, 1263, 2731
Tsuchiya, H. 335, 2222
Tsuda, T. 2546
Tsumura, N. 2400
Tsuneto, L. T. 2473
Tsunoda, K. 1619-1620
Tsurumi, Y. 1195
Tsuruta, H. 13
Tsutsui, T. 3533
Tsutsumi, N. 631
Tu, J. V. 1348
Tuboly, S. 2660, 3564
Tuchler, R. E. 1920
Tucker, D. J. 2909
Tuekam, T. D. 598
Tuengerthal, S. 1907
Tuinstra, L. G. M. T. 1683
Tuite, M. F. 1269, 1275, 3180
Tukiainen, H. 556
Tümbay, E. 2008, 2312
Tümerdem, Y. 2873
Tunkel, A. R. 39, 1842, 2745
Tuomainen, M. 3433
Tuomanen, E. 1860
Tupasi, T. E. 3480
Tur, E. 1075
Turiansky, G. W. 2039
Türker, A. 3309
Türker, M. 2119
Turner, B. J. 2352
Turner, G. 438
Turner, S. H. 3347
Turner-Warwick, M. 2543
Turnidge, J. D. 1828
Turnipseed, S. B. 3399
Turton, C. 3320
Túry, E. 2660, 3564
Tyagi, A. K. 614
Tydén, G. 2226
Tynell, E. 1363
Ubaldi, A. 592
Ubezio, S. 2870
Üçer, M. 3099
Uchida, H. 17
Uchida, K. 208, 226, 267, 304, 327, 475, 1854, 1873, 2216
Uchida, Y. 123, 483
Uchiya, K. 1250
Udagawa, S. 2499
Udagawa, S. I. 241, 2558
Uddin, N. 573
Udem, S. 428
Ueda, K. 2362
Uekama, K. 2221
Ueki, T. 1199
Uemura, N. 1699
Ueng, Y. F. 3530
Ueno, Y. 672, 1682, 1930, 2590, 2675
Ueta, E. 3155
Uhr, M. 2746
Uijthof, J. M. J. 231, 976, 2014
Uitto, J. 2926
Ukalović, M. 2011
Ukhina, T. V. 339
Ukkola, T. 2383
Ukwueze, V. N. 3149
Ulbricht, H. 931
Ulfig, K. 919, 2889
Ülger, N. 2963
Ullah, A. H. J. 627-628
Ulloa-Santamaria, E. 424
Ulubelen, A. 3099
Uluoglu, U. 3309
Ulusoy, S. 1837
Uma Banerjee 386
Umazume, M. 3155
Umbert, P. 538
Umeda, T. 864
Umeno, M. 244, 414
Umesh Dimri 599, 1651
Unaogu, I. C. 1900
Ündar, B. 1804
Underhill, K. L. 1717
Üneri, C. 2963
Ungar, C. 3295
Unger, A. 2554
Ungi, I. 1613
Unis, M. E. 1918
Unno, H. 1588
Unno, K. 934
Unterkircher, C. S. 2271
Untung, S. 191
Upadrashta, B. 1600
Uraih, N. 1643
Urano, T. 1680
Urazaiev, A. N. 651
Urbak, S. F. 793
Urbani, F. 1228
Urbano-Ispizua, Á. 1882
Urbano-Márquez, A. 2403
Urbanowski, S. 200
Urieta, I. 1663
Urman, B. 1066
USA, AIDS Clinical Trial Group 3336
USA, Valley Fever Vaccine Study Group. 1452
Usha Poothiode 526
Ushio, Y. 2059
Usleber, E. 1730, 1753, 2682, 3471
Usluer, G. 1165
Utley, J. R. 722
Utsuki, T. 2221
Uttamchandani, R. B. 877, 2848
Uttley, D. 1008, 1016
Uwaydah, M. M. 1300
Uzun, M. 825, 1802
Uzun, Ö. 1151
Vaamonde, G. 3459
Vadas, E. B. 1398
Vadhan-Raj, S. 2828
Vaes, W. H. J. 3413
Vage, C. 1401
Vagg, R. 428
Vago, T. 818, 3109
Vágújfalvi, A. 3590
Vaillant, L. 967
Vaishampayan, J. 1095
Vaissaire, J. 2854
Valaitis, J. 257
Valbak, J. 535
Valderama, E. 2359
Valdés, V. 2292
Valdez, J. C. 1205
Valdivia, E. 847, 2827
Valencia, C. 1955
Valencia Ortega, E. 290
Valenciano-Vega, J. I. 489
Valente, N. Y. S. 2035
Valentin, A. 1160
Valentín, E. 363, 2290
Valenzuela-Espinoza, A. 489
Valerga, M. 1532
Valle, A. C. F. do 38
Vallée, F. 142, 146
Valls, M. E. 3248
Valsecchi, R. 1834
Van Baren, C. 807
Van Belkum, A. 1232, 1270, 2014, 2107, 3054, 3298
Van Boom, J. H. 2503
Van Bruggen-Van der Lugt, A. W. 2503
Van Cutsem, J. 81, 276, 801, 1970, 2899
Van de Loo, J. 1786, 2725
Van de Perre, P. 1292, 1294, 2299
Van den Abbeele, K. 2440
Van den Ende, J. 2440
Van den Heuvel-de Groot, C. 2193
Van den Hurk, P. 2107, 2109
Van der Bijl, P. 2248-2249
Van der Goot, H. 3333
Van der Horst, C. 1389, 2751, 3263
Van der Horst, C. M. 1128
Van der Lugt, J. J. 742, 1706
Van der Meer, J. W. M. 854
Van der Pijl, J. W. 1358
Van Deventer, A. J. M. 3054
Van Doorn, H. C. 3306
Van Egmond, H. P. 640, 1683, 3470
Van Etten, E. W. M. 2193, 3054, 3118
Van Gelderen de Komaid, A. 2722
Van Heusen, A. M. 2185
Van Hoof, L. 1866
Van Landuyt, H. 2927
Van Manen, K. R. 688
Van Manen, R. T. 687
Van Marck, E. 2440
Van Mourik, J. C. 130
Van Noorden, S. 1029
Van Reenen-Hoekstra, E. S. 1609-1610
Van Rooijen, N. 1202
Van Saene, R. 1270
Van Strien, R. T. 1610, 2542, 3409, 3426
Van Veenendaal, J. C. 2528
Van Velzen, D. 1270
Van Vliet, H. J. A. 3054
Van Vollenhoven, A. 1706
Van Wijnen, J. H. 1609-1610, 2542, 3409, 3421, 3426
Van Winter, J. T. 2150
Van Wyk, C. W. 2248-2249
Van Zonneveld, T. H. 1945
Vanamayya, P. R. 2969
Vanca, E. 2793
Vanden Berghe, D. 1866
Vanden Bossche, H. 3079
Vandenbroucke, A. 3264
Vanhems, P. 1359
Vani Santosh 2034
Vanittanakom, N. 3395
Vanittanakom, P. 3395
Vaño, J. 987
Van't Wout, J. W. 708, 982, 1897
Ványi, A. 1622, 1718, 1722-1723, 2660, 3564
Vara, E. 773
Vargas, K. 2280
Vargas, L. M. E. 1955
Vargas, S. 540
Vargas Ocampo, F. 2004
Varhe, A. 1825
Varma, A. 3184
Varthalitis, I. 1353
Vartivarian, S. 789, 1065, 1535
Vartivarian, S. E. 37, 2344
Vartzioti, E. 301
Vasconcelos, D. Y. 1540
Vasmel, W. L. E. 130
Vásquez P., C. 3505
Vassilatou-Kosmides, H. 732
Vasta, S. 1433
Vaz, C. A. C. 1514, 2476
Vaz, C. P. 351, 2223
Vazquez, J. A. 1073, 1095, 1238, 2729
Vázquez, J. J. 2951
Vazquez, L. 1792
Vázquez-Juárez, R. 3397
Vazquez-Torres, A. 1225, 1230, 3128
Veal, D. A. 3106
Vecchiarelli, A. 411, 1322, 3226
Vecchio, A. 609
Veenendaal, J. C. van 2528
Veenstra, J. 539
Veentjer, H. 2208
Veien, N. K. 163
Veiga, R. C. C. 2482
Veijalainen, P. 654
Velasco-Jabalquinto, M. J. 424
Velasco-Lezama, R. 3204
Velazco, V. 1727
Velde, D. V. 325
Velegraki, A. 2214
Velez, E. H. 1955
Velez, R. 9
Vella, S. 2202
Vellend, H. 2930, 3081
Velzen, D. van 1270
Venables, K. M. 2544
Venditti, M. 522
Venitt, S. 1623
Venitz, J. 3210
Venn, G. E. 1458
Ventin, M. 1549
Venturo, N. 923, 936
Venugopal, P. V. 1976, 2912, 2941
Venugopal, T. V. 1976, 2912, 2941
Venzon, D. 1053
Venzon, D. J. 709
Vera-Sempere, F. J. 2501, 3018
Verbeelen, D. 2773
Verbrugh, H. A. 3054
Verde, M. T. 2602, 3482
Verghese, A. 1287
Verhoeff, A. 2185
Verhoeff, A. P. 1609-1610, 2542, 2705, 3409, 3421, 3426, 3430
Veríssimo, C. 2255
Verma, A. S. 1656
Verma, J. 566
Verma, R. J. 590, 1693, 3501
Vermeer, B. J. 1944
Vermeij, C. G. 1358
Versari, A. 1380
Verstraeten, T. 2440
Vertut-Doï, A. 1887
Verweij, P. E. 2098, 2107, 2109
Vescia, N. 52
Vesonder, R. F. 679, 1640
Vespa, M. N. 1244
Vessels, J. M. 1043
Vestweber, J. G. 1025
Veth, R. P. H. 3369
Veyssier, P. 2439
Viale, P. 715, 1022
Viander, M. 568

Viard, J. P. 2055
Viaud, J. F. 2496
Vicars, S. 3422
Vicentini, A. P. 3357
Vicentini, C. B. 946
Vidal, M. S. M. 2479, 3356
Vidal, P. 919
Vidal-Ollivier, E. 809
Vidaud, M. 2991
Videla, S. 1974-1975
Vidotto, V. 367-368, 1212, 2343
Vieigas, C. 3248
Vieta, I. 367, 1212
Vietti, F. 557
Vigevani, G. M. 1364
Vigilante, K. 3088
Vigneswaran, W. T. 1000
Vikram Reddy, M. 1650
Vila, D. 2292
Viladrich, P. F. 435
Viladrich, R. 3586
Vilallonga, M. 2904
Vilar, A. 1393
Vilardell, J. 2162
Vilaro, P. 3586
Vilgalys, R. 2939
Viljoen, J. H. 2582
Vill, M. A. 487
Villa, A. 1179, 3113
Villalba, R. 1209
Villalon, L. 299
Villanueva, E. 1138
Villard, J. 2253
Villarete, L. 2450
Villarreal, M. L. 3101
Villena, A. 3401
Vilmer, E. 1384
Viñas, I. 1627, 2611, 3586-3587
Vinattieri, M. A. 43
Vinceneux, P. 2524
Vincent, V. L. 3236
Vincentini, A. P. 3359
Viola, F. 1875
Viollon, C. 2321
Virgilio, C. de 1111
Viriyavejakul, A. 392
Viron, B. 1790
Visa, J. 399
Viscaya, L. 891
Viscoli, C. 3211
Visconti, A. 1682, 1750, 1758, 2611, 3591, 3601
Visentainer, J. E. L. 2473
Vismer, H. F. 956
Visser, L. G. 982
Visweswaram, D. 779
Vita, E. 1876
Vivaldi, I. 998
Vivanco, J. L. 2211
Viviani, M. A. 984, 2187
Vivier, A. W. P. du 3301
Vivot, W. 2880
Vladimir, S. 812
Vliet, H. J. A. van 3054
Vlietinck, A. J. 1866
Vodičková, H. 2636
Voehler, M. W. 1694
Vogelman, B. 1828
Vogelmeier, C. 1590
Vogels, M. T. E. 854
Vogt, M. 2436
Vogt, R. 1705
Vöhringer, H. F. 1369, 2370
Voice, R. A. 1116
Vol, E. B. de 1806, 3084
Volkmann, C. 848
Volkov, N. V. 588
Volkow, P. 91
Vollenhoven, A. van 1706
Vollmer, T. L. 2435
Volpe, F. 2388
Voltolini, F. 1022
Von der Hardt, H. 2952
Von Eiff, C. 1786
Von Eiff, M. 1786, 2725
Von Graevenitz, A. 1910
Von Heinegg, E. H. 2100
Von Mickwitz, G. 1704
Von Moltke, L. L. 1839
Von Overbeck, J. 2158, 3258
Von Rotz, A. 916
Von Zumbusch, R. 845
Vons, C. 1395
Vorhies, M. W. 3331
Voss, A. 2998
Voss, K. A. 1743, 3571-3572, 3574
Vouffo, T. W. 803
Voyce, M. E. 162
Vranckx, L. 2768, 3235
Vredenburgh, J. 1104
Vrentzos, G. 738
Vroey, C. de 341
Vrzal, V. 1958
Vu, Q. 2195
Vuitton, D. A. 3258
Vukmir, R. B. 2932
Vukov, L. F. 947
Vullo, V. 1379
Vyplel, H. 828
Waage, A. 1214
Wabner, C. 1453
Wachholz, K. 112, 2808
Wachirutmanggur, L. 392
Wada, C. 355
Wada, K. 475
Wada, M. 3297
Wada, S. 181, 1583-1584, 2530
Wada, Y. 1441
Wade, A. 1911
Wade, J. C. 1069
Wade, J. J. 1822
Wadström, T. 3397
Wadsworth, E. 1256
Wadsworth, J. 1368
Wagener, M. M. 2160
Wagner, D. K. 1246, 2829
Wagner, R. 3349
Wagner, T. 3164
Wagstaff, A. J. 3252
Wagstaffe, P. J. 1683
Wahbi, Y. 1166
Wahl, R. L. 1486
Waiblinger, H. U. 639
Waitzman, A. A. 1795
Wajchenberg, B. L. 1506
Wakayama, M. 12, 267, 303
Wakefield, A. E. 472, 1362, 3296
Walawander, C. A. 758-759
Walker, A. 152
Walker, A. R. 144-145, 895, 1932, 2853
Walker, C. 2309
Walker, G. M. 1872, 3111
Walker, R. 2697
Walker, R. W. 271
Wallace, J. M. 1349
Wallace, R. J. 892
Waller, J. 2737
Wallnöfer, P. R. 2640
Walmsley, S. L. 1485, 3081
Walów, B. 198, 1213, 2297
Walser, C. A. 2531, 2535
Walsh, M. A. 1901
Walsh, T. 2761
Walsh, T. J. 50, 80, 760, 843, 853, 1044, 1047, 1050, 1053, 1070, 1123, 2414, 2760, 2978, 2987
Walsh, W. A. 2604
Walters, J. R. 2792
Walther, F. 1102
Walton, R. 2077
Walzer, P. D. 428, 1350, 1430, 3281, 3290
Wan, J. Z. 2036
Wan, L. 3004
Wan, W. L. 2779
Wang, A. P. 2525
Wang, C. F. 3035
Wang, C. J. 2616
Wang, D. L. 237, 1658, 2525
Wang, D. S. 1682, 3545
Wang, H. 2796
Wang, H. S. 3197
Wang, J. J. 1658
Wang, J. L. 2651
Wang, J. Y. 237
Wang, L. H. 2819
Wang, L. W. 2596
Wang, Q. N. 2381
Wang, W. L. 2250, 3011, 3170
Wang, Y. 3217, 3228
Wang, Z. W. 3035
Wang, Z. X. 1539
Waniska, R. D. 1679, 3515
Wanke, B. 38, 225, 1321, 1496, 1506
Wanke, N. C. F. 225
Ward, C. M. 624
Ward, J. W. 2429
Ward, T. T. 1438
Wardle, H. M. 3073
Wareing, P. W. 3457
Waring, M. J. 1403
Waring, P. 1710
Warmington, J. R. 2134, 2238
Warndorff, D. 2872
Warner, J. O. 1052
Warner, J. R. 3241
Warner, R. L. 3570
Warner, R. M. 586
Warner, T. 1227
Warnock, D. 2752
Warnock, D. W. 786, 1541, 1880, 2006, 2093
Warnock, M. L. 409, 989
Warren, R. P. 838
Warshaw, A. L. 2137
Wasan, K. M. 117, 1888, 2807
Wasfi, I. A. 806, 811, 1171
Washburn, R. G. 1128
Wąsikowa, R. 1213
Waskin, H. 2751
Wasmuth, R. 3375
Wasserer, A. 115
Wasserman, B. P. 830
Wassermann, D. 3005
Watanabe, J. 1418
Watanabe, K. 1262
Waters, K. D. 2975
Waters, S. 2418
Watine, J. 2943
Watling, R. 2702
Watson, J. R. 2408
Watson, W. 1224
Watt, P. R. 2730
Wazir, J. F. 1368, 1415-1416
Weaver, M. A. 3531
Webb, C. D. 82, 1128, 3058
Webb, D. 1475
Weber, R. 2357
Weedon, C. M. 3474
Weekley, L. B. 664
Wegener, M. 1787
Wegmüller, F. 3568
Wei, D. L. 1777
Wei, L. S. 2584
Wei, S. 1226, 2241
Wei, X. 2634
Weidinger, G. 96, 925, 2183
Weigel, H. M. 539
Weiler, E. W. 2648
Weinacker, A. B. 1343
Weinberg, G. A. 1412, 1428
Weinberg, J. B. 1324
Weinberg, R. A. 1812
Weinstein, L. 2787, 3064
Weinstein, M. P. 71, 2336, 2736, 3152
Weinthal, J. 451
Weir, A. L. 1426
Weir, D. M. 2739
Weisbrod, G. L. 1443
Weisdorf, D. J. 706, 721
Weisendal, M. 2335
Weisiger, R. M. 139
Weiskittel, P. 780
Weisleder, D. 1761
Weiss, N. 871
Weiss, R. 398
Weiss, W. 1389
Weissbach, G. 970
Weissberger, L. 3277
Weissenböck, H. 1926-1927
Weissman, A. F. 1486
Weissman, Z. 2254
Weitz, J. C. 445
Weitzenblum, E. 1913
Weitzman, I. 1936, 3379
Welbel, S. F. 480
Welch, G. 2423
Weller, U. 1193
Wellmer, A. 3143
Wells, C. 1096
Wells, T. N. C. 1248, 2283, 3179
Wells, W. J. 250
Welsh, R. D. 2308
Welsh Lozano, O. 1990
Welzel, D. 925
Wen, Y. C. 2688
Wencel, M. 873
Wendelboe, P. 201
Wenk, P. 3526
Wentzell, P. D. 1616
Wenzel, R. P. 284, 2117
Werle, E. 1207
Wermeling, D. P. 3064
Werner, A. H. 2505
Werner, B. E. 2505
Werner, S. 3547
Werner, S. B. 2422-2423
Wernery, U. 686
Wernli, M. 2746
Werrett, G. 176
Wertz, P. 2280
Wessén, B. 3415
West, C. P. 1776
West, J. 3415
Westelinck, K. J. 190
Westerneng, T. J. 3169
Westmore, G. 1016
Weston, V. 733
Westphal, S. A. 1447
Wexner, S. D. 730
Wheat, J. 23, 1475, 1478, 2448, 3336
Wheat, L. J. 40, 1464, 1477
Wheeler, M. H. 3516
Wheeler, S. 2077
Whisenant, J. 1815
Whitaker, T. B. 1667, 3525
White, A. 3089
White, G. 3167
White, M. 3281, 3290
White, M. H. 2, 385
White, M. L. 1350
White, R. L. 1616
White-Weithers, N. 2895
Whiteman, M. L. H. 2848
Whitfeld, M. J. 3383
Whitman, G. J. 3245
Whittier, S. 1330, 3379
WHO Drug Information 448-449
Wiame, L. 2899
Wicklow, D. T. 3448
Widagdo, S. 191
Widder, R. A. 2168
Widjanarko, P. 191
Widstrom, N. W. 2612, 2615
Wie, H. 1542
Wiebe, T. 1234
Wiebel, F. J. 2618
Wiens, R. 711
Wiersbitzky, M. 2715
Wiersema, L. M. 496
Wiersema, M. J. 496
Wieruszeski, J. M. 1048, 2246
Wieslander, G. 3408
Wiesneth, M. 114
Wiggins, R. E., Jr. 2965
Wiggs, L. S. 2838
Wijnen, J. H. van 1609-1610, 2542, 3409, 3421, 3426
Wikström, M. 3013
Wilcox, C. M. 2205
Wilcoxson, R. D. 1724
Wild, C. P. 606, 1654, 1697, 2595
Wildfeuer, A. 76, 88, 790, 1849, 1852, 1859, 2786
Wilhelm, M. P. 1013
Wilkes, J. G. 2683
Wilkins, A. L. 1733, 1774
Wilkins, P. 1008, 1016
Wilkinson, A. P. 624
Wilkinson, K. A. 3256
Wilkinson, S. B. 3268
Williams, A. J. 2683
Williams, D. G. 2492

Williams, D. W. 3153
Williams, J. E. 3347
Williams, J. M. 1411
Williams, M. 2962
Williams, S. J. 1491
Williams, T. W., Jr. 1110
Williamson, D. M. 921
Williamson, J. D. 2350
Williamson, P. A. M. 2544
Williamson, P. M. 1772
Willinger, B. 358, 1235, 2120
Willoughby, G. R. 3398
Willoughby, L. G. 545, 1581, 2534
Wilmshurst, P. T. 1458
Wilson, D. A. 520
Wilson, D. J. 1460
Wilson, D. M. 2612, 2615, 3510
Wilson, F. M. 1115
Wilson, M. 1182, 2224
Wilson, M. J. 3153
Wilson, M. L. 71, 2736, 3152
Wilson, R. 2994
Wilson, R. D. 1460
Wilson, T. 1747
Wilson, W. D. 3271
Wilton, L. 318
Windfuhr, M. 252
Winer-Muram, H. T. 540
Winfield, B. A. 2045
Wingard, J. R. 49, 2115
Winick, N. J. 453
Winiger, W. 3526
Winn, R. E. 1550
Winquist, E. W. 1485
Winter, J. T. van 2150
Winters, S. 3283
Wirth, N. R. 2966
Wise, G. J. 731, 2719
Wisniowski, P. 1427
Wisniowski, P. E. 1426
Witt, W. J. 245
Wittner, A. 2668
Wiznia, A. A. 459
Wöckel, W. 1454
Woestenborghs, F. 2768, 3235
Woestenborghs, R. 2790
Wogan, G. N. 1645, 2598
Wold, J. K. 280
Wolf, A. M. 1310
Wolf, E. 1457
Wolf, G. 1762
Wolf, G. C. 487
Wolf, J. E. 832
Wolf, S. F. 2234
Wolff, A. G. 1125
Wolff, M. 357
Wolff, P. L. 262
Woloshuk, C. P. 3531, 3534
Wonacott, A. 2283
Wong, C. 1568
Wong, C. K. 1565
Wong, H. R. 2356
Wong, J. S. L. 1443
Wong, L. S. L. 3567
Wong, S. S. Y. 2516
Wong, T. T. 2716
Wong, W. 2153
Wood, A. 438
Wood, G. 1683
Wood, J. 733
Wood, W. F. 1995
Wood, W. J. 3332
Woodrow, D. 2948
Woods, D. E. 2266
Woods, S. G. 2483
Woodward, R. P. 1724
Woolley, P. D. 3060
Woolrich, A. 554
Wooten, M. H. 1120
Working, P. K. 2816
Working Group of the British Society for Medical Mycology 3031
Working Party of the British Society for Antimicrobial Chemotherapy 756
Worland, R. G. 2301
Woronowicz, L. 1579
Wortham, D. C. 791
Wortman, P. D. 1785
Wörz, K. 931
Woster, P. M. 1401
Wout, J. W. van't 708, 982, 1897
Wray, D. 1087
Wray, E. M. 2669
Wright, A. E. 2801
Wright, C. F. 3289
Wright, J. C. 1771
Wright, J. R., Jr. 1911
Wright, K. A. 1886
Wright, P. F. 1468
Wu, D. 2051
Wu, J. 1667
Wu, J. P. 1621
Wu, K. G. 2716
Wu, L. Y. 2667
Wu, P. C. 2265
Wu, P. Y. 1687
Wu, S. H. 1658
Wu, S. X. 102, 1277, 1853, 2036, 2260
Wu, T. C. 1817
Wu, W. 668
Wu, Y. Q. 1980
Wu-Hsieh, B. 2450
Wuhrmann, J. 2746
Wullenweber, M. 444
Würgler, F. E. 3527
Wüst, J. 20
Wüthrich, B. 3009
Wydianto 191
Wyk, C. W. van 2248-2249
Wynn, S. R. 571
Xia, Q. 235
Xia, X. M. 1637
Xie, W. 677, 1724
Xie, W. P. 2688
Xie, Y. F. 1539
Xu, H. 2317, 3366
Xu, M. L. 2090
Xu, Q. X. 1986
Xu, Y. 677, 1724
Xu, Y. Y. 3014
Yachha, S. K. 2304
Yagen, B. 1720
Yalcinlar, Y. 1442
Yamaç, K. 3086
Yamada, H. 303, 2083, 2329
Yamada, K. 719, 3105
Yamada, M. 1268
Yamada, N. 1199
Yamada, S. 2089, 2400, 2569, 2863
Yamada, T. 2400
Yamagami, M. 295
Yamagata, N. 1435
Yamaguchi, A. 2083
Yamaguchi, E. 877
Yamaguchi, H. 208, 226, 267, 304, 327, 380, 475, 744, 1210, 1223, 1854, 1873, 2216, 2400, 3055, 3136
Yamaguchi, K. 1728
Yamaguchi, M. 2477
Yamaguchi, T. 558, 718, 2059
Yamamoto, A. 2196
Yamamoto, H. 2179
Yamamoto, K. 2642
Yamamoto, S. 479, 988
Yamamoto, T. 2262, 3154
Yamamoto, Y. 2989
Yamanaka, M. 475
Yamane, Y. 123, 483
Yamano, K. 1617
Yamasaki, H. 824, 2552-2553
Yamashita, E. 319, 514, 1220
Yamashita, K. 816
Yamashita, M. 1195
Yamato, M. 824
Yamauchi, T. 2179
Yamaura, Y. 2567
Yamazaki, H. 3530
Yamazaki, M. 2642
Yamazaki, T. 355, 846, 1830
Yan, D. 1734
Yan, S. B. 1043
Yanagihara, K. 2989
Yang, C. H. 3543
Yang, C. P. 1112
Yang, G. Y. 2596
Yang, H. C. 2196
Yang, H. L. 2555
Yang, P. C. 2527
Yano, Y. 1884
Yao, I. L. 1637
Yao, Z. R. 3366
Yap, K. L. 281
Yapobi, Y. 248
Yarmukhamedova, A. G. 211
Yasin, M. S. 281
Yassa, N. A. 1009
Yasui, H. 795
Yasuoka, A. 16, 1336, 2329, 3275
Yau, Y. C. W. 2923, 2931
Yazawa, K. 340, 1042, 1928, 1930
Yeaman, M. R. 1169
Yeates, R. 790
Yeates, R. A. 76, 90-91, 792, 1153, 1849, 2785-2786
Yedinak, K. C. 1846
Yee, W. J. 1851
Yeğenoğlu, Y. 2873
Yegres, F. 979
Yeh, M. Y. 340
Yeh, W. S. 1119
Yen, Y. H. 1687
Yeni, P. 844, 1319
Yepez, N. 2961
Yeruham, I. 1934-1935
Yeung, M. K. 2839
Yiao, Z. R. 2094
Yılmaz, Ö. 1804, 1814
Yim, D. G. 565
Yin, S. X. 2651
Yli-Urpo, A. 2199
Yohai, R. A. 2494
Yokose, K. 124
Yokota, K. 1062
Yokoyama, K. 513
Yon, C. 1894
Yoneda, F. 824
Yong, K. T. 1977
Yool, H. S. 3572
Yoon, H. J. 661
Yoon, H. K. 2843
Yoon, J. H. 2663
Yopp, A. C. 2461
Yoshida, M. 734, 876, 1551
Yoshida, S. 2477, 2610
Yoshida, T. 2090
Yoshihara, F. 813
Yoshihara, W. 1531
Yoshiike, T. 227
Yoshikawa, Y. 1059
Yoshinaka, R. 856
Yoshiyama, K. 479
Yoshizawa, D. 2221
Yosipovitch, G. 1075
Younan, M. 3376
Younce, D. C. 135
Young, K. 3566
Young, L. G. 1725
Young, R. 2416
Yousem, S. A. 3335
Yousibova, G. L. 3534
Youssef, Y. A. 394
Yu, H. J. 297
Yu, L. 1245
Yu, M. 116
Yu, M. C. 1645
Yu, M. W. 1692
Yu, R. 2929
Yu, R. Y. 2030
Yu, V. L. 2160, 2303, 3216, 3371
Yuan, J. M. 1645
Yuan, P. F. 2179
Yuan, R. 2335, 3191
Yuasa, K. 1583, 2530
Yüce, A. 2495, 2834
Yüce, K. 1837
Yücel, A. 747, 771, 958, 1018
Yücesoy, M. 2495
Yuen, K. Y. 2265
Yuen, K. Y 2516
Yuen, S. Y. 3249
Yuluğ, N. 1804, 1814, 2834, 3138
Yun, M. W. D. 2489
Yung, R. C. 1343
Yusof, W. N. W. 416
Zachoval, R. 1614
Zadok, D. 1150
Zahar, J. R. 2051
Zaichenko, A. M. 665
Zaidi, S. I. A. 1653, 1656
Zaitz, C. 2903, 2914, 2916
Zajchenko, A. M. 2591
Zakhaleva, V. A. 549
Zakraoui, H. 169
Zalányi, S., Jr. 1613
Zamani, K. 791
Zambello, I. V. 3494
Zambias, R. A. 104, 2803
Zambon, J. J. 3016
Zamith, V. A. 1499
Zamora, L. 3248
Zancopé-Oliveira, R. M. 38, 1321
Zaoui, D. 1345
Zapata, A. 3401
Zargari, A. 214
Zarins, L. T. 2217, 3019, 3091
Zawadzki, J. 2563
Zdolsek, B. 2145, 2149
Zebedee, S. L. 1326
Zeccara, C. 2870
Zecchi-Orlandini, S. 1334
Zeeck, A. 848
Zehender, H. 97
Zeluff, B. J. 2061
Zenon, G. J., III 794
Zeppenfeldt, G. 979
Zervos, M. 1841
Zervos, M. J. 1073, 1095, 1238, 3141
Zhang, H. D. 283
Zhang, J. S. 2694
Zhang, M. F. 1548
Zhang, Q. 3487
Zhang, Q. G. 1768
Zhang, S. L. 2694
Zhang, T. Y. 1274
Zhang, W. J. 1986
Zhang, Y. J. 1692
Zhang, Y. Q. 1548
Zhang, Z. D. 2651
Zhao, D. Y. 3543
Zhao, J. 3366
Zhao, X. 1267
Zhao, X. J. 1539
Zheng, R. Y. 523
Zheng, Y. C. 1980
Zhong, Z. 3227
Zhou, L. Y. 3140
Zhou, M. 3271
Zhou, P. 2416
Zhou, R. 3532
Zhu, T. J. 1991
Zhu, W. Y. 1261
Ziegler, W. 2591
Zieniawa, T. 333
Zillmann, U. 3490
Zimmerman, P. L. 138, 885
Zimmermann, C. R. 3310
Zimmermann, K. 1252, 3143
Zimmermann, T. 76, 88, 790, 792, 1849, 2785-2786
Zini, M. M. C. 529
Zink, D. L. 463
Zinreich, S. J. 1057
Ziprin, R. L. 1700
Ziring, D. J. 258
Ziv, F. 1185
Živnová, V. 572
Zobel, P. A. 377
Zohri, A. A. 1775
Zohri, A. N. 2805
Zoll, J. 2109
Zomorodi, K. 781
Zonneveld, T. H. van 1945
Zoubek, A. 115
Zubcov, A. 1098
Zuber, J. P. 748
Zubizarreta, A. 541
Zuckerman, J. M. 1842
Zuckier, L. S. 1318
Zucman, D. 3253
Zueco, J. 3132
Zühlsdorf, M. 1786, 2725

Zuidema, S. 3407
Zumbusch, R. von 845
Zummo, N. 2612
Zuravleff, J. J. 2160
Zurbano, F. 541
Zürcher, K. 3526

SUBJECT INDEX

A-3253
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 3107
Candida kefyr 3107
Candida tropicalis 3107
Cryptococcus albidus 3107
Torulopsis glabrata 3107
pharmacodynamics 3107
AAL-toxin, toxicity, cytopathogenicity 1640
Absidia
contamination
air, Finland 3418
feeds, Finland 3418
litter, Finland 3418
Absidia corymbifera
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 2502
azoxybacilin 846
clotrimazole 2502
flucytosine 2502
itraconazole 2502
ketoconazole 2502
miconazole 2502
naftifine 2502
natamycin 2502
nystatin 2502
volatile compounds 1558
hosts
fowls, China 1539
man
Brazil 3374
India 1558
sheep, Germany 3376
infections
digestive tract, sheep 3376
ears, man 1558
lungs, fowls 1539
skin, man 3374
morphology, zygospores 3379
pathogenicity, fowls 1539
physiology, deferoxamine 1543
predisposition, leukaemia 3374
techniques, identification 3379
Absidia ramosa *(see Absidia corymbifera)*
Abu Dhabi, aflatoxins, man 2597
Acetyldeoxynivalenols
biosynthesis 1741
contamination, wheat 1730, 3471
detection, immunoassay 3471
estimation, enzyme immunoassay 1730
poisoning, pigs 1742
predisposition
barley, cultivars 1724
wheat, cultivars 1724
production
Fusarium culmorum 1724
Gibberella zeae 1724, 1741
toxicity
blood chemistry 1742
immunosuppression 1742
Acetylnivalenols
production, *Fusarium crookwellense* 672
toxicity
cytopathogenicity 2590
immunosuppression 2590
Achlya, physiology, enzymes 1574
Achlya americana, physiology, enzymes 1574
Achlya debaryana, hosts, fishes, India 3400
Achlya flagellata, hosts, fishes, India 3400
Achlya klebsiana, hosts, fishes, India 3400
Achlya orion, hosts, fishes, India 544
Achlya polyandra, physiology, enzymes 1574
Achlya proliferata, physiology, enzymes 1574
Achnatherum, endophytes 2696
Acquired immune deficiency syndrome
Actinomyces 712, 1902, 2833
Aspergillus 20, 24, 41-42, 242, 716, 735, 833, 852, 997-998, 1020, 2044, 2054, 2710, 2714, 2751
Aspergillus flavus 712
Acquired immune deficiency syndrome *cont.*
Aspergillus fumigatus 26, 258, 1003, 1021-1022, 1050, 2055, 2071-2072, 2524, 2948-2949
Aureobasidium 2751
Blastomyces dermatitidis 1791
Candida 24, 27, 34, 41, 313, 716-719, 735, 761, 852, 913, 1067, 1081-1082, 1087, 1089, 1129-1130, 1146, 1162, 1794, 2124, 2130, 2140, 2182, 2205, 2710, 2714, 2751, 2788, 3016, 3018, 3047, 3063, 3082, 3092
Candida albicans 77, 288, 290-292, 310, 314, 382, 712, 1080, 1085, 1129, 1146, 1158-1160, 1164, 2125, 2129, 2133, 2136, 2138, 2155, 2200, 2202-2203, 2217, 3012, 3017, 3019-3022, 3080, 3083, 3088-3090, 3095, 3097-3098
Candida dubliniensis 3169
Candida guilliermondii 290, 1146
Candida kefyr 342, 2138
Candida krusei 290, 712, 1146, 2202, 3095, 3098
Candida parapsilosis 290, 1146, 2138, 2202
Candida stellatoidea 3088
Candida tropicalis 2138
Coccidioides immitis 23, 403, 735, 1791, 2429, 2751, 3315
Cryptococcus neoformans 9, 20-21, 24, 27, 34, 41, 43, 45, 53, 137, 385, 389-390, 392, 403-404, 406-407, 703, 716-718, 735, 761, 794, 852, 1282-1285, 1287, 1289-1292, 1294-1296, 1298, 1301, 1309, 1313, 1324, 1328, 1330, 1332, 1791, 1824, 2292, 2294, 2296, 2299, 2306-2307, 2343, 2708-2709, 2714, 2751, 3184, 3187, 3190, 3200, 3211-3212, 3218
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *gattii* 1298, 1301
dermatomycoses 26-27, 77, 735, 913, 1794, 2861
Fusarium 2710, 2751
Fusarium solani 2524
Geotrichum 3095
Histoplasma capsulatum 9, 23, 34, 45, 403, 494, 735, 852, 1454-1455, 1463-1467, 1469-1470, 1472, 1475, 1791, 2437, 2440, 2445-2446, 2453, 2709-2710, 2714, 2751, 3322-3323, 3327-3328, 3336
Histoplasma duboisii 2439
Malassezia furfur 27, 77, 735, 913, 2396
Microsporum gypseum 164
mycoses 4, 21, 1067, 1781, 1965
Nocardia 716
Nocardia asteroides 53, 135, 137, 877, 1929, 2848
Nocardia farcinica 874-875
onychomycosis 26-27, 77
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 1494, 1791
Penicillium marneffei 21, 26, 537, 539, 542-543, 1562, 1565, 2516-2517, 2526, 3385, 3389, 3393
Pneumocystis carinii 20, 34, 42-43, 53, 137, 390, 423, 425-426, 428-429, 432-433, 435, 437-438, 440-442, 450, 452, 455-456, 459-461, 464, 466, 703, 716, 874, 1339-1343, 1345-1351, 1355-1357, 1359-1360, 1362-1365, 1368, 1372-1374, 1377, 1379-1383, 1386, 1388-1396, 1415-1416, 1421, 1534, 2348-2350, 2352, 2354-2361, 2364-2367, 2369-2371, 2373-2374, 2385, 2437, 2708-2709, 3245, 3247-3249, 3257-3259, 3261-3264, 3266, 3268, 3283, 3285, 3287, 3294, 3296
Prototheca 2539
Acquired immune deficiency syndrome *cont.*
Prototheca wickerhamii 554
Rhizopus 2485-2486
Rhizopus oryzae 1534
Rhodotorula minuta 2788
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2138, 3019
Scedosporium inflatum 2522
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis 2022
Sporothrix schenckii 1549, 1791
Torulopsis glabrata 290, 309, 2138, 3019, 3088, 3095
Trichophyton rubrum 719
Trichosporon beigelii 1436
zygomycosis 24, 2486, 3375
Acremonium
allergies, horses 563
antifungal agents
amorolfine 197
itraconazole 197
terbinafine 197
contamination
maize
Honduras 3457
Nigeria 618
soil, France 2888
Stipa 3449
hosts
dogs, USA 533
horses, USA 563
man 1822
Japan 734
Saudi Arabia 788
Slovakia 2724
USA 721
infections
blood, man 734, 2724
eyes, dogs 533
nail, man 159
poisoning, animals 3449, 3603
predisposition
bone marrow transplant 721
catheters 2724
neoplasms 734, 2724
neutropenia 788, 1822
prophylaxis, fluconazole 1822
Acremonium coenophialum
contamination, *Festuca* 684-685, 1768, 1770-1771, 1776, 2695, 3603-3604, 3606-3608, 3610-3611
poisoning
cattle 3604, 3608, 3610
reviews 3606
horses 684, 1770-1771, 3604
reviews 3607
rabbits 685
rats 2695
toxicity
dopamine, receptors 2695
female infertility 684
laminitis 1770
reproductive disorders 1771
reproductive performance 3607
thyroid diseases 1771
toxins
ergot alkaloids 689, 3611
ergovaline 1776
Acremonium falciforme
hosts
man
India 2941
Korea Republic 2042
Spain 536
infections, skin, man 536
pathology, mycetoma 2042, 2941
predisposition, kidney transplant 536
therapy, itraconazole 2042
Acremonium kiliense
hosts, man, India 2941
pathology, mycetoma 2941
Acremonium loliae *(see Acremonium lolii)*
Acremonium lolii
contamination, *Lolium* 1769, 3449, 3603-3604, 3611

Acremonium lolii *cont.*
poisoning
animals 3449, 3603
cattle 1769
sheep 3604
toxins
lolitrems 3611
paxilline 3474, 3611
Acremonium obclavatum
hosts, man, France 1790
infections, peritoneum, man 1790
predisposition, peritoneal dialysis 1790
Acremonium strictum
allergies, man 2547
hosts
man
Japan 2547
Slovakia 28
infections, blood, man 28
predisposition, neutropenia 28
Acromelic acids
biosynthesis 1617
production, *Clitocybe acromelalga* 1617
Actinomadura, techniques, identification 2830
Actinomadura madurae
diagnosis 980
hosts
man
Argentina 236
Senegal 983, 2940
Tunisia 980
infections, feet, man 980
pathology, mycetoma 236, 980, 983, 2940
therapy, trimethoprim sulfamethoxazole 983
Actinomadura pelletieri
hosts
man
Argentina 236
Senegal 983, 2940
Sudan 238
immunology, neutrophils 238
morphology, electron microscopy 238
pathology, mycetoma 236, 238, 983, 2940
therapy, trimethoprim sulfamethoxazole 983
Actinomyces
complications, fistula 1907, 1909
diagnosis, scintigraphy 862
hosts
man
Argentina 236
Austria 1906, 1914
Bulgaria 1909
Czech Republic 1905
France 865
Germany 1907, 2831
Greece 1912
India 127, 858
Irish Republic 863, 1901
Italy 129, 712
Japan 173, 864
Korea Republic 1904
Mexico 861
Netherlands 130
Saudi Arabia 2835
South Africa 862
Spain 855, 1914
Turkey 2834
USA 126, 128, 856, 1902, 2832-2833
infections
abdomen, man 129, 864-865, 1912
anus, man 861
bones, man 862
cervicofacial actinomycosis, man 126, 855, 1901, 2831
children, man 126, 1904, 2831
digestive tract, man 863
female genitalia, man 128, 1906, 1914
kidneys, man 1909
liver, man 129, 2832
lungs, man 127, 856, 1781, 1904-1905, 2832
mammary glands, man 858
mediastinum, man 1907
mouth, man 712
Actinomyces *cont.*
infections *cont.*
nose, man 1902
oesophagus, man 2833
pharynx, man 712
rectum, man 861
respiratory system, man 2835
skin, man 130
thorax, man 130
isolation, vagina, man 2834
pathology, mycetoma 236
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 712, 1902, 2833
intrauterine devices 128-129, 865, 1906, 1912, 1914, 2834
kidney transplant 855
neoplasms 856
Actinomyces bernardiae, taxonomy 871
Actinomyces bovis
genetics, ribosomal RNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 870
taxonomy 870
Actinomyces gerencseriae
genetics, ribosomal RNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 870
taxonomy 870
Actinomyces israelii
diagnosis, cytology 1915
genetics, ribosomal RNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 870
hosts
man
Canada 1915
France 131
Germany 859
Greece 868, 1903
Saudi Arabia 1916
infections
abdomen, man 131
brain, man 1916
cervicofacial actinomycosis, man 1903
digestive tract, man 730
kidneys, man 1915
lungs, man 868
peritoneum, man 131
thorax, man 859, 868
predisposition, intrauterine devices 131
taxonomy 870
techniques, identification 2838
therapy 868, 1916
Actinomyces meyeri
genetics, ribosomal RNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 870
hosts
man
Canada 1911
France 131-132, 1908
Spain 857
infections
abdomen, man 131
generalized infections, man 132
liver, man 857
peritoneum, man 131
prostate, man 132
spine, man 1908
umbilical cord, man 1911
predisposition
intrauterine devices 131
surgery 1908
taxonomy 870
techniques, identification 2838
Actinomyces naeslundii
genetics
ribosomal RNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 870
transformation 2839
taxonomy 870
techniques, identification 2838
Actinomyces neuii, hosts, man, Switzerland 1910
Actinomyces odontolyticus
genetics, ribosomal RNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 870
hosts
man
France 1913
USA 866
infections
generalized infections, man 866
Actinomyces odontolyticus *cont.*
infections *cont.*
lungs, man 866, 1913
thorax, man 1913
taxonomy 870
techniques, identification 2838
Actinomyces pyogenes
adhesion, fibrinogen 869
diagnosis
radiography 2837
ultrasonography 2837
genetics, ribosomal RNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 870
hosts
cattle, Irish Republic 867
dromedaries, Libya 2836
sheep, Switzerland 2837
infections
lungs, sheep 2837
lymph nodes, dromedaries 2836
mammary glands, cattle 867
taxonomy 870
techniques, identification 1917
Actinomyces viscosus
genetics
ribosomal RNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 870
transformation 2839
hosts, man, Czech Republic 860
infections, central nervous system, man 860
taxonomy 870
techniques, identification 2838
Aflatoxicol
binding, DNA 1652
distribution, tissues, cattle 3481
excretion, urine, cattle 3481
poisoning, rainbow trout 1652
toxicity, carcinogenesis 1652
Aflatoxins
activation 3488
cytochrome P-450 3530
binding
albumins 603, 606
DNA 630, 1652, 1692, 1694, 3489
inhibition, selenium 1657
reviews 1642
proteins 2625, 3478, 3489
biosynthesis 1690-1691, 1695, 2617, 3535
biocides 620
culture media 3529
culture methods 3524
enzymes 626
genetics 3531-3532, 3534
reviews 2627
inhibition 3510
azoles 2619
citric acid 1674
hydrocarbons 1678, 3517
insect growth regulators 3512
pentachlorobenzyl alcohol 3516
phenolic acids 1679
phthalide 3516
phytic acid 3506
plant extracts 619, 1673, 2805
propionic acid 1674
pyroquilon 3516
sodium metabisulfite 1674
minerals 635
mutants 2628
books 1782
contamination
almonds 1685
biscuits, Italy 609
Brazil nuts 1685
bread, India 3455
cereals 2581
Taiwan 2593
UK 3452
cheeses 2606
Italy 1662
copra meal, Philippines 3519
cottonseed 1671-1672, 3513
culinary herbs, Italy 1668
dried fruit
Italy 2622
Turkey 1633
dried milk
China 1682
Poland 1682

Aflatoxins *cont.*
contamination *cont.*
dried milk *cont.*
USA 1682
dust, Sweden 3522
feeds 621, 625, 692, 1664, 1683, 1782, 2624, 3470, 3495
Argentina 3499
Brazil 2579
Czech Republic 608, 2609
Germany 1661, 3465
India 613, 1670, 3500, 3502
Sweden 3522
Turkey 582, 1638
UK 579
USA 2600
figs 3526
Turkey 3503
flours, Croatia 1666
foods 692, 1782, 2592, 2624, 3470, 3495
China 1645
Europe 3464
Italy 1668
Japan 2610
Philippines 3492
UK 579
groundnut flour 612
groundnut oilmeal 614, 1683, 3518
Brazil 3514
groundnuts 612, 635, 1667, 1669, 1677, 1680, 1684-1685, 1687, 2620, 3508, 3515, 3520
Brazil 611, 3494
Israel 617
Netherlands 3525
Philippines 3492
UK 3525
USA 3525
litter, India 615
maize 1680, 1685, 1688, 2612, 2615, 3504
Argentina 1630
Brazil 3451
Honduras 3457
Mexico 3493, 3496
Nigeria 618
Philippines 3492
Spain 2608
USA 3498
meat products, Egypt 2580
medicinal plants, India 1665, 3458
milk 1636, 1672, 1681
Denmark 1664
Germany 1661, 2607
India 3491
Spain 1663
milk products, Spain 1663
mustard oilmeal 614
oilseed cakes 3462
India 3501
oilseeds 3462
pistachios 1685
rape, Spain 2611
rapeseed oilmeal 614
rice bran 2614
sorghum, India 2613
soyabeans 3517
Italy 2622
USA 2584
spices, Italy 1668
tobacco, Egypt 1634
wheat 3471
Croatia 1666
control 2617, 3444, 3493, 3495
Aspergillus flavus 1671, 2620, 3513
colour sorting 1687
feed additives 621
gamma radiation 621
modified atmosphere storage 1677
phenolic acids 3515
propionic acid 3508
detection
chemiluminescence 2629
culture media 623, 3521
enzyme immunoassay 1638
fluorescence 625, 2608
immunoassay 3471
liquid chromatography, reviews 3523
minicolumn technique 625
radioimmunoassay 608

Aflatoxins *cont.*
detection *cont.*
sampling 1667, 3525
semen 1643
thin layer chromatography 623
distribution
cord blood 2575
liver, fowls 594
tissues
cattle 3481
fowls 1649, 3485
pigs 592
rats 3488
estimation
blood 624
ELISA 624, 1682, 2588, 2608
immunoaffinity chromatography 1681, 2606, 3522
immunoassay 2622, 3526
antibodies 1688
liquid chromatography 1662, 1680-1681, 1684-1685, 3518, 3520, 3522
mass spectrometry 3518
reference materials 1683, 3470
reviews 1689
thin layer chromatography 1681, 2608, 2624, 3519
excretion
milk 1664, 2594, 2597
cattle 1672
urine 1645, 2596
cattle 3481
extraction 1684
inactivation 1676
ammonia 1672
ammonium 3509
autoclaving 1675
ethanol 3514
microorganisms 622
metabolism 591, 3478
cytochrome P-450 1697
liver 3489
enzymes 1654, 1660
microsomes 2631
liver cells 631-632, 634
lungs 3489
pathology, tissues, fishes 605
poisoning
animals 590, 1782
buffaloes 593
cattle 593, 1664, 1672, 3481
ducks 1626, 1647
USA 3450
fishes 604-605
fowls 594-599, 602-603, 1648-1651, 1676, 2578, 2601-2603, 3483-3486, 3505, 3511
Germany 600
Pakistan 601
hamsters 1654
man 35, 590, 1641-1642, 1646, 1782, 2574, 2592, 2598
Abu Dhabi 2597
Australia 2594
Canada 3444
China 1645
Guinea 2595
Japan 3479
Nepal 624
Nigeria 624, 1643
Philippines 3480
Sierra Leone 2575
Taiwan 2596, 3479
Thailand 2594
UK 624
mice 606-607, 1655, 1660, 1697, 3509
pigs 592, 2599
USA 2600
rainbow trout 1652, 1672, 2605, 3487
Czech Republic 2609
rats 606, 1642-1643, 1647, 1653, 1656-1659, 3488-3489
rodents 3490
sheep 2576, 3482
shrimps 2604
predisposition
feeds, storage 613
groundnut oilmeal, storage 614

Aflatoxins *cont.*
predisposition *cont.*
groundnuts
gypsum 1669
moisture content 3494
storage 617, 3494
maize, varietal reactions 2615, 3504
mustard oilmeal, storage 614
rapeseed oilmeal, storage 614
sorghum, storage 2613
production
Aspergillus flavus 581, 583-584, 610, 618-619, 621, 623, 627-628, 1655, 1665-1666, 1673, 1675, 1678-1679, 2585, 2588, 2611-2612, 2620, 2633, 2805, 3455, 3458-3459, 3497, 3501, 3504, 3506, 3510, 3512, 3515-3517, 3521, 3524, 3531, 3534
Aspergillus parasiticus 618, 620, 626-628, 635, 1669, 1674-1675, 1677, 1687, 2588, 2614, 2619, 2628, 2633, 2805, 3458-3459, 3510, 3521, 3529, 3532, 3535
regulations 3470, 3495
Netherlands 3525
UK 579, 3525
USA 3525
research, Taiwan 2593
reviews 590
solubility, solvents 2621
susceptibility
β-carotene 1692
diet 1676
aluminosilicates 3511
amino acids 1649, 3483-3484
antioxidants 2601
charcoal 1649
chlorophyllin 2605
choline 1649
clay minerals 2599
feed additives 595
hydrated sodium aluminosilicate 3505
hydrated sodium calcium aluminosilicate 602, 1649, 2601, 2603
protein 593, 3483-3484
retinol 1655
selenium 1657
soil 594, 3485
virginiamycin 2603
duck hepatitis virus 1647
ethanol 631
geniposide 2616
glutathione 631
hepatitis B virus 1697, 2596
picroliv 1659
piperine 2618
selenium 3528
species differences 606, 1647
steroid hormones 1693
temperature 3487
viral hepatitis 2578, 3490
vitamins 1692
synergism
diacetoxyscirpenol 2576
ochratoxins 2577
synthesis 1696
precursors 633
therapy, immunotherapy 1653
toxicity
blood chemistry 599, 1650-1651, 2602, 3486
blood coagulation factors 3482
blood picture 604, 2599
carcinogenesis 591, 630, 632, 634, 1642, 1645-1647, 1652, 1672, 2596, 2598, 2605, 2616, 3478-3479, 3487, 3490, 3527, 3533
reviews 1641, 2626
chick embryos 2577
cytopathogenicity 632, 634, 1658, 1693, 2618, 2625, 3528
bioassays 2589
genetic effects 606, 631, 1655, 2618, 2629, 3509, 3527
immunosuppression 596, 598, 601, 607, 1650, 1653, 2600, 3476, 3480
liver 1659, 2616

Aflatoxins *cont.*
toxicity *cont.*
liver *cont.*
enzymes 1656
liver cells 1658
male infertility 1643
meat quality 592
mutagenesis 591, 629, 2623, 2629, 2632, 3479
nitrogen metabolism 593
phytotoxicity 2630
reviews 591, 3478
Aflatrem
structure 3546
toxicity, tremors 3546
Africa
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 2440
mycotoxins
feeds 585
foods 585
Trichophyton violaceum, man 158
African histoplasmosis (*see Histoplasma duboisii*)
Agaricus bisporus
poisoning, mice 2566
toxins
agaritine 2566
4-hydroxymethyl-benzenediazonium salt 3441
Agaritine
poisoning, mice 2566
production, *Agaricus bisporus* 2566
toxicity, mutagenesis 2566
Air
Alternaria 1607
Aspergillus 2045
fungi 3418
Ganoderma lucidum 2549
Penicillium expansum 560
Thermoactinomyces sacchari 3417
thermophilic actinomycetes 3405
Air conditioners, fungi 571, 1606, 3431
Air filters
fungi 1611
Stachybotrys atra 1766
Air spora
books 2705
contamination
classrooms 3428
homes 3428
offices 3428
control, air conditioners 571
environment
animal clinics 572
bakeries 2561
buildings 574
cow housing 3418
day care centres 3420, 3429
farms 573
food factories 3419
homes 569, 571, 2559-2560, 2705, 3407, 3420, 3425, 3427, 3429, 3434
hospitals 2045
offices 3420, 3429
poultry housing 3437
environmental factors 570
geography
Argentina 1608
Brazil 2557
Canada 570
Czech Republic 572
Finland 3418, 3429
France 3428
India 573, 1605, 2561
Japan 2559, 3419
Kuwait 2562
Malaysia 3435
Netherlands 3407
Sweden 3420
Taiwan 569, 2560
UK 3427, 3434
USA 571, 2045, 3425, 3437
techniques, sampling 2705, 3406, 3419-3423, 3433
Ajellomyces capsulatus (*see also Histoplasma capsulatum*)
Ajellomyces dermatitidis (*see also Blastomyces dermatitidis*)
Ajoene
antifungal properties, *Coccidioides immitis* 1449
pharmacodynamics 1449
therapy, *Coccidioides immitis* 1449
Albendazole
prophylaxis, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1399
therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1399
Algae
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 2801
Cryptococcus neoformans 2801
Algeria
Cladosporium herbarum, man 2029
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, man 2029
Allescheria boydii (*see Pseudallescheria boydii*)
Allium
antifungal properties
Aspergillus 1046
Chrysosporium queenslandicum 2805
Cryptococcus neoformans 3213
dermatophytes 2805
6-Allyl-5,6-dihydro-5-hydroxypyran-2-one, antifungal properties 1891
Allylamines
techniques, susceptibility testing 1976
therapy, dermatomycoses 186
Almonds, aflatoxins 1685
Aloysia
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 1865
dermatophytes 1865
Altenuene, production, *Alternaria* 682, 3601
Alternaria
allergies
horses 563
man 1606, 1797, 2550
antifungal agents, BMS-181184 2804
contamination
air, Spain 1607
Amaranthus, Argentina 3459
house dust, Saudi Arabia 3436
maize
Argentina 3461
Nigeria 618
meat, Egypt 610
oilseed cakes, India 3501
diagnosis 1797
hosts
dogs, USA 533
horses, USA 563
man
France 967
Taiwan 531
USA 706, 721, 789, 1797, 2550
immunological techniques, ELISA 1600
immunology, allergens 1600
infections
eyes
dogs 533
man 531
sinuses, man 1797, 2550
skin, man 967
predisposition
bone marrow transplant 706, 721
immunosuppression 37, 967
neoplasms 789
therapy, SCH 39304 789
toxins 2703
altenuene 3601
alternariol 3601
altertoxins 3601
tenuazonic acid 3601
Alternaria alternata
antifungal agents, plant extracts 810, 1874
contamination
air filters 1611
fruit 3602
homes, Netherlands 1610
house dust, Netherlands 3426, 3430
lemons 584
maize, Argentina 3461
rape, Spain 2611
tomatoes 2585
genetics, nucleotide sequences 2554
hosts
man
Germany 710
USA 2023
Alternaria alternata *cont.*
immunology
allergens 567, 2541, 2554, 3414
cross reaction 1601
infections
children, man 710, 2023
generalized infections, man 710
skin, man 710, 2023
predisposition
aplastic anaemia 2023
immunosuppression 710
toxins 682, 2585
alternariol 584, 2693, 3602
alternariol monomethyl ether 584, 2693, 3602
Alternaria capsici-annui, toxins 682
Alternaria chlamydospora, toxins, cytochalasins 1775
Alternaria citri, toxins 682
Alternaria porri, toxins 682
Alternaria radicina, toxins 682
Alternaria solani, antifungal agents, salicylhydroxamic acids 1870
Alternaria tenuis (*see Alternaria alternata*)
Alternaria tenuissima, toxins 682
Alternaria tomato, toxins 682
Alternariol
biosynthesis
culture media 2693
inhibition, pesticides 3602
production
Alternaria 682, 3601
Alternaria alternata 584, 2693, 3602
Alternariol methyl ether, production, *Alternaria* 682
Alternariol monomethyl ether
biosynthesis
culture media 2693
inhibition, pesticides 3602
production, *Alternaria alternata* 584, 2693, 3602
Altertoxins, production, *Alternaria* 682, 3601
Amanita flavoconia, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 1616
Amanita flavorubescens, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 1616
Amanita gemmata, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 1616
Amanita muscaria
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 1616
toxins
ibotenic acid 1619-1620
muscimol 1619-1620
Amanita phalloides
poisoning
man
Germany 1614
Hungary 1613
Poland 2563
therapy, liver transplant 1614
toxicity, renal function 2563
toxins 1618
amanitins 2570
amatoxins 2571-2572
phalloidins 2570
phallotoxins 2571-2572
Amanita proxima
poisoning, man, France 2565
toxicity, kidneys 2565
Amanita rubescens, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 1616
Amanita verna, poisoning, man, Hungary 1613
Amanita virosa
poisoning
dogs 2567
man
Finland 576
Mexico 3439
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 1616
therapy
aucubin 2567
liver transplant 576
toxins
amanitins 2570
phalloidins 2570
Amanitins
production
Amanita phalloides 2570
Amanita virosa 2570

Amanitins *cont.*
production *cont.*
Galerina 2570
Galerina marginata 2570
Galerina sulcipes 2570
Lepiota 2570
Lepiota brunneo-incarnata 2570
Amaranthus, toxinogenic fungi 3459
Amatoxins
estimation, liquid chromatography 2571
inactivation
light 2572
temperature 2572
poisoning, man, USA 3440
production, *Amanita phalloides* 2571-2572
2-Amino-3,5,13-tetradecatriene
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 821
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 821
synthesis 821
6-Amino-2-*n*-pentylthiobenzothiazole
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 3108
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3108
pharmacodynamics 3108
Aminoquinolines, antifungal properties, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1400
Amorolfine
antifungal properties 802, 1979
Acremonium 197
Aspergillus 197
dermatophytes 197
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis 197
Scytalidium dimidiatum 197
Scytalidium hyalinum 197
pharmacodynamics 1979
pharmacokinetics 1979
therapy 802
Candida 1979
dermatomycoses 186, 1979
onychomycosis 1979, 2891
Amphotericin B
administration 1036, 1185, 1878, 2813, 2815
aerosols 114, 1037, 2086
emulsions 1192
glucose 118, 1879
lipids 831, 1034, 1047, 1191, 1194, 1876, 1879-1880, 1886, 2227, 2808, 2812, 2816, 2819, 2978, 3115
liposomes 110-113, 115, 117, 119, 122, 275, 338, 831, 833-834, 837-838, 843, 1183, 1189, 1194, 1451, 1541, 1831, 1877, 1880-1881, 1888, 2085-2086, 2193, 2226, 2316, 2462, 2501, 2699, 2763, 2808-2811, 2814, 2817, 2932, 2942, 2974-2975, 3061, 3117-3118, 3334, 3378
reviews 2807
reviews 108
antagonism
azoles 2750, 3068, 3075
drugs 74
fluconazole 1141, 1144, 2976, 3071, 3075
flucytosine 1144
itraconazole 2976
ketoconazole 2976
antifungal properties
Absidia corymbifera 2502
Aspergillus 773
Aspergillus flavus 2088, 2091, 2760-2761
Aspergillus fumigatus 1816, 1830, 1832, 2083, 2088, 2091, 2759-2762, 2976-2977
Aspergillus niger 1832, 2088-2089, 2091, 2983
Aspergillus terreus 2088
Candida 1816, 2766, 2768-2769, 3069
Candida albicans 85, 339, 745, 766, 768, 774, 776, 844, 1141, 1144-1145, 1183, 1190, 1192-1194, 1828, 1830, 1832-1833, 2139, 2193, 2195-2196, 2756, 2759, 2762, 2766, 2768-2769, 3058, 3067-3069, 3075-3078, 3118
Amphotericin B *cont.*
antifungal properties *cont.*
Candida catenulata 1139
Candida guilliermondii 85, 745, 776, 1139, 1832, 2139
Candida kefyr 85, 745, 1828, 2139, 3067
Candida krusei 85, 745, 776, 1139, 1194, 1832-1833, 2139, 2195, 2756, 2762, 2768-2769, 3058, 3067, 3069-3070, 3077
Candida lipolytica 1832, 3058
Candida lusitaniae 766, 776, 1139, 2191, 2195, 2756, 2768-2769, 3058
Candida norvegensis 3067
Candida parapsilosis 85, 745, 766, 773-774, 776, 1094, 1139, 1145, 1194, 1832-1833, 2195, 2756, 2766, 2769, 3058, 3069-3070, 3077
Candida rugosa 85, 745, 776, 3067
Candida sake 1832
Candida stellatoidea 1828
Candida tropicalis 85, 315, 745, 766, 768, 774, 776, 1139, 1145, 1190, 1194, 1828, 1832-1833, 2139, 2195, 2756, 2762, 2766, 2768-2769, 3058, 3067, 3069, 3077
Chaetomium 2765
Cryptococcus albidus 774
Cryptococcus laurentii 85, 774
Cryptococcus neoformans 85, 745, 766, 774, 776, 1828, 1832, 2312, 2318-2319, 2322-2323, 2756, 2762, 3214, 3217, 3220
Fusarium chlamydosporum 84
Fusarium equiseti 84
Fusarium oxysporum 84
Fusarium proliferatum 84
Fusarium solani 84, 2760
Geotrichum candidum 768
Gibberella fujikuroi 84
Hansenula anomala 85, 745
Mucor circinelloides 2502
Mucor racemosus 2502
Penicillium 1832
Pneumocystis carinii 1402
Pseudallescheria boydii 2761
Rhizopus arrhizus 2502, 2760-2761
Rhodotorula rubra 85, 745
Saccharomyces 2768
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 85, 745, 1832-1833
Sporothrix schenckii 2761
Syncephalastrum racemosum 2502
Torulopsis candida 85, 745, 1832
Torulopsis glabrata 85, 745, 766, 768, 776, 1139, 1145, 1194, 1828, 1832, 2195, 2756, 2762, 2768-2769, 3058, 3067, 3077
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 195
Trichosporon 768
Trichosporon beigelii 85, 745, 2756, 2766
detection
faeces, neonates 1186
serum, neonates 1186
estimation, flow cytometry 70
pharmacodynamics 119-120, 339, 840-841, 1192, 2322, 2817-2818
immunostimulation 340, 1190, 1193, 1831, 2319
immunosuppression 838, 1190
pharmacokinetics 112, 831, 1877, 2808, 2816
mice 122, 2085, 3118
pregnancy 832
rabbits 843, 1191
rats 1888, 2819
prophylaxis 110, 338, 2810
Aspergillus 79-80, 114, 1037, 1819, 1882-1883, 2082, 2814
Aspergillus fumigatus 2086
Aspergillus niger 2814
Candida 79-80, 114, 1819, 1882-1883, 2226, 3025
Candida albicans 1186, 2187, 2814
Candida krusei 2187
Candida parapsilosis 1186
Amphotericin B *cont.*
prophylaxis *cont.*
mycoses 762-763, 2747, 2809
Torulopsis glabrata 2187
Trichosporon 114
resistance
Candida albicans 3116
Candida lusitaniae 3116
Candida parapsilosis 1094
Candida tropicalis 3116
Cryptococcus neoformans 3214
stability 118
structure 121
synergism
azoles 2750
D0870 775
dodecylglycerol 774
DU-6859a 2762
fluconazole 1816, 2763
flucytosine 1830, 2196
garlic 3213
miconazole 1816, 2976
synthesis 842
techniques
susceptibility testing
culture media 3116
standardization 3070
therapy 40, 75, 758-759, 836, 1798, 1809, 1821, 1879, 1881, 2225, 2750, 2753-2754, 2812-2813
Apophysomyces elegans 3378
Aspergillus 111, 271, 274, 729, 833, 835, 1038, 1820, 1826, 2816, 2942, 2973
Aspergillus flavus 1034
Aspergillus fumigatus 113, 270, 275, 753, 834, 1036, 1042, 1044, 1047, 1826, 1830, 2083, 2085, 2762, 2824, 2974-2975, 2978-2980
Blastomyces dermatitidis 2462, 3348
Candida 113, 300, 311, 753, 834-835, 1135-1136, 1185, 1187-1188, 1826, 1877, 2180-2182, 2184, 2228, 2816-2817, 3061-3062
Candida albicans 115, 310, 340, 729, 1128, 1132, 1143, 1155, 1183-1185, 1189, 1191, 1194, 1830, 1886, 2193-2194, 2215, 2227, 2762, 2824, 3058, 3071, 3118
Candida krusei 1128, 2227, 2744, 3058, 3117
Candida lipolytica 1128, 3058
Candida lusitaniae 1128, 2227, 2794, 3058, 3117
Candida parapsilosis 729, 1128, 1133, 2227, 3058
Candida stellatoidea 3115
Candida tropicalis 729, 1128, 2815, 3058
Coccidioides immitis 1451
Cryptococcus 1820
Cryptococcus neoformans 405, 407, 761, 833-834, 1314, 1316, 1318-1319, 1328, 1886, 2306, 2316, 2824, 3209
Cunninghamella bertholletiae 3377
Fonsecaea pedrosoi 2031
Fusarium 1826
Histoplasma 729
Histoplasma capsulatum 1877, 2448, 3334
Mucor 837, 2501
mycetoma 113
mycoses 111, 833, 1878, 1880, 2699, 2743, 2745, 2747, 2809, 2811
Ochroconis gallopavum 2932
Rhizopus arrhizus 1541
Rhodotorula minuta 2815
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 113
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis 532
Scopulariopsis brumptii 837
Torulopsis glabrata 115, 309, 729, 775, 832, 1128, 2752, 2816, 3058
Trichosporon beigelii 2744, 2763, 2794
yeasts 1185
zygomycosis 516, 1877
toxicity 1877, 1879, 2085

Amphotericin B *cont.*
toxicity *cont.*
allergies 845
control 2812
serum, lipids 844
sodium chloride 2806
cytopathogenicity 1887, 2767
encephalopathy 271
hormone secretion 773
hypertension 1184
immunosuppression, control 1885
kidneys 112, 117, 843, 1047, 1192, 1876, 2806-2807
reviews 109
liver 112, 843
platelets 116
renal function 1884
Amphotericin B derivatives, synthesis 839
Amphotericin B methyl ester, synthesis 826
Angola, *Candida albicans,* man 3034
Animal clinics, air spora 572
Animals
Acremonium 3449, 3603
Acremonium lolii 3449
aflatoxins 590, 1782
Aspergillus, infections 1784, 1808
Candida
infections 1122
generalized infections 3056
mouth 2173, 3056
skin 3056
vagina 3056
citreoviridin 3443
Cryptococcus neoformans, infections 1808, 3203
cyclopiazonic acid 3443
dermatomycoses 177, 1808
therapy, reviews 2001
Dermatophilus congolensis, infections 899
endophytes 2696
fumonisins 3476
Fusarium 3449
poisoning 701
fusarochromanone 3476
Gibberella fujikuroi, poisoning 701
Histoplasma capsulatum, infections 1808
Malassezia furfur, isolation, skin 482
Malassezia pachydermatis
infections 482
isolation 177
mycoses 1827, 2753
mycotoxins 667, 1622, 1624, 2703
3-nitropropionic acid 3443
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, infections 1511
Rhinosporidium seeberi, infections 1808
sporidesmins 3449
Sporothrix schenckii, infections 1808, 2505
tremorgens 3443
trichothecenes 3476
zearalenone 3476
Anixiopsis fulvescens *(see Aphanoascus fulvescens)*
Antelopes, *Dermatophilus congolensis,* infections 896
Antifungal agents
detection 823
economics, cost benefit analysis 2892
pharmacodynamics 363, 750, 823
reviews 769
regulations, USA 1817
resistance 764
Candida albicans 1279
reviews 73, 2741
synthesis 816
techniques
susceptibility testing 83, 195, 770-771, 1832, 2977, 3069
standardization 764, 767
therapy
dermatomycoses 1963
onychomycosis 1963
toxicity, allergies 1964
Aphanoascus, contamination, soil, Yemen 1962
Aphanoascus durus, contamination, sediment, Iraq 2890
Aphanoascus fulvescens
contamination
sediment, Iraq 2890
soil, Yemen 1962
hosts
dogs, India 2024
man, France 2865
Aphanoascus terreus, contamination, soil, Yemen 1962
Aphanomyces
hosts
fishes
Bangladesh 545
Japan 1583, 2530
Thailand 1581
pathology 3398
histology 2530
sporulation, zoospores, motility 1581
techniques, detection, tissues 545
Aphanomyces astaci
hosts, crayfish, Spain 3402
pathogenicity, crayfish 3402
Aphanomyces invaderis, taxonomy, descriptions 2534
Aphanomyces laevis, hosts, fishes, India 3400
Apophysomyces elegans
hosts
man
Netherlands 3369
USA 1536, 3367, 3378
immunology, immunotherapy 3378
infections
bones, man 3367, 3369
kidneys, man 3378
skin, man 1536, 3378
predisposition, trauma 3378
therapy
amphotericin B 3378
hyperbaric oxygen 3378
Apple juice, patulin 1636, 1712
Apples
patulin 2646
Penicillium expansum 2646
Archives, fungi 2556
Argentina
Actinomadura madurae, man 236
Actinomadura pelletieri, man 236
Actinomyces, man 236
aflatoxins
feeds 3499
maize 1630
air spora 1608
Aspergillus
cereals 3456
foods 3456
Candida, man 912-913, 1818, 3027
Candida albicans, man 1222, 3027
Candida parapsilosis, man 3027
Candida tropicalis, man 3027
Cochliobolus verruculosus, horses 2040
Cryptococcus neoformans
man 1281, 2306, 3200
soil 1281
dermatomycoses, man 913
Exophiala jeanselmei, man 236
fumonisins, maize 2677
Fusarium
cereals 3456
foods 3456
man 2928
Fusarium oxysporum, man 2928
Fusarium solani, man 2928
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 1472, 2444, 2722
Madurella, man 236
Malassezia furfur, man 913, 962
medical mycology, history 1783
Microsporum canis, man 912
Nocardia, man 236
onychomycosis, man 2880
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, man 2722
Penicillium
cereals 3456
foods 3456
Pseudallescheria boydii, man 236
Streptomyces somaliensis, man 236
Torulopsis glabrata, man 3027
toxinogenic fungi
Amaranthus 3459
cereals 3456
Argentina *cont.*
toxinogenic fungi *cont.*
feeds 3499
foods 3456
maize 3461
Trichophyton rubrum, man 1818
zearalenone, maize 1630
zygomycosis, man 1532
Artemether, therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1406, 3273
Artemisia
antifungal properties
Alternaria alternata 1874
Aspergillus niger 1874
Aspergillus ochraceus 1874
Aspergillus parasiticus 1874
Candida albicans 1874
Geotrichum candidum 1874
Penicillium citrinum 1874
Arthrinium
antifungal properties 2821
contamination, sugarcane, China 3605
poisoning, man, China 3605
toxins, 3-nitropropionic acid 3605
Arthrinium aureum, toxins, 3-nitropropionic acid 1777
Arthrinium phaeospermum, toxins, 3-nitropropionic acid 1777
Arthrinium sacchari, toxins, 3-nitropropionic acid 1777
Arthrinium sereaensis, toxins, 3-nitropropionic acid 1777
Arthrinium terminalis, toxins, 3-nitropropionic acid 1777
Arthroderma
genetics
DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 68
mitochondrial DNA 2921
taxonomy 68
Arthroderma benhamiae, antifungal agents, *Pseudomonas* 2825
Arthroderma cajetani, taxonomy 2921
Arthroderma curreyi
contamination
soil
Poland 2889
Yemen 1962
Arthroderma fulvum, taxonomy 2921
Arthroderma gypseum, taxonomy 2921
Arthroderma incurvatum, taxonomy 2921
Arthroderma insingulare *(see also Trichophyton terrestre)*
Arthroderma lenticularum *(see also Trichophyton terrestre)*
contamination, soil, Yemen 1962
Arthroderma obtusum, taxonomy 2921
Arthroderma otae, taxonomy 2921
Arthroderma persicolor, taxonomy 2921
Arthroderma quadrifidum *(see also Trichophyton terrestre)*
Arthroderma racemosum, taxonomy 2921
Arthroderma simii *(see also Trichophyton simii)*
antifungal agents, *Pseudomonas* 2825
Arthroderma uncinatum *(see also Keratinomyces ajelloi)*
Arthroderma vanbreuseghemii *(see also Trichophyton mentagrophytes)*
6-Arylpyrimidine derivatives
antifungal properties
Aspergillus niger 819
Candida albicans 819
dermatophytes 819
therapy, *Trichophyton* 819
Asia
mycotoxins
feeds 585
foods 585
Aspergillus
allergies, man 246-247, 989, 992, 1032, 1595, 1606, 1797, 1801, 2049, 2060, 2550, 2943
antifungal agents
amorolfine 197
amphotericin B 773
fluconazole 773
itraconazole 197
terbinafine 197
complications
aneurysm 256, 2064

***Aspergillus** cont.*
complications *cont.*
cavitation 251
fistula 247
pneumothorax 247
contamination
air
Finland 3418
USA 2045
air conditioners, Belgium 3431
Amaranthus, Argentina 3459
black pepper, Chile 1632
cereals, Argentina 3456
cheeses 1628
dust, Spain 2972
feeds 3468
Brazil 674
Egypt 2644
Finland 3418
Philippines 3453
Yugoslavia 3454
flours, Croatia 1666
foods
Argentina 3456
Philippines 3453
homes
Denmark 3432
Sweden 3415
hospitals, USA 2045
house dust, Saudi Arabia 3436
litter
Finland 3418
Yugoslavia 3454
maize
Argentina 3461
Brazil 3451
medicinal plants, India 3458
poultry housing, USA 3437
tissue cultures 773
wheat, Croatia 1666
work places, Denmark 3432
control, air filters 1037
diagnosis 33, 57, 723, 728, 737, 1002, 1797, 2056
bronchoalveolar lavage 20, 2991
bronchoscopy 2725
computed tomography 246, 252, 1001, 1005, 1009, 2725, 2959, 2962
cytology 2710
fine needle aspiration 2946
magnetic resonance imaging 24-25, 252, 994, 1005, 2959, 2962
radiography 246, 252, 989, 1001, 2721
serology 279
ultrasound 2946
epidemiology 736, 984, 1007, 2044, 2718
genetics, DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 68
hosts
animals, India 1808
aviary birds, USA 263
birds 2079
cattle, reviews 57
dogs
France 259
UK 1024
USA 533, 2967
goats, Switzerland 260
horses, USA 2966
man
Argentina 2880
Austria 2964
Brazil 1805, 1826
Canada 835, 1001, 1847, 2066
Czech Republic 992
Europe 984
Finland 2814, 2946
France 255, 1002, 1049, 2727, 2942-2944, 2959, 2962, 2973, 2985, 2990
Germany 114, 252, 714, 736, 849, 1039-1040, 1786-1787, 1796, 2050, 2074, 2715, 2725, 2952, 2960
India 246, 725, 2064, 3246
Irish Republic 256
Italy 41-42, 242, 998, 1012, 1820, 2082, 2103

***Aspergillus** cont.*
hosts *cont.*
man *cont.*
Japan 12, 14-15, 17-18, 173, 272, 716, 727, 988, 993-994, 1883, 1949, 2058-2059
Netherlands 708, 2098, 2107
Pakistan 2956
reviews 2044
Saudi Arabia 788, 1819
Slovakia 2210, 2724
Slovenia 757
Spain 51, 726, 833, 997, 1020, 1792, 1882, 2052, 2054, 2068, 2951
Sweden 2814
Switzerland 20, 2049, 2746
Thailand 2513
Turkey 1018, 1804
UK 111, 733, 1016, 1056, 1850, 2065, 2069, 2958, 2984
USA 79, 247, 249, 251, 271, 706, 709, 713, 721, 729, 758-759, 780, 789, 995, 1005, 1007, 1009, 1014, 1031, 1797, 1801, 2045, 2061, 2081, 2550, 2710, 2717, 2751, 2780, 2816, 2828, 2950, 2986
partridges, USA, zoo animals 262
predatory birds, Canada 1557
reindeer, Sweden 2075
immunological techniques
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 849
ELISA 2094, 2985-2986, 2990
immunodiffusion 849
latex agglutination test 1056, 2098, 2100
immunology
allergens 2541
antibodies 849
antigens 2094, 2986
cytokines 1897
immune response 852
immunotherapy 713, 1037, 1897, 2828
serology 2049
infections
blood, man 729, 2724, 2958, 2960
blood vessels, man 1009, 2059, 2064
bones, man 1018, 2066
brain, man 1005, 2059, 2061, 2074, 2962
central nervous system
dogs 2967
man 24-25, 715, 1014, 2964, 2973
children, man 1007, 1883, 2050, 2973
eyes
dogs 533
man 2513, 2942
generalized infections
man 255, 780, 1012, 1020, 1805, 2068, 2964
partridges 262
heart
horses 2966
man 256, 2723
kidneys, man 2054
larynx, man 2065
lungs
cattle 1025
horses 2966
man 12, 16, 20, 41-42, 242, 246-247, 249-252, 272, 707, 709, 744, 835, 988-989, 992-995, 997-998, 1001-1002, 1009, 1031, 1037, 1056, 1595, 1781, 1786, 1819-1820, 1826, 2049-2050, 2052, 2074, 2721, 2725, 2727-2728, 2942, 2944, 2946, 2950-2952, 3246
partridges 262
reindeer 2075
mammary glands, cattle 1025
mediastinum, man 250
mouth
goats 260
man 1798, 2058
nail, man 159, 2880

***Aspergillus** cont.*
infections *cont.*
neonates, man 2068
nose, dogs 259
oesophagus, man 739
pancreas, man 2715
prostate, man 2956
salivary glands, man 2710
sinuses, man 1005, 1016, 1797, 1801, 2056, 2069, 2550, 2959
skin, man 255, 735, 1803
spine, dogs 1024
urogenital system, man 731
isolation, eyes, predatory birds 1557
morphology 2714
pathogenesis 57
pathology 57
aspergilloma 10, 249, 251, 744, 993-995, 1016, 1031-1032, 1826, 2049, 2054, 2059, 2943, 2950
histology 12
lungs 251, 1001
physiology, volatile compounds 3415, 3477
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 20, 24, 41-42, 242, 716, 735, 833, 852, 997-998, 1020, 2044, 2054, 2710, 2714, 2751
antibiotics 1805, 2074
bone marrow transplant 32, 49, 114, 249, 255, 706, 713, 721, 725, 1002, 1882, 2718, 2780, 2816, 2962
catheters 2724
chronic granulomatous disease 1040, 2952
cystic fibrosis 2050
diabetes 1804, 2729
heart transplant 2061, 2960
immunological diseases 2950
immunosuppression 12, 16, 33, 40, 52, 274, 279, 709, 728, 760, 1005, 1037-1038, 1056, 1786, 2046, 2074, 2728
iron, metabolism 1792
kidney transplant 17, 757, 780, 1031, 3246
leukaemia 79, 256, 733, 993, 1009, 1038, 1820, 2058, 2973
liver transplant 714, 726, 1796, 1850, 2717, 2814
lung transplant 2727
lymphoma 1804, 2052
neoplasms 14-15, 80, 251, 708, 789, 984, 994, 1787, 1792, 2082, 2103, 2210, 2724-2725
neutropenia 111, 114, 239, 756, 788, 1037, 1805, 1819, 1826, 1883, 2045, 2746, 2828
surgery 729
systemic lupus erythematosus 18, 2944
transplants 756, 1014, 1799, 2942
trauma 1018
prophylaxis 239, 708, 1823, 2044
amphotericin B 79-80, 114, 1037, 1819, 1882-1883, 2082, 2814
fluconazole 79, 1037, 1819, 1850, 2746, 2780
itraconazole 1037, 1040, 2082
ketoconazole 1031, 1037
miconazole 1037
nystatin 2746
reviews 756, 1037
triazoles 80
reviews, Southern Africa 1784
taxonomy 68
techniques
detection
polymerase chain reaction 744
sputum 744
identification 1814
therapy 40, 279, 754, 760, 1798, 1823, 2044, 2056
amphotericin B 111, 271, 274, 729, 833, 835, 1038, 1820, 1826, 2816, 2942, 2973
fluconazole 272, 1840
flucytosine 274, 1820, 2973

Aspergillus *cont.*
therapy *cont.*
itraconazole 274, 693, 757, 1038-1039, 1826, 1840, 1842, 1847, 2081, 2942, 2973
rifampicin 757
SCH 39304 789
surgery 709, 988, 995
toxins 588, 1628, 2703, 3432
echinulin 3475
flavoglaucin 3475
mycotoxins 1784
sterigmatocystin 2644, 3475
Aspergillus amstelodami
immunology, macrophages, activation 3416
toxins, sterigmatocystin 1711
Aspergillus arvii
hosts, cattle, Finland 2076
infections, liver, cattle 2076
taxonomy, descriptions 2076
Aspergillus candidus
allergies, guineapigs 564
contamination
feeds 587
foods, Nigeria 1629
meat, Egypt 610
hosts, man, Japan 1059
immunology, macrophages, activation 3416
infections, lungs, man 1059
toxins 589
Aspergillus chevalieri
contamination, foods, Nigeria 1629
hosts, man, India 986
infections, skin, man 986
Aspergillus clavatus
hosts, fowls, Italy 740
isolation, faeces, fowls 740
poisoning, cattle, South Africa 1706
toxicity, nervous system diseases 1706
Aspergillus fischeri *(see also Neosartorya fischeri)*
Aspergillus flavus
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 2088, 2091, 2760-2761
Arthrinium 2821
azoxybacilin 846
BMS-181184 2804
D0870 2088
fluconazole 2761
flucytosine 2760
itraconazole 815, 2088, 2760-2761
ketoconazole 2761
miconazole 2761
plant extracts 105, 806, 811, 2586, 2799-2800
pneumocandins 1045, 2823
saperconazole 815
SCH 50001 815
SCH 50002 815
volatile compounds 1558
zinc oxide 2981
biochemistry, proteins 628
contamination
air filters 1611
Amaranthus, Argentina 3459
beans, Croatia 583
black pepper, Chile 1632
feeds 587, 1639
figs, Turkey 3503
flours, Croatia 1666
foods, Nigeria 1629
groundnuts 3497
Israel 617
hospitals, USA 1007
lemons 584
maize 616, 2612, 3497
Argentina 3461
Croatia 583
Honduras 3457
Nigeria 618
South Africa 2582
USA 3498
meat, Egypt 610
medicinal plants, India 3458
oilseed cakes, India 3501
rape, Spain 2611
soil, USA 1686, 3498

Aspergillus flavus *cont.*
contamination *cont.*
spices
Morocco 581
Nigeria 2583
tomatoes 2585
wheat, Croatia 1666
control, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 2612
diagnosis
bronchoalveolar lavage 996
serology 850
electron microscopy, pneumocandins 1045
epidemiology 1007
genetics
DNA fingerprinting 1007
ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 2109
hosts
cattle, India 3384
fowls
China 1539
Egypt 1026
Italy 740
Japanese quails, India 1028
man
Cote d'Ivoire 248
France 274, 1032, 1034, 2727
Germany 1039, 2100
India 1558
Israel 1006
Italy 712
Japan 1059, 2955
Korea Republic 10
Saudi Arabia 240, 788
Spain 2951
Taiwan 985
UK 996, 1008
USA 250, 789, 850, 1007, 1014, 2045, 2081, 2954, 2986
immunological techniques
ELISA 2986
immunochemistry 627
immunology
antigens 627, 2986
blood 2100
urine 2100
infections
blood, man 850
bones, man 274
central nervous system, man 1008, 1014
children, man 240, 250, 1007
ears, man 1558, 2954
eyes, man 2955
female genitalia, Japanese quails 1028
generalized infections, fowls 1026
lungs
fowls 1539
man 10, 248, 996, 1032, 1034, 1059, 2727, 2951
mice 815, 2796
mammary glands, cattle 3384
mouth, man 712
pharynx, man 712
rhinocerebral infections, man 1006
skin, man 240, 985
spine, man 274
isolation, faeces, fowls 740
pathology
aspergilloma 248
tissues, fowls 1026
physiology
enzymes, elastase, inhibition 1059
growth, hydrocortisone 2993
oxygen 1058
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 712
bone marrow transplant 850, 1006, 2100
diabetes 985
immunosuppression 250, 996, 1008
leukaemia 240
lung transplant 2727
neoplasms 789
neutropenia 788, 2045
periodontitis 2955
transplants 1014
tuberculosis 10

Aspergillus flavus *cont.*
taxonomy 2109, 2633
techniques
detection
culture media 1686
DNA probes 2106
polymerase chain reaction 996, 2107, 2991
identification 628, 1007
pyrolysis gas chromatography 1637
therapy
amphotericin B 1034
itraconazole 815, 1032, 1039, 2081
saperconazole 815
SCH 39304 789
SCH 50001 815
SCH 50002 815
SCH 51048 2796
surgery 248
toxins 589
aflatoxins 581, 583-584, 610, 618-619, 621, 623, 627-628, 1655, 1665-1666, 1673, 1675, 1678-1679, 2585, 2588, 2611-2612, 2620, 2633, 2805, 3455, 3458-3459, 3497, 3501, 3504, 3506, 3510, 3512, 3515-3517, 3521, 3524, 3531, 3534
cyclopiazonic acid 583, 2588
sterigmatocystin 1711
Aspergillus fumigatus
allergies
guineapigs 564
horses 1597
man 244-245, 253, 257, 277, 990-991, 1011, 1052, 1054-1055, 1560, 1590, 1592, 2048, 2092, 2988
mice 1602
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 1816, 1830, 1832, 2083, 2088, 2091, 2759-2762, 2976-2977
Arthrinium 2821
azoxybacilin 124, 846
benzylamine derivatives 820
BMS-181184 2804
cilofungin 1043
D0870 2088
deoxyribonucleosides 106
econazole 1832
fluconazole 1830, 1859, 2083, 2759, 2761, 2976
flucytosine 1830, 1832, 2760
garlic 1046
glucoprotamin 817
itraconazole 81, 1830, 2088, 2759-2761, 2976-2977
ketoconazole 1832, 2761, 2976
L-733,560 2803
miconazole 1816, 1830, 1832, 2090, 2761, 2976
naphthalene allylamine derivatives 828
neoenactins 107
norneoenactin A 829
nystatin 1832
plant extracts 105, 803, 2798
pneumocandins 1045, 2823
Pseudomonas 2825
SF2738 1893
terbinafine 81
triazole derivatives 1868
WF11899 1198
zinc oxide 2981
biochemistry
galactomannans 1048
glucan synthase 1043
complications
blindness 2961
cavitation 251
mixed infections 243
pneumopericardium 2953
pneumothorax 2953
contamination
air conditioners, Belgium 3431
air filters 1611
black pepper, Chile 1632
dust, Spain 2972
feeds 587, 1639

Aspergillus fumigatus *cont.*
contamination *cont.*
foods, Nigeria 1629
hospitals, UK 1004
meat, Egypt 610
spices, Nigeria 2583
diagnosis 1002
bronchoalveolar lavage 996, 1003, 2053
computed tomography 1011, 2057, 2978
fine needle aspiration 2946
β-glucan, serum 2989
magnetic resonance imaging 1011, 1057
serology 1049, 1052, 2097, 2103
ultrasound 2946
electron microscopy, pneumocandins 1045
epidemiology 1004, 1007, 2105
genetics
cloning 1062
DNA fingerprinting 282
genetic polymorphism 2110
mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2108
multigene families 2111
mutants 269
nucleotide sequences 1062
pathogenicity 269
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2110
repetitive DNA 282
ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 2109
hosts
birds, Germany 266
cattle
Denmark 2097
India 60, 3384
ducks, Thailand 2971
fowls
Bangladesh 261
China 1539
Egypt 1026
Italy 740
USA 265
horses, Tunisia 1597
man 1822
Australia 2975
Austria 2057
Belgium 1015
Brazil 1805, 1826
Canada 2974
Cote d'Ivoire 248
Czech Republic 1592
Finland 2946
France 274, 282, 991, 1002-1003, 1032, 1790, 2051, 2055, 2524, 2727, 2944, 2988, 2991
Germany 270, 931, 1033, 1039, 1590, 2100, 2949
Greece 2067
India 2062, 2073
Italy 990, 1022, 1832, 2071, 2225
Japan 244, 273, 278, 1019, 1051, 1059, 2083, 2947
Korea Republic 10
Netherlands 3087
Poland 724
Spain 31, 51, 834, 987, 1035, 2053, 2072, 2951, 2953
Sweden 113, 2809
Switzerland 2048, 2746
Thailand 21
UK 243, 253, 704, 996, 1004, 1008, 1011, 1036, 1052, 2069, 2084, 2093, 2105, 2948, 2958
USA 245, 250-251, 257-258, 275, 277, 705, 722, 1000, 1007, 1010, 1013-1014, 1021, 1055, 1560, 1851, 2045, 2060, 2063, 2081, 2945, 2961, 2965, 2986
rats, Germany, laboratory animals 481
wild birds
Belgium 1027
Spain 264

Aspergillus fumigatus *cont.*
immunological techniques
ELISA 1055, 1597, 2097, 2986
immunoblotting 1055, 2095, 2097, 2102, 2988
immunodiffusion tests 724, 2103
immunoelectrophoresis 1049
immunofluorescence 724
isoelectric focusing 2988
latex agglutination test 2093, 2095, 2103
ultrasound 1899
immunology
allergens 280, 3414
cross reaction 1601
antibodies 1055, 1597, 2103
antigens 278, 281, 1048, 1051, 1054, 1602, 1899, 2092, 2099, 2101-2103, 2986
blood 2100
cell walls 953
superoxide dismutase 2984
urine 2100
IgE 1052
immune response 277, 1602
macrophages 1050
activation 3416
nitric oxide 2096
monocytes, cytokines 1053
neutrophils 1590
cytokines 2104
phagocytes, ciclosporin 2987
T lymphocytes 2092
infections
blood, man 1015, 2958
bones, man 274-275, 2067
brain, man 270, 2060, 2073, 2975
central nervous system, man 834, 1008, 1014, 1019, 1021
children, man 113, 250, 257, 275, 1007, 1010, 1052, 2053, 2062, 2945, 2947
digestive tract, man 1010
ears, man 2071
eyes
fowls 265
horses 1023
man 2063
rabbits 534
generalized infections
fowls 1026
man 257, 1010, 1805, 2944, 2965
mice 104, 268, 2824
heart, man 2974
joints, man 1015
kidneys
man 1022, 2072
mice 2102
lungs
birds 266
cattle 60, 2078
fowls 261, 1539
man 10, 31, 243-245, 248, 251, 257, 273, 277, 282, 704, 722, 753, 834, 987, 990-991, 996, 1000, 1002-1004, 1019, 1032-1033, 1035-1036, 1051-1052, 1054-1055, 1059, 1560, 2048, 2051, 2053, 2060, 2063, 2071, 2083, 2092, 2524, 2727, 2944, 2946-2949, 2951, 2953, 2988, 2991
mice 269, 1029, 2086, 2796
rabbits 1044, 1047, 2978
rats 1041, 2095, 2979
turkeys 2970
wild birds 1027
mammary glands, cattle 3384
nail, man 931
orbits, man 2961
peritoneum, man 1013, 1790
respiratory system, rabbits 2969
rhinocerebral infections, man 2062
sinuses, man 245, 253, 1011, 1021, 1826, 2055, 2057, 2060, 2069, 2084, 2961
skin, man 2945
spine, man 258, 274-275, 2067
isolation
faeces, fowls 740

Aspergillus fumigatus *cont.*
isolation *cont.*
feathers, fowls 740
lungs, man 724
pathogenesis 267
pathogenicity 2110, 2992
mice 269, 1029
pathology
aspergilloma 243, 248, 253, 273, 278, 282, 1019, 1036, 1051, 1054, 2083, 2949, 2988
lungs 60
respiratory system, rabbits 2969
tissues, fowls 1026
physiology
enzymes
elastase 1060
inhibition 1059
proteinases 269, 1029, 1054, 1061
growth, hydrocortisone 2993
oxygen 1058
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 26, 258, 1003, 1021-1022, 1050, 2055, 2071-2072, 2524, 2948-2949
antibiotics 1805, 2080
bone marrow transplant 1002, 1010, 1851, 2093, 2100
chronic granulomatous disease 275, 2947
corticoids 2965
cystic fibrosis 257, 277, 704, 1052, 1055
immunosuppression 113, 250, 996, 1008, 2053, 2085, 2991
irradiation 2080
kidney transplant 1004
leukaemia 31, 1019, 2062, 2953, 2975
liver transplant 1013, 2093
lung transplant 1000, 2063, 2727
neoplasms 251, 987, 3087
neutropenia 753, 1805, 1822, 1826, 2045, 2051, 2225, 2746, 2980
peritoneal dialysis 1790
prostheses 1015
steroids 990
surgery 1015, 2974
systemic lupus erythematosus 1035, 2944
transplants 113, 1014
tuberculosis 10
prophylaxis
amphotericin B 2086
fluconazole 1822
itraconazole 31, 801
taxonomy 2109
techniques
culture media 2101
detection
chitin 268
DNA probes 2106
polymerase chain reaction 744, 996, 2107, 2991
disease models 1029
identification 282, 2108
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1004, 2105
susceptibility testing 2090, 2759, 2977
therapy
amphotericin B 113, 270, 275, 753, 834, 1036, 1042, 1044, 1047, 1826, 1830, 2083, 2085, 2762, 2824, 2974-2975, 2978-2980
benanomicins 101
BMS-181184 101
BMY-28864 101
ciclopirox 931
D0870 2980
fluconazole 753, 1042, 1830, 2083, 2762
flucytosine 270, 1830
hamycin 2087
indolicidin 2982
itraconazole 81, 275-276, 1032-1033, 1035, 1039, 1041-1042, 1044, 1826, 1830, 1851, 2081, 2975, 2980
Juzen-taiho-to 1873

Aspergillus fumigatus *cont.*
therapy *cont.*
miconazole 273, 1830
natamycin 534
pneumocandins 104, 2824, 2979
saperconazole 2084
SCH 51048 2796
surgery 248, 270, 534, 722, 1023, 2051, 2975
terbinafine 81
toxins 589
Asp-hemolysin 1062
fumitremorgens 3547
gliotoxin 2970, 2994
restrictocin 269, 1029
verruculogen 3547
Aspergillus glaucus, toxins 589
Aspergillus granulosus
hosts, man, USA 2957
infections, generalized infections, man 2957
predisposition, heart transplant 2957
Aspergillus japonicus, contamination, maize, Nigeria 618
Aspergillus neoellipticus
genetics, mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2108
techniques, identification 2108
Aspergillus nidulans
antifungal agents, garlic 1046
contamination, meat, Egypt 610
genetics, ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 2109
hosts
cats, Japan 2968
man
France 2051
Germany 1039
Japan 2047
Korea Republic 10
infections
ears, cats 2968
lungs
man 10, 2047, 2051
mice 1030
pathogenicity, mice 1030
physiology, oxygen 1058
predisposition
neutropenia 2051
tuberculosis 10
taxonomy 2109
techniques
detection, polymerase chain reaction 2107
disease models 1030
therapy
itraconazole 1039
surgery 2051
toxins, sterigmatocystin 1711
Aspergillus niger
allergies
guineapigs 564
man 1592, 2963
antifungal agents
6-allyl-5,6-dihydroxypyran-2-one 1891
amphotericin B 1832, 2088-2089, 2091, 2983
Arthrinium 2821
6-arylpyrimidine derivatives 819
D0870 2088
econazole 1832
flucytosine 1832
garlic 1046
glucoprotamin 817
itraconazole 2088
ketoconazole 1832, 2089, 2983
miconazole 1832, 2089, 2983
nakijiquinones 100
nystatin 1832
plant extracts 105, 805, 812, 1874, 2586
pneumocandins 2823
Pseudomonas 2825
triazole derivatives 1868
volatile compounds 1558
WF11899 1198
zinc oxide 2981
complications, aneurysm 1017
contamination
air conditioners, Belgium 3431
Aspergillus niger *cont.*
contamination *cont.*
air filters 1611
dust
Poland 2556
Spain 2972
feeds 587, 1639
figs, Turkey 3503
foods, Nigeria 1629
lemons 584
maize, Nigeria 618
meat, Egypt 610
oilseed cakes, India 3501
soil, USA 3498
tomatoes 2585
diagnosis
fine needle aspiration 2946
ultrasound 2946
genetics
mutants 269
pathogenicity 269
ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 2109
hosts
cattle, India 3384
fowls
Egypt 1026
Italy 740
man
Brazil 2070
Czech Republic 1592
Finland 2814, 2946
France 1032
Germany 931
Greece 732
India 1558
Italy 1832
Japan 241, 999, 1059
Korea Republic 10
Slovakia 28
Spain 51
Sweden 2814
Turkey 2963
UK 1017, 2958
USA 250, 254, 789, 1000, 2063, 2081, 2986
immunological techniques, ELISA 2986
immunology
antigens 2986
cell walls 953
macrophages, activation 3416
infections
blood, man 28, 2958
blood vessels, man 1017
children, man 250
ears, man 1558
eyes, man 254, 2063
generalized infections, fowls 1026
lungs
man 10, 999-1000, 1032, 1059, 2063, 2946
mice 269
mammary glands, cattle 3384
nail, man 241, 931
sinuses, man 2070, 2963
isolation
children, man 732
feathers, fowls 740
pathogenicity, mice 269
pathology
aspergilloma 2070
lungs 999
tissues, fowls 1026
physiology
enzymes, elastase, inhibition 1059
oxygen 1058
poisoning, turkeys 668
predisposition
immunosuppression 250, 1017
liver transplant 110, 2814
lung transplant 1000, 2063
neoplasms 732, 789
neutropenia 28
tuberculosis 10
prophylaxis, amphotericin B 2814
taxonomy 2109
techniques
detection
DNA probes 2106
polymerase chain reaction 2107, 2991
Aspergillus niger *cont.*
techniques *cont.*
identification, pyrolysis gas chromatography 1637
therapy
ciclopirox 931
itraconazole 1032, 2081
SCH 39304 789
toxins 589
Aspergillus nomius
contamination, soil, USA 1686
taxonomy 2633
techniques, detection, culture media 1686
Aspergillus ochraceus
antifungal agents
miconazole 641
plant extracts 812, 1874
contamination
beans, Croatia 583
feeds 1639, 1703
foods 1703
Nigeria 1629
maize
Croatia 583
Nigeria 618
medicinal plants, India 3458
oilseed cakes, India 3501
spices, Morocco 581
detection, immunochemistry, antigens 1703
techniques, identification, pyrolysis gas chromatography 1637
toxins 589
ochratoxins 581, 583, 641, 1701, 3455, 3458
Aspergillus oryzae
allergies, man 1587, 1594, 1603
hosts
man
Germany 1587, 1603
UK 1594
immunology, allergens, α-amylase 1587, 1594, 1603
taxonomy 2633
Aspergillus parasiticus
antifungal agents
econazole 2619
itraconazole 2619
ketoconazole 2619
miconazole 2619
plant extracts 810, 1874, 2586
biochemistry, proteins 628
contamination
Amaranthus, Argentina 3459
foods, Nigeria 1629
maize, Nigeria 618
medicinal plants, India 3458
soil, USA 1686, 3498
immunological techniques, immunochemistry 627
immunology, antigens 627
taxonomy 2633
techniques
detection, culture media 1686
identification 628
toxins
aflatoxins 618, 620, 626-628, 635, 1669, 1674-1675, 1677, 1687, 2588, 2614, 2619, 2628, 2633, 2805, 3458-3459, 3510, 3521, 3529, 3532, 3535
sterigmatocystin 1711
Aspergillus quadrilineatus
hosts, man, Israel 1006
infections, rhinocerebral infections, man 1006
predisposition, bone marrow transplant 1006
toxins, sterigmatocystin 1711
Aspergillus sojae, taxonomy 2633
Aspergillus tamarii
contamination, tomatoes 2585
taxonomy 2633
toxins, cyclopiazonic acid 2588
Aspergillus terreus
allergies, guineapigs 564
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 2088
D0870 2088
garlic 1046
itraconazole 2088

***Aspergillus terreus** cont.*
antifungal agents *cont.*
plant extracts 806, 811
complications, mixed infections 243
contamination
dust, Spain 2972
soil, USA 3498
genetics, ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 2109
hosts
cats, Japan 2968
cattle, India 741
dogs, Australia 2730
man
Germany 710, 1039
UK 243
USA 250, 789, 2081
immunology, macrophages, activation 3416
infections
children, man 250, 710
ears, cats 2968
generalized infections
dogs 2730
man 710
lungs, man 243
skin, man 710
physiology, oxygen 1058
predisposition
immunosuppression 250, 710
neoplasms 789
taxonomy 2109
techniques, detection, polymerase chain reaction 2107, 2991
therapy
itraconazole 1039, 2081
SCH 39304 789
toxins 589
territrems 2643
Aspergillus unguis, toxins, sterigmatocystin 1711
Aspergillus versicolor
allergies, rats 562
contamination
air filters 1611
Amaranthus, Argentina 3459
house dust, Netherlands 3430
immunology, macrophages 562
physiology, volatile compounds 3413
toxins, sterigmatocystin 1711, 2644, 2805, 3459, 3477, 3545
Asteriscus
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 98
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 98
Astragalus, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 324
Athroderma cuniculi, contamination, soil, Yemen 1962
Atkinsiella, control, formalin 550
Atovaquone
antifungal properties, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1402, 3276
pharmacodynamics 3276
prophylaxis, *Pneumocystis carinii* 3269, 3278
synergism 3278
therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 449, 1410, 2364, 3266-3267
toxicity 3266
Aureobasidins, structure, stereochemistry 125
Aureobasidium
hosts
man
Slovakia 2724
USA 2751
infections, blood, man 2724
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2751
catheters 2724
neoplasms 2724
Aureobasidium pullulans, contamination, house dust, Netherlands 3430
Aureofungin, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 3076
Australia
aflatoxins, man 2594
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 2975
Aspergillus terreus, dogs 2730
Australia *cont.*
Candida albicans, man 1101, 2134, 2136, 3012, 3017, 3020
Candida dubliniensis, man 3169
Candida tropicalis, man 3038
Chrysosporium, dogs 2730
Cryptococcus neoformans
cats 2309
dogs 1311
man 1286, 3199
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *gattii,* man 1286, 3199
Curvularia, clams 1585
dermatomycoses, man 55
Dermatophilus chelonae
tortoises 897
turtles 897
Dermatophilus congolensis
animals 899
sheep 2856
Hansenula anomala, man 3299
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 1460
Mucor amphibiorum, toads 1538
mycoses
crocodiles 551
horses 2528
man 1807
Paecilomyces, dogs 2730
Penicillium, dogs 2730
Penicillium marneffei, man 3385
phaeohyphomycosis
clams 1585
man 55
Pneumocystis carinii, man 2353, 2358
Prototheca, dogs 3403
Pseudallescheria boydii, dogs 2730
Setosphaeria rostrata, clams 1585
Sporothrix schenckii, man 55
Trichophyton concentricum, man 55
Trichophyton rubrum, man 2875
Austria
Actinomyces, man 1906, 1914
Aspergillus, man 2964
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 2057
Candida, man 3030
Candida albicans, man 115, 1235, 2120, 2143
Nocardia, cattle 1927
Nocardia asteroides, cattle 1926
Torulopsis glabrata, man 115, 1235, 2143
Aviary birds
Aspergillus, infections 263
mycoses 58
Azafluorenones
antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 336
biosynthesis 336
Azasqualene derivatives
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 1875
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1875
pharmacodynamics 1875
Azithromycin sulfamethoxazole, therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1410
Azoles
antagonism, amphotericin B 2750, 3068, 3075
metabolism, liver 94
pharmacodynamics 765, 1137
pharmacokinetics 751
rats 94
prophylaxis, mycoses 2747
resistance 765, 2742
Candida albicans 1137
Torulopsis glabrata 1140
synergism, amphotericin B 2750
techniques, susceptibility testing 2758
therapy 2750
Candida 312, 2180, 3061
mycoses 2747
toxicity, liver function 2204
Azoxybacilin
antifungal properties
Absidia 846
Aspergillus 846
Aspergillus fumigatus 124
Candida albicans 124
dermatophytes 846
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 124
pharmacodynamics 846
Bangladesh
Aphanomyces, fishes 545
Aspergillus fumigatus, fowls 261
Blastomyces dermatitidis, man 3344
Barley
Fusarium culmorum 1724
Gibberella zeae 1724
vomitoxin 3566
zearalenone 3560
Basidiobolus haptosporus, physiology, enzymes, proteinases 1544
Basidiobolus ranarum, physiology, enzymes, proteinases 1544
Bats (*see* Chiroptera)
Beans
Aspergillus flavus 583
Aspergillus ochraceus 583
ochratoxins 583
Beauveria bassiana
hosts, tortoises, Spain, zoo animals 3394
infections, lungs, tortoises 3394
Beauvericin
contamination, maize, Italy 3584
production
Fusarium proliferatum 2676, 3584
Gibberella fujikuroi 3584
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans* 2691
Beers
fumonisins 2587
ochratoxins 2587, 3542
Belgium
Aspergillus fumigatus
man 1015
wild birds 1027
Candida albicans, man 929
dermatomycoses
horses 2884
man 190, 929
Dermatophilus congolensis, horses 2884
fungi, air conditioners 3431
hypersensitivity pneumonitis, man 3410
Microsporum canis, man 2899
onychomycosis, man 1981
Pneumocystis carinii, man 1353
Trichosporon beigelii, man 929, 2773
Benanomicins
therapy
Aspergillus fumigatus 101
Candida albicans 101
Pneumocystis carinii 1336, 3275
Benzimidazolium chlorides
antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 337
synthesis 337
Benzothiazoles
antifungal properties
Candida 334
Candida albicans 1869
Candida krusei 1869
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1869
therapy, *Candida albicans* 334
Benzylamine derivatives
antifungal properties
Aspergillus fumigatus 820
Candida albicans 820
dermatophytes 820
Sporothrix schenckii 820
synthesis 820
therapy
Candida albicans 820
Trichophyton 820
Bibliographies, plant extracts, antifungal properties 1861
Bifonazole
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 316, 327, 1138
Candida guilliermondii 1138
Candida stellatoidea 1138
Candida tropicalis 1138
dermatophytes 926
Epidermophyton floccosum 194
Malassezia furfur 927
Microsporum canis 194
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 194-195
Trichophyton rubrum 194
pharmacodynamics 316
therapy
Candida 1975
Candida albicans 2216

Bifonazole *cont.*
therapy *cont.*
dermatomycoses 1975, 1980
Malassezia furfur 199, 1975
onychomycosis 934
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1994
toxicity, allergies 2748
Bipolaris
allergies, man 1797, 2550
diagnosis 1797
hosts
cattle, South Africa 742
man, USA 1797, 2550
infections
nose, cattle 742
sinuses, man 1797, 2550
pathology, granuloma 742
predisposition, immunosuppression 37
Bipolaris spicifera *(see Cochliobolus spicifer)*
Bird excreta
Candida albicans 1265
Cryptococcus neoformans 2291, 2310-2313, 3206-3208, 3220
Histoplasma capsulatum 2438
Birds
Aspergillus, infections 2079
Aspergillus fumigatus, infections, lungs 266
mycoses 2754
Bis-benzimidazoles
antifungal properties, *Pneumocystis carinii* 2379
pharmacokinetics 2379
therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1397, 2379
Biscuits, aflatoxins 609
Bisquaternary ammonium salts, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 328
Black pepper, toxinogenic fungi 1632
Blastomyces dermatitidis
antifungal agents, SCH 51048 3348
complications, pleocytosis 1489
diagnosis
magnetic resonance imaging 25
radiography 2720
scintigraphy 1482, 1486
serology 1492
epidemiology 2461
hosts
cattle, India 60
dogs
Canada 507
USA
Tennessee 1491
Wisconsin 2461
man 47
Bangladesh 3344
Canada 1482, 1485, 2460, 2464, 3345
India 2457
Tunisia 1479
USA 2459
Alabama 1484, 1488
Illinois 3346
Louisiana 1481
Michigan 1486
Missouri 1487
Tennessee 1480, 1483, 1487, 1489
Wisconsin 506, 1492, 2458
immunological techniques
ELISA 1491, 3350
enzyme immunoassay 2464
immunodiffusion tests 2464
isoelectric focusing 3350
skin tests 1490
immunology
antibodies 1492, 3350
antigens 1490-1492, 2463, 3350
delayed type hypersensitivity 1490, 2463, 3350
immune response 3347
immunization, guineapigs 2463
macrophages 3349
reviews 22
infections
blood, man 72
brain, man 506
central nervous system, man 25, 715, 1489, 2745
children, man 2457
Blastomyces dermatitidis *cont.*
infections *cont.*
eyes, man 1488
generalized infections
dogs 507
man 1482, 1484-1485, 1488, 2457, 2460, 3346
hands, man 2459
lungs
cattle 60
man 707, 1479-1480, 1484, 1486-1487, 1781, 2458, 2720, 3344
mice 2462, 3347-3348
male genitalia, man 2460
mouth, man 1798
sinuses, man 1481
skin
cats 1809
dogs 1809
man 1479, 1483, 1791, 1803
spleen, man 3345
thorax, man 1480
urogenital system, man 731
pathology
lungs 60
mice 3347
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1791
cystic fibrosis 506
diabetes 3346
elderly 1800
Hodgkin's disease 1485
immunosuppression 1484, 1487
leukaemia 1487
pregnancy 3346
taxonomy, ribosomal RNA 67
techniques, detection, blood 72
therapy 754, 1798, 1821, 2745
amphotericin B 2462, 3348
itraconazole 1842, 2776, 3348
SCH 51048 3348
transmission, laboratory infections 2726
Blastoschizomyces
hosts, man, Slovakia 2724
infections, blood, man 2724
predisposition
catheters 2724
neoplasms 2724
Blastoschizomyces capitatus
hosts
cattle, Denmark 535
man
Italy 2225
Sweden 2809
infections, mammary glands, cattle 63, 535
pathogenicity, mice 63
predisposition, neutropenia 2225
techniques, identification 1815
BMS-181184
antifungal properties 2804
therapy
Aspergillus fumigatus 101
Candida albicans 101
BMY-28864
antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 1199
pharmacodynamics 1199
therapy
Aspergillus fumigatus 101
Candida albicans 101
Books
aflatoxins 1782
air spora 2705
Candida 2701
man 694
Cryptococcus 2701
fungi
identification 698, 2704, 2706
nomenclature 697
medical microbiology 696
mycetism, children 2702
mycoses, lungs 1781
mycotoxins, cereals 2703
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, man 695
Botryodiplodia theobromae
hosts, man, Venezuela 2025
infections, nail, man 2025
Botrytis cinerea, immunology, allergens 2541
Botyrotrichum, contamination, air conditioners, Belgium 3431
Brazil
Absidia corymbifera, man 3374
aflatoxins
feeds 2579
groundnut oilmeal 3514
groundnuts 611, 3494
maize 3451
air spora 2557
Aspergillus
feeds 674
maize 3451
man 1805, 1826
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 1805, 1826
Aspergillus niger, man 2070
Candida, man 292, 1805, 1826, 2881, 2925
Candida albicans, man 292
Conidiobolus coronatus, man 2482
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 407, 1284, 1298, 1321, 2296
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *gattii,* man 1284, 1298
dermatomycoses
cats 179
man 1954, 2925
Epidermophyton floccosum, man 2881
Exophiala jeanselmei, man 2035
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, man 969
Fusarium
maize 3451
man 1805, 1826
Fusarium proliferatum
feeds 674
horses 674
Gibberella fujikuroi
feeds 674
horses 674
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans*
feeds 674
horses 674
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 38, 1471, 2445, 3330
Malassezia furfur, man 225, 1437, 2903
Microsporum canis
cats 1938
dogs 1938
Hylobates 1938
man 1938
Microsporum gypseum
cats 1938
man 1938
Nocardia, man 887
Nocardia asteroides, man 887
Nocardia brasiliensis, man 887, 1925
ochratoxins, feeds 2579
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis
cattle 2467
Dasypodidae 3356
horses 2467
man 38, 508-509, 511, 1519, 2465-2466, 2473, 2479, 3351-3352, 3355, 3357
sheep 2467
zoo animals 2467
Penicillium
feeds 674
maize 3451
phaeohyphomycosis, man 2033
Pneumocystis carinii, man 3296
Pseudallescheria boydii, man 1567
sporidesmins, cattle 2692
Sporothrix schenckii, man 3381
Trichophyton rubrum, man 2881
Trichosporon, man 1805
Trichosporon beigelii, man 2404, 2881, 2925
zearalenone, feeds 2579
Brazil nuts, aflatoxins 1685
Bread
aflatoxins 3455
citrinin 3455
ochratoxins 3455
Brefeldin A, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 1197
Brown trout, *Saprolegnia,* infections 3401
Buffaloes
aflatoxins 593

Buffaloes *cont.*
Candida albicans
infections
blood 1117
generalized infections 1117
Candida parapsilosis, infections 741
dermatomycoses 900
Fusarium equiseti, poisoning 669, 2672
Mucor, infections 741
Buildings, air spora 574
Bulgaria, *Actinomyces,* man 1909
Bupivacaine, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2223
Burkina Faso
Candida, man 1092
Candida albicans, man 1092
Butamidine analogues
antifungal properties, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1403
pharmacodynamics 1403
Butenafine, antifungal properties, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 195
Butenamidine, structure, stereochemistry 3270
Butenolide, toxicity, cytopathogenicity 1640
Butoconazole
administration 2787
pharmacokinetics 2787
Cactaceae, *Cladosporium carrionii* 979
Caffeine
antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2220
pharmacodynamics 2220
Calvatia, immunology, allergens 2541
Calvatia cyathiformis
allergies, man 559
hosts
man
USA 559
Western Europe 559
Camels (*see also* Dromedaries)
Microsporum canis, infections 1956
Cameroon
Candida albicans, man 2996
Candida krusei, man 2996
Candida parapsilosis, man 2996
Candida tropicalis, man 2996
Dermatophilus congolensis, cattle 154
Torulopsis glabrata, man 2996
Canada
Actinomyces israelii, man 1915
Actinomyces meyeri, man 1911
aflatoxins, man 3444
air spora 570
Aspergillus
man 835, 1001, 1847, 2066
predatory birds 1557
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 2974
Blastomyces dermatitidis
dogs 507
man 1482, 1485, 2460, 2464, 3345
Candida, man 835, 1847, 2122, 2127, 2161, 2197, 3049, 3066, 3081
Candida albicans, man 310, 711, 2132, 2141, 3049
Candida krusei
cattle 3053
man 711
Candida lusitaniae, man 711
Candida parapsilosis, man 711, 2169, 3049
Candida tropicalis, man 711, 3049
Cladosporium, predatory birds 1557
Cochliobolus lunatus, man 2931
Cochliobolus pallescens, man 2028
Cryptococcus albidus, man 711
dermatomycoses, man 1847, 2908
Exophiala castellanii, man 2930
Exophiala jeanselmei, man 2930
Exophiala spinifera, man 2930
farmer's lung, man 1589
fumonisins, man 3444
Hansenula anomala, man 711
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 1474, 1847, 2449
Malassezia furfur, man 711
ochratoxins
beers 3542
man 3444
onychomycosis, man 202
Penicillium, cereals 3552
Canada *cont.*
Penicillium marneffei, man 1568
Pneumocystis carinii, man 1339, 1359, 2367, 3249, 3264, 3266
Rhizopus, cattle 1540
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, man 711
Sporothrix schenckii, man 3382
Torulopsis glabrata, man 711
Trichophyton rubrum, man 202
vomitoxin, man 3444
zearalenone, man 3444
zygomycosis, man 2488
Canary Islands
Candida albicans, man 1145
Candida parapsilosis, man 1145
Candida tropicalis, man 1145
Torulopsis glabrata, man 1145
Candida
adhesion 3158
epithelium, mouth 2257
proteinases 2257
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 1816, 2766, 2768-2769, 3069
BMS-181184 2804
D0870 3069
eberconazole 1844
fluconazole 771, 1816, 2766, 2768-2769, 3069
flucytosine 2766, 2768-2769, 3069
heteroaryl benzylamines 3113
itraconazole 2768, 3069
ketoconazole 771, 2766, 2768
miconazole 771, 2766
naftifine 771
nystatin 771, 2119
plant extracts 3102
pseudolaric acid B 1863
yeast killer toxins 3027, 3111
biochemistry, cell walls 3157
biology 1064
books 2701
complications, alopecia 3009
contamination
sea water
Mexico 3057
Ukraine 307
control 2114
diagnosis 33, 694, 723, 728, 737, 901, 1068, 2116, 2149, 2184, 3002, 3006, 3008, 3031, 3033
arabinitol
serum 1236-1237
urine 1236
bronchoscopy 2725
computed tomography 2725
cytology 2710
magnetic resonance imaging 24-25
radiography 1071, 2721
reviews 1070
serology 1208, 2712, 3025
ultrasonography 2161
epidemiology 284, 1238, 2114, 2210, 2718, 2999
reviews 1069
genetics, DNA 1277
hosts
Chiroptera, Nigeria 2171
horses, USA 2228
man
Argentina 912-913, 1818, 3027
Austria 3030
Brazil 292, 1805, 1826, 2881, 2925
Burkina Faso 1092
Canada 835, 1847, 2122, 2127, 2161, 2197, 3049, 3066, 3081
China 1241, 3035
Colombia 2882
Côte d'Ivoire 3029
Dubai 3040
Finland 1237, 2199
France 19, 1149, 1974, 2727
Germany 114, 714, 849, 1152, 1207, 1786-1787, 1796, 2712, 2725, 2866, 2905, 3010, 3085
Greece 2124
India 725, 1877, 2128, 3246
Italy 41, 1146, 3063
Candida *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
man *cont.*
Japan 12, 14, 17-18, 173, 295, 319, 716, 718, 734, 1220, 1233, 1883, 1949
Mexico 1091, 1794
Netherlands 708, 2185, 3087
Poland 724, 1153
Saudi Arabia 1819, 3084
Slovenia 757
Spain 31, 51, 726, 834, 1129, 1187, 1792, 1824, 1974-1975, 3018
Sri Lanka 1131
Sweden 113, 1084, 1208, 2145, 2149, 2198, 3013
Switzerland 317, 1188, 2158, 2163, 2746, 3009
Turkey 2206, 3086
UK 318, 1087, 1129, 3052, 3060
USA 79, 308, 713, 717, 758-759, 784, 1081-1082, 1089, 1104, 1130, 1135, 1185, 1226, 1921, 2130, 2186, 2205, 2207, 2443, 2710, 2751, 2766, 2778-2779, 2788, 2816, 2828, 3016, 3033, 3064, 3092
zoo animals, India 2172
immunological techniques
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 849
ELISA 1207
haemagglutination tests 1207
immunoblotting 1220
immunodiffusion 849
immunodiffusion tests 724
immunofluorescence 724
latex agglutination test 1207
immunology 1065, 2999
antibodies 849, 1207-1208, 1220
antigens 1226
cell walls 953
cell mediated immunity, reviews 2236
cytokines 1897
immune response 852, 2233, 2829
immunity, vaccination 3130
immunoglobulins 3035
immunotherapy 713, 1897, 2828, 3059
neutrophils 1226
infections
blood, man 72, 734, 757, 835, 2158, 2181, 3040, 3052, 3065
bones, man 2181
central nervous system
man 24-25, 39, 715, 1068, 1071, 1109, 2181, 2745, 3047
reviews 1109
children, man 113, 295, 784, 1129, 1146, 1208, 1883, 3066
chronic mucocutaneous candidosis
man 912, 1077, 1921, 2443, 3009, 3047
reviews 1077
digestive tract
man 730, 1068, 1071, 1090
reviews 1090
zoo animals 2172
eyes
man 12, 834, 1068, 1109, 1187-1188, 1824, 2160, 2181, 2779, 3046, 3049, 3052, 3081
reviews 1109, 3046
generalized infections
animals 3056
man 31, 718, 835, 1108, 1188, 1236, 1805, 1826, 3006, 3047, 3065, 3087
mice 1863
reviews 1108
genitalia, man 2925
heart
man 1068, 1110, 2180-2181, 2723, 3047
reviews 1110
infants, man 1153
joints
horses 2228

***Candida** cont.*
infections *cont.*
joints *cont.*
man 2181
kidneys, man 12, 1104, 3047
larynx, man 3047
liver, man 295, 1068, 1104, 2161, 3047
lungs, man 16, 41, 757, 1068, 1071, 1781, 1786, 2721, 2725, 2727, 3047, 3065, 3246
mammary glands, man 2122
mouth
animals 2173, 3056
man 19, 34, 285, 292, 311-312, 317, 718-719, 761, 835, 912, 1068, 1081, 1083-1084, 1087, 1089, 1129-1130, 1146, 1149, 1151-1153, 1779, 1798, 2124, 2126-2127, 2130-2131, 2182, 2198-2199, 2233, 3001, 3016, 3082
reviews 1083, 2131
nail, man 11, 159, 312, 1076, 2882, 3001
neonates
man 1100, 2181, 3040, 3062
reviews 1100
oesophagus
man 289, 739, 761, 1082-1083, 1151, 2128, 2205, 2788, 3018, 3063, 3092
reviews 1083
peritoneum, man 1072, 2181, 3065-3066
pharynx, man 312, 761, 835, 912, 1068, 1129, 1146, 1149, 1151, 3082
salivary glands, man 2710
skin
animals 3056
man 285, 735, 901, 913, 1068, 1076, 1794, 1803, 1818, 1974-1975, 2829, 2863, 2866, 2881-2882, 2905, 3001, 3010, 3047
spleen, man 295, 1068, 1104, 2161, 3047
urinary tract, man 1068, 1072, 1135, 1185, 1233, 2181, 2206, 2778, 3065
urogenital system, man 731, 1071
vagina
animals 3056
man 285, 308, 313, 318, 757, 912, 1091-1093, 1131, 1979, 2122, 2140, 2142, 2145-2146, 2149, 2185-2186, 2189-2190, 2197, 3027-3031, 3033, 3035, 3060, 3064
reviews 1093
isolation
children, man 2712
digestive tract, man 2712
lungs, man 724
mouth, man 1087, 1089, 2126, 2712, 3013
morphology 2714
pathogenesis 285, 694, 2999, 3065
reviews 1065, 2146
pathogenicity 1064
reviews 3158
pathology 717, 3000
histology 12, 1068
physiology, enzymes, proteinases 2257
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 24, 27, 34, 41, 313, 716-719, 735, 761, 852, 913, 1067, 1081-1082, 1087, 1089, 1129-1130, 1146, 1162, 1794, 2124, 2130, 2140, 2182, 2205, 2710, 2714, 2751, 2788, 3016, 3018, 3047, 3063, 3082, 3092
antibiotics 1805
bone marrow transplant 32, 114, 713, 725, 1104, 2712, 2718, 2816
burns 2766
catheters 2206, 3052

***Candida** cont.*
predisposition *cont.*
dentures 317, 2198-2199
diabetes 2729
drug addiction 1187-1188
endocrine diseases 3009
gastric acid 289
hospitals 2163, 3049
immunological deficiency 19, 912, 1921
immunosuppression 12, 16, 33, 39-40, 52, 113, 728, 760, 784, 1104, 1786, 3000
intensive care 3007, 3065
iron, metabolism 1792
kidney transplant 17, 757, 2881, 3246
leukaemia 31, 79, 295, 2161
liver transplant 714, 726, 1796, 3085
lung transplant 2727
neoplasms 14, 80, 319, 708, 734, 1787, 1792, 2115, 2127, 2725, 3087
neutropenia 114, 753, 756, 1805, 1819, 1826, 1883, 2207, 2746, 2828, 3084, 3086
nutrient deficiencies, zinc 3030
omeprazole 2128
peritoneal dialysis 3066
radiotherapy 1149
sexually transmitted diseases 2145
skin diseases 3010
surgery 1237, 2158
systemic lupus erythematosus 18
transplants 113, 756, 1799, 3059
trauma 1226
prophylaxis 708, 1823, 2184, 3059
amphotericin B 79-80, 114, 1819, 1882-1883, 2226, 3025
clotrimazole 2197, 3084
fluconazole 31, 79, 1819, 2207, 2210, 2746, 3063, 3084
imidazoles 80
ketoconazole 3063, 3066
natamycin 3025
nystatin 2746, 3025, 3066
polyenes 80
reviews 756
triazoles 80
resistance
fluconazole 1067, 2115, 2201, 3073, 3082
itraconazole 2201
ketoconazole 2201
reviews 2995
techniques
culture media 353
detection 2149
blood 72, 1070
β-glucan 1233
mouth 1084
urine 1233
disease models 1122, 2173, 3056
identification 353, 1238, 1241
susceptibility testing 1138, 1162, 3077
culture media 2213, 3116
therapy 40, 313, 694, 754, 760, 901, 1798, 1823, 1848, 2140, 2189, 2745, 3031, 3065
amorolfine 1979
amphotericin B 113, 300, 311, 753, 834-835, 1135-1136, 1185, 1187-1188, 1826, 1877, 2180-2182, 2184, 2228, 2816-2817, 3061-3062
azoles 312, 2180, 3061
bifonazole 1975
clotrimazole 308, 311, 1130-1131, 1974, 2182, 2185-2186, 2197, 3060, 3064
croconazole 2905
diet 2130
eberconazole 1844
econazole 1131
fluconazole 290, 300, 311, 318-319, 753, 757, 761, 784, 1082, 1115, 1129-1130, 1135-1136, 1146, 1149, 1152-1153, 1818, 1840-1841, 2115, 2181-2182, 2184-2185, 2190, 2205-2206, 2210,

***Candida** cont.*
therapy *cont.*
fluconazole *cont.*
2778-2779, 3060, 3062, 3064, 3081-3082, 3085, 3087
flucytosine 311, 2180-2181, 2184, 3062
flutrimazole 1974-1975
itraconazole 300, 311, 693, 761, 1136, 1824, 1826, 1840, 1842-1843, 2115, 2182, 2184, 2190, 3060, 3062, 3092
ketoconazole 300, 311, 757, 761, 1129, 1135, 1818, 2183-2184, 2186, 2190, 3062
miconazole 308, 311, 317, 2184, 2198-2199
natamycin 311
nystatin 311, 2182, 3061
polyenes 312
pseudolaric acid B 1863
reviews 311, 1126-1127, 2181-2182, 2184
surgery 2180
terbinafine 2183
Candida albicans
adhesion 2258
acrylic 2265
adhesins 361, 2269
brain, monkeys 3166
catheters 1125
digestive tract mucosa, mice 2175
electrostatic forces 3173
epithelium 362, 2260-2261, 2265, 3156
mouth 360, 1160, 1173, 1256, 1258, 1265, 2257, 3110, 3146, 3148, 3155
oesophagus 369
vagina 2176, 3110
fibrinogen 2272
fibronectin 1255
glycoproteins 1251
glycosphingolipids 1245
inhibition 2262
fluconazole 1169
propamidine isethionate 1173
proteins 1169
quaternary ammonium compounds 3114
rilopirox 3110
salicylic acid 1125
saliva 3155
keratinocytes 1263
linings, dentures 2262
macrophages 1249
mannans 362
neutrophils 3163
platelets 1169
polymers 3163
polysaccharides, *Streptococcus* 2263
proteinases 2257
bacteria 1258
proteins 2275
tissues, mice 1244
vitronectin 1249
allergies
guineapigs 2179
man 568, 2245, 2547
antifungal agents 2826
A-3253 3107
6-allyl-5,6-dihydroxypyran-2-one 1891
2-amino-3,5,13-tetradecatriene 821
6-amino-2-*n*-pentylthiobenzothiazole 3108
amphotericin B 85, 339, 745, 766, 768, 774, 776, 844, 1141, 1144-1145, 1183, 1190, 1192-1194, 1828, 1830, 1832-1833, 2139, 2193, 2195-2196, 2756, 2759, 2762, 2766, 2768-2769, 3058, 3067-3069, 3075-3078, 3118
6-arylpyrimidine derivatives 819
aureofungin 3076
azafluorenones 336
azasqualene derivatives 1875
azoxybacilin 124
benzimidazolium chlorides 337
benzothiazoles 334, 1869
benzylamine derivatives 820

Candida albicans *cont.*
antifungal agents *cont.*
bifonazole 316, 327, 1138
bisquaternary ammonium salts 328
BMY-28864 1199
brefeldin A 1197
bupivacaine 2223
caffeine 2220
cepacidine A 1894
chalcones 335
chloro-indolocarbazoles 331
ciclopirox 3110
cilofungin 830, 2229, 3120
clotrimazole 316, 766, 768, 1140, 2139, 3072
cyclopeptolides 330
D0870 3069, 3073, 3097
deoxyribonucleosides 106
diarylethane imidazole derivatives 1178
dodecylglycerol 774
econazole 85, 316, 745, 766, 1140, 1142, 1832, 2139
fluconazole 745, 771, 776, 1145, 1159-1163, 1167-1170, 1232, 1830, 1833, 1853-1854, 1859, 2188, 2192-2193, 2195, 2212-2214, 2756, 2758-2759, 2762, 2766, 2768-2769, 2797, 3058, 3067-3069, 3072-3073, 3075, 3077-3078, 3091, 3095
flucytosine 85, 745, 766, 768, 776, 1140, 1828, 1830, 1832-1833, 2196, 2756, 2766, 2768-2769, 3067, 3069, 3077-3078
flutrimazole 766
glucoprotamin 817
helioferins 3119
heteroaryl benzylamines 3113
hydroxychalcones 2222
Hymenoptera 3106
imidazolium chlorides 332
imidazolium compounds 2755
isoconazole 1140
itraconazole 81, 321-322, 766, 768, 815, 1138, 1145, 1159, 1829-1830, 1858, 2192, 2214, 2217, 2756, 2758-2759, 2768, 2797, 3067-3069, 3072-3073, 3075, 3078, 3091, 3095
juglomycin 848
ketoconazole 85, 316, 745, 766, 768, 771, 1134, 1138, 1140, 1145, 1828, 1832, 2139, 2188, 2192, 2220, 2758, 2766, 2768, 3067-3068, 3072-3073, 3075, 3077-3078, 3095
L-733,560 2803
lactoferrin 3104
lichens 325
lidocaine 2223
lysozyme 1181
miconazole 85, 316, 745, 766, 768, 771, 1134, 1140, 1142, 1828, 1830, 1832, 2139, 2766, 3067-3068, 3072, 3075
microsclerodermins 1175
naftifine 771, 3109
nakijiquinones 100
naphthalene allylamine derivatives 828
natamycin 768
neoenactins 107
NK372135 2230
norneoenactin A 829
nystatin 85, 745, 766, 768, 771, 1140, 1832, 2118, 2139, 3076
oxetane azoles 1174
palmitoyl lysozyme 2218
parabens 2221
pentamidine 3218
peptides 3105
phenylazolylethane derivatives 1179
phytoalexins 1892
plant extracts 98-99, 105, 323-324, 326, 804-811, 1171-1172, 1176, 1180, 1864-1866, 1874, 2798-2801, 3099-3101, 3103
pneumocandins 104, 463, 2823
Pseudomonas 1890
rilopirox 3110

Candida albicans *cont.*
antifungal agents *cont.*
Ro 09-1470 813
salicylhydroxamic acids 1870
saperconazole 815
SCH 37137 103
SCH 37137 analogues 333
SCH 50001 815
SCH 50002 815
sulconazole 316
sulfides 3112
sulfonamides 3112
terbinafine 81, 327, 1829, 3109
terconazole 3096
4-thiazolidinones 825
tioconazole 766
toxoflavins 824
triazole derivatives 1868, 2219
volatile compounds 1558
WF11899 1195, 1198
yeast killer toxins 3111
zinc compounds 329
biochemistry
binding site, hormones 1247
cell walls 363
β-glucan 3132
mannoproteins 2272, 3132
proteins 1243, 2267, 2273, 2290
epitopes 2269
isomerases 1248
myosin 3159
phosphomannose isomerases 2283
biotypes 1080, 3012, 3014
complications
aneurysm 1114
fever 1120
haemorrhage 2132
mixed infections 2178, 2215
contamination
bird excreta 1265
catheters 3078
soil 1265
water, Costa Rica 743
control
Lactobacillus acidophilus 1177
lasers 1182, 2224
diagnosis
arabinitol
serum 3048
urine 1234
radiography 1078, 1104, 3015
serology 348, 850, 1208, 2997, 3048
ultrasonography 1099, 1113
epidemiology 736, 1073, 1115, 1232, 2120, 2998, 3004-3005, 3012, 3022, 3141
genetics
chromosomes
electrophoresis 1274
recombination 1268
codons 3180
DNA, flow cytometry 3170
DNA fingerprinting 1235, 2121, 2998, 3004, 3026, 3036, 3080
DNA probes 376, 1266
DNA replication 1271
gene expression 1275, 2176, 2280, 2285, 3181
regulation 2279
genes 1271, 1812, 2278, 3172
cloning 378, 1267, 1278, 2285, 2290, 3179
drug resistance 1279, 3177
morphogenesis 1276
nucleotide sequences 377, 383, 2287, 2289, 3178
phosphoglycerate kinase 1266
proteinases 2277
genomes, restriction mapping 2281
genotypes 1232, 1270, 2120, 2134, 2251, 3017, 3020-3021, 3034, 3098
karyotypes 3003
electrophoresis 379, 1074, 2255, 3022, 3141, 3182
pulsed field electrophoresis 1095
mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 375
molecular genetics 374
morphogenesis 1273, 1275, 2288
mutants 2284, 3176

Candida albicans *cont.*
genetics *cont.*
nucleotide sequences 380
phenotypes 2214, 2278, 2280, 2282, 3017, 3034, 3167
population genetics 382
repetitive DNA 379, 3174
reporter genes 3171
reviews 3175
ribosomal DNA 3153
ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 381
transfer RNA, electrophoresis 1269
transformation 2282
translation 1280
hosts
buffaloes, Pakistan 1117
Chiroptera, Nigeria 2171
fowls
India 1118
Italy 740
horses, France 302
man 1822
Angola 3034
Argentina 1222, 2880, 3027
Australia 1101, 2134, 2136, 3012, 3017, 3020
Austria 115, 1235, 2120, 2143
Belgium 929
Brazil 292
Burkina Faso 1092
Cameroon 2996
Canada 310, 711, 2132, 2141, 3049
Canary Islands 1145
China 283, 3011, 3014
Colombia 1955, 2882
Côte d'Ivoire 3029
Denmark 1086
Egypt 1967
Finland 568, 2245, 2814
France 382, 1132, 1160, 1790, 2227, 2727, 3005, 3036, 3090, 3095
Germany 96, 736, 1080, 1085, 1088, 1098, 1102, 1107, 1158, 1162, 1186, 1207, 2168, 2183, 2251, 2715, 2866, 3012, 3024-3025, 3034, 3098
Greece 192, 301, 732, 738, 2214
Guatemala 1951-1953
Hong Kong 2153, 3012
India 293, 1189, 1558
Israel 1075, 1150
Italy 288, 712, 1140, 1146, 1272, 1832, 2133, 2138, 2155, 2187, 2202, 2225, 3022, 3067, 3080
Japan 15, 327, 348, 350, 727, 734, 1074, 1078-1079, 1220, 2209, 2276, 2547, 3048
Korea Republic 10, 296
Madagascar 3034
Mexico 64, 1978
Netherlands 909, 1232, 1944, 1946, 2208, 3003, 3087
New Zealand 3004
Norway 291
Poland 30, 724, 2148
Portugal 2255
Saudi Arabia 788, 3044, 3084
Senegal 29
Slovakia 28, 2210, 2724
Spain 51, 290, 1097, 1129, 1206, 1209, 1882, 1975, 2156, 2162, 2165, 2211, 2240, 3023, 3072, 3083
Sri Lanka 1131, 2139
Sweden 338, 924, 1208, 2135, 2159, 2226, 2809, 2814, 2997
Switzerland 2129, 2200, 3021
Taiwan 2716
Thailand 21
Tunisia 169, 298, 2166, 3039
Turkey 1151, 1802, 2118-2119, 2123, 2147, 2873
UK 932, 1096, 1113, 1129, 1270, 1850, 2125, 2739, 3012, 3043, 3052, 3167

Candida albicans *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
man *cont.*
USA 56, 287, 478, 705, 709, 713, 729, 758-759, 784, 850, 1073, 1095, 1099, 1104, 1111, 1114-1116, 1128, 1135, 1155-1157, 1159, 1164, 1168, 1184-1185, 1216, 1438, 2121, 2137, 2150-2152, 2154, 2157, 2160, 2167, 2203-2204, 2207, 2217, 2241, 2717, 2719, 2736, 2766, 2775, 2778-2780, 2998, 3015, 3019, 3026, 3032, 3037, 3045, 3050-3051, 3058, 3064, 3088-3089, 3144, 3152
pigeons, Taiwan 1119
rats, Germany, laboratory animals 481
immunological techniques
ELISA 2244
enzyme immunoassay 2240, 3147
immunoblotting 1220, 2245
immunodiffusion tests 724
immunofluorescence 724, 1209
cross reaction 465
immunohistochemistry 3124
latex agglutination test, ultrasound 1899
RAST 568, 1599
immunology
allergens 2245, 2541
antibodies 568, 1206, 1208, 1220, 1222, 2244, 3121, 3129
germ tubes 1209
antigens 1203, 1220, 1899, 3048, 3131
cell walls 953, 2240
cytoplasm 2240
heat shock proteins 1212, 1218
mannans 3127
mannoproteins 1228
calprotectin, zinc 3135
cell mediated immunity 343, 1215-1216, 2234
complement, receptors 2272
cytokines 1203, 2234, 2237, 3133
picolinic acid 1211
delayed type hypersensitivity 1203
epitopes 3132
fibroblasts, concanavalin A 2232
granulocytes, killing 1213
humoral immunity 1205, 2238
immune response 1203-1204, 2174
immunity 1219, 2248-2249, 3121, 3134
immunization 1219
immunoglobulins 2143
immunotherapy 303, 341, 344, 713, 1214, 1217, 1221, 1223, 1231, 2194, 2237, 2247, 3129, 3133
interferon 346
interleukins 349
leukocytes 853
lymphocytes 2241
macrophages 1202, 1224-1225, 1227, 3126
concanavalin A 2232
interferon 3139
interleukins 347
killing 1190
neonates 3139
nitric oxide 1230, 2239
proteolysis 2235
tumour necrosis factor 1831
mannans, cross reaction 1599
monoclonal antibodies 3123-3124, 3132
monocytes 853, 2241
complement 1896
cytokines 1896
killing 1193
natural killer cells 1201
neutrophils 1200
cytokines 3140
inhibition
glucocorticoids 1210
progesterone 3136

Candida albicans *cont.*
immunology *cont.*
neutrophils *cont.*
killing 1265, 2242, 3109, 3128
inhibition 2231
nitric oxide 3138
serotypes 1080, 1160, 2214, 3131
T lymphocytes 1204, 1215, 3122, 3134
tumour necrosis factor 1221, 3125, 3137
oligomannosides 2246
vaccination
mice 3123
rats 345
infections
bile ducts, man 3044
bladder, man 2719
blood
buffaloes 1117
man 28, 283, 711, 729, 734, 850, 1111, 1115, 1128, 1168, 2151, 2160, 2162, 2167, 2227, 2724, 2736, 2775, 2998, 3036, 3039, 3045, 3052, 3058, 3144, 3152
mice 1224, 3093
rats 1221
blood vessels
man 1114, 2159
mice 303
bones, man 2157
brain, mice 306, 1211
central nervous system
man 1107, 1116, 2716, 2998, 3037, 3050-3051
rabbits 1143
children, man 115, 296, 478, 784, 1129, 1146-1147, 1184, 1208, 1270, 1951, 2144, 2209, 2997, 3045
chronic mucocutaneous candidosis, man 286, 1157, 1184, 3051
digestive tract
man 294, 2141
mice 3134
ears, man 1558
eyes
horses 302
man 1150, 2167-2168, 2779, 3049
rabbits 534, 3094
fetus
man 1113
rats 305
generalized infections
buffaloes 1117
guineapigs 801
man 300, 357, 1189, 1234, 2150, 3048, 3087
mice 104, 330, 1227, 2824, 3118, 3123
rabbits 1123, 1886
hair, man 2250
hair follicles, man 2123
heart, man 1155, 2156
hypothalamus, rats 1120
infants, man 1148, 3011
kidneys
man 1099, 1101, 2166, 3048
mice 306
rabbits 1123
liver, man 2211
lungs
man 10, 283, 709, 2153, 2727
mice 3137
mouth
man 283, 288, 290-292, 310, 314, 359, 382, 712, 1080, 1085-1086, 1129, 1146, 1158-1159, 1164, 1218, 1822, 2125, 2129, 2132, 2134-2136, 2200, 2203, 2217, 3012, 3014, 3017, 3019, 3021-3022, 3080, 3083, 3088-3090, 3095, 3097-3098, 3155
mice 343, 1204, 2174, 2248-2249
nail, man 96, 909, 1157, 1946, 1951-1953, 1955, 2873, 2880

Candida albicans *cont.*
infections *cont.*
neonates, man 1098-1099, 1101-1102, 1148, 2150-2153, 2716, 3036-3037, 3039, 3144
oesophagus
man 287, 290, 310, 1078, 1088, 2132-2133, 2202, 3015
rabbits 369
pancreas, man 2137, 2715, 3023
peritoneum
man 1132, 1790, 2165
mice 2178, 2215, 3163
pharynx, man 290, 382, 712, 1080, 1129, 1146, 1158, 1822, 2200, 2203, 2217, 3021, 3080, 3083, 3089-3090, 3098
scalp, man 3011
skin
guineapigs 304, 820, 2216
man 29-30, 169, 192, 283, 296, 909, 924, 929, 932, 1075, 1944, 1967, 1978, 2152, 2183, 2209, 2866, 3011, 3037, 3039
rats 305
spleen, man 2211
urinary tract, man 1102, 1135, 1185, 2204, 2778
vagina
man 283, 1092, 1095-1096, 1131, 1140, 1206, 1216, 1218, 2138-2139, 2141, 2143-2144, 2147-2148, 2223, 3026-3027, 3029, 3032, 3034, 3064, 3131, 3136
mice 330, 1121, 1219, 2177, 3122
rats 81, 345, 801, 2176, 3121
wounds, man 1156
isolation
blood, man 64
central nervous system, man 56
children, man 56, 732, 1074, 2118, 3024-3025
digestive tract
man 293, 2141, 3024-3025
mice 1124, 1215, 2175
faeces
fowls 740
man 738, 1222
hands, man 1438, 2117
infants, man 1097
lungs, man 724
mouth
man 1079, 1097, 1162, 2141, 2214, 2276, 2739, 3012, 3014, 3019-3020, 3022, 3025
rats 2265
neonates, man 1186, 1235, 2120, 2151, 2154
pharynx, man 2214
urine, man 1265, 1802
vagina, man 1235, 2120, 2141
morphogenesis
genetics 378, 1273, 1276, 2286
gene expression 2288
inhibition, monensin 364
physiology 1252, 1257, 1262
ammonium sulfate 367
morphology 2276, 3154
electron microscopy 373, 3168
scanning electron microscopy 1239
pathogenesis 305-306, 1123, 2731, 3055
pathogenicity 1066, 1264, 2148, 2270, 3017, 3020, 3161, 3167
mice 64, 2256
toxins 3032
pathology
fetal membranes 1066
granuloma 296
mouth 1085
vagina 1121
phagocytosis 70, 853, 1200, 1213, 1265, 2232, 3125
cells, endothelium 1229
flow cytometry 3126
physiology
ammonium 1212
ammonium sulfate 367
biofilms 3078

Candida albicans *cont.*
physiology *cont.*
enzymes
aspartic proteinases 371
denaturation 3164
catalase 1257
chondroitin sulfatase 2271
fatty acid synthase 3176
glucan synthase 3165
hyaluronidase 2271
lipases 2148
myristoyltransferases 1812
oxidosqualene cyclase 2274
phospholipases 368, 2256
proteinases 380, 1250, 1259, 1264, 2148, 2257, 2268, 2731, 3181
superoxide dismutase 1257
triacylglycerol lipase 2731
uracil phosphoribosyltransferase 1260
glucose 1212
growth
abscess fluid 1246
glucose 1262
hyphae 1261
mixed cultures 3143
plasminogen activator 2266
haemolysis 372
hydrophobicity 1243, 2259, 2275, 3154, 3160
phospholipids, biosynthesis 2264
protein synthesis 1256
proteolysis 365
saccharolysis 365
thigmotropism 3162
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 77, 288, 290-292, 310, 314, 382, 712, 1080, 1085, 1129, 1146, 1158-1160, 1164, 2125, 2129, 2133, 2136, 2138, 2155, 2200, 2202-2203, 2217, 3012, 3017, 3019-3022, 3080, 3083, 3088-3090, 3095, 3097-3098
antibiotics 738, 1124, 2118, 2249
bone marrow transplant 49, 338, 713, 850, 1104, 1209, 1270, 1882, 2226, 2775, 2780
burns 2266, 2766, 3005
catheters 2716, 2724, 3043, 3052
corticoids 304, 2168
cystic fibrosis 3024, 3043
dentures 2134-2135
diabetes 1075, 1213, 2166, 2177, 2739
diet, carbohydrates 1181
elderly 2135
endocrine diseases 1157
granulocytopenia 1214, 1227
heart transplant 2159
hospitals 284, 711, 1073, 3049
immunological deficiency 296, 1132, 1225, 3051, 3128
immunosuppression 709, 784, 1079, 1104, 1121, 1952, 2175, 2248
injecting drug users 3021
intensive care 301, 2998, 3036
intrauterine devices 1113
KID syndrome 2209
kidney transplant 1953, 2162
leukaemia 298, 1074, 1189, 2211
leukopenia 2193
liver transplant 110, 1850, 2162, 2187, 2717, 2814, 2997
lung transplant 2727
neoplasms 15, 115, 732, 734, 1078-1079, 1272, 2119, 2167, 2210, 2724, 3025, 3067, 3087, 3155
neutropenia 28, 300, 341, 788, 1151, 1165, 1232, 1822, 2207, 2225, 2227, 2247, 3003, 3084, 3093
nitrogen dioxide 2179
peptic ulcer 293
peritoneal dialysis 1790
pregnancy 287, 3136
psoriasis 1955
splenectomy 1224
sulfur dioxide 2179
surgery 729, 1111, 2157

Candida albicans *cont.*
predisposition *cont.*
systemic lupus erythematosus 1078
trauma 2241
tuberculosis 10
ulcers 294
prophylaxis
amphotericin B 1186, 2187, 2814
chitin soluble extract 2177
fluconazole 1165, 1822, 1850, 2187, 2202, 2207, 2775, 2780, 3019
itraconazole 801
polyenes 1822
resistance 3177
amphotericin B 3116
antifungal agents 1279
azoles 1137
fluconazole 48, 1080, 1158-1160, 1162, 1164, 2136, 2200, 2203, 2217, 3019, 3072, 3080, 3088-3090, 3095, 3097-3098
itraconazole 2136
miconazole 2136
sporulation 368
synergism, *Escherichia coli* 3055
taxonomy 2126
techniques
adhesion 360
ELISA 3148
flow cytometry 3146
culture media 358, 1242, 1858, 3149
detection
blood 356-357, 2736, 3054, 3147, 3151-3152
body fluids 748
culture media 2736, 3152
β-glucan 352
polymerase chain reaction 216, 350, 354-357, 748, 3054, 3147, 3151
urine 1123
disease models 304, 1829, 2174, 2178
estimation 351
flow cytometry 70
identification 358, 376, 745-747, 1086, 1240, 1269, 2125, 2148, 2735, 2739, 3150
biotypes 288, 3036, 3142
culture media 3145
cytochromes 2413
DNA probes 2254
morphotypes 288
polymerase chain reaction 748, 1232, 1270, 2136, 2252, 3144, 3153
pulsed field electrophoresis 2120
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3005
restriction fragment length polymorphism 359, 3153
susceptibility testing 2195-2196, 2759, 2793, 3091
culture media 1167
therapy 77, 286
amphotericin B 115, 310, 340, 729, 1128, 1132, 1143, 1155, 1183-1185, 1189, 1191, 1194, 1830, 1886, 2193-2194, 2215, 2227, 2762, 2824, 3058, 3071, 3118
benanomicins 101
benzothiazoles 334
benzylamine derivatives 820
bifonazole 2216
BMS-181184 101
BMY-28864 101
clotrimazole 314, 1131, 3019, 3064
cyclopeptolides 330
econazole 1131
fluconazole 310, 314, 478, 784, 1128-1129, 1132, 1143, 1146-1148, 1150-1151, 1155-1156, 1158, 1160, 1165, 1232, 1830, 1853, 2193-2194, 2200, 2203-2204, 2209, 2211, 2215, 2762, 2778-2779, 2824, 3019, 3058, 3064, 3071, 3080, 3083, 3087-3090, 3094
flucytosine 1132, 1830, 3094
itraconazole 81, 314, 321, 815, 929, 1157, 1830, 1978, 2208

Candida albicans *cont.*
therapy *cont.*
Juzen-taiho-to 1873
ketoconazole 310, 334, 924, 1129, 2824
lanoconazole 2216
miconazole 924, 1830
natamycin 534
nystatin 314
oxetane azoles 1174
pneumocandins 104, 463, 2824
saperconazole 815
SCH 50001 815
SCH 50002 815
SCH 51048 2796, 3093
sulfides 3112
sulfonamides 3112
surgery 534, 709
terbinafine 81, 96
triazole derivatives 1868, 2219
WF11899 1198
toxins, gliotoxin 3032
transmission 2117, 2121, 2129
congenital infection 1098, 2150, 2152-2153, 3037, 3039
Candida catenulata
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 1139
fluconazole 1139
itraconazole 1139
hosts, cattle, Denmark 535
infections, mammary glands, cattle 63, 535
pathogenicity, mice 63
Candida dubliniensis
genetics
DNA fingerprinting 3169
phenotypes 3169
hosts
man
Australia 3169
Irish Republic 3169
infections, mouth, man 3169
predisposition, acquired immune deficiency syndrome 3169
taxonomy, descriptions 3169
Candida famata *(see Torulopsis candida)*
Candida glabrata *(see Torulopsis glabrata)*
Candida guilliermondii
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 85, 745, 776, 1139, 1832, 2139
benzothiazoles 334
bifonazole 1138
clotrimazole 2139
D0870 3073
econazole 85, 745, 1832, 2139
fluconazole 745, 776, 1139, 1854, 3073
flucytosine 85, 745, 776, 1832
itraconazole 1138-1139, 3073
ketoconazole 85, 745, 1138, 1832, 2139, 3073
miconazole 85, 745, 1832, 2139
nystatin 85, 745, 1832, 2139
phenylazolylethane derivatives 1179
pneumocandins 2823
complications, reproductive disorders 2170
diagnosis, serology 348
genetics
DNA, flow cytometry 3170
ribosomal DNA 3153
transfer RNA, electrophoresis 1269
hosts
cattle, France 2170
fowls, Italy 740
man
Côte d'Ivoire 3029
France 1790
Germany 2866
India 293
Italy 1146, 1832
Japan 348, 727, 734, 1220
Mexico 64
Netherlands 1946
Spain 51, 290, 1206, 1882
Sri Lanka 2139
Sweden 338, 2226
UK 2739, 3052

***Candida guilliermondii** cont.*
hosts *cont.*
man *cont.*
USA 705, 1115, 1438, 2736, 2780, 3045
immunological techniques, immunoblotting 1220
immunology
antibodies 1206, 1220
monocytes
complement 1896
cytokines 1896
infections
blood, man 734, 1115, 2736, 3045, 3052
children, man 1146, 3045
mouth, man 1146
nail, man 1946
oesophagus, man 290
peritoneum, man 1790
pharynx, man 1146
skin, man 2866
vagina, man 1206, 2139, 3029
isolation
blood, man 64
digestive tract, man 293
faeces, fowls 740
hands, man 1438
mouth, man 2739
pathogenicity 1066
mice 64
pathology, fetal membranes 1066
physiology
enzymes
chondroitin sulfatase 2271
hyaluronidase 2271
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 290, 1146
bone marrow transplant 338, 1882, 2226, 2780
catheters 3052
diabetes 2739
neoplasms 734
peptic ulcer 293
peritoneal dialysis 1790
prophylaxis, fluconazole 2780
techniques
culture media 3149
detection
blood 2736
culture media 2736
identification 745, 747, 1269, 2739
polymerase chain reaction 3153
susceptibility testing 2793
therapy, fluconazole 1146

Candida humicola
antifungal agents
D0870 3073
fluconazole 3073
itraconazole 3073
ketoconazole 3073
hosts
man
Spain 51
UK 2739
immunological techniques, agglutination tests 2415
isolation, mouth, man 2739
predisposition, diabetes 2739
techniques, identification 2415, 2739

Candida kefyr
adhesion, electrostatic forces 3173
antifungal agents
A-3253 3107
amphotericin B 85, 745, 1828, 2139, 3067
benzothiazoles 334
clotrimazole 2139
econazole 85, 745, 2139
fluconazole 745, 2213, 3067
flucytosine 85, 745, 1828, 3067
itraconazole 800, 3067
ketoconazole 85, 745, 1828, 2139, 3067
miconazole 85, 745, 1828, 2139, 3067
nystatin 85, 745, 2118, 2139
pneumocandins 104, 2823
control, lasers 1182

***Candida kefyr** cont.*
genetics
DNA, flow cytometry 3170
ribosomal DNA 3153
hosts
cattle, Denmark 535
fowls, Italy 740
man 1822
France 1790
Germany 2183
Greece 732
Italy 1140, 2138, 2225, 3067
Mexico 1978
Saudi Arabia 3084
Senegal 29
Sri Lanka 2139
Turkey 1151, 2118-2119, 2147
UK 2739
USA 759, 2780
immunology
macrophages 342
monocytes
complement 1896
cytokines 1896
infections
mammary glands, cattle 63, 535
mouth, man 1822
peritoneum, man 1790
pharynx, man 1822
skin, man 29, 1978, 2183
vagina, man 1140, 2139, 2147
isolation
children, man 732, 2118
faeces, fowls 740
mouth, man 2739
pathogenicity 1066
mice 63
pathology, fetal membranes 1066
phagocytosis 342
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 342, 2138
antibiotics 2118
bone marrow transplant 2780
diabetes 2739
neoplasms 732, 2119, 3067
neutropenia 1151, 1822, 2225, 3084
peritoneal dialysis 1790
prophylaxis
fluconazole 2780
polyenes 1822
techniques
culture media 3149
identification 745, 747, 2739
cytochromes 2413
polymerase chain reaction 3153
susceptibility testing 2793
therapy
fluconazole 1151
itraconazole 1978

Candida krusei
adhesion
acrylic 2265
electrostatic forces 3173
epithelium 2265, 3156
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 85, 745, 776, 1139, 1194, 1832-1833, 2139, 2195, 2756, 2762, 2768-2769, 3058, 3067, 3069-3070, 3077
benzothiazoles 334, 1869
clotrimazole 2139
cyclopeptolides 330
D0870 3069, 3073
diarylethane imidazole derivatives 1178
econazole 85, 745, 1832, 2139
fluconazole 745, 776, 1139, 1162-1163, 1168, 1170, 1833, 1854, 2195, 2213, 2756, 2768-2769, 2797, 3058, 3067, 3069-3070, 3073, 3077, 3079, 3095
flucytosine 85, 745, 776, 1832-1833, 2756, 2768-2769, 3067, 3069-3070, 3077
imidazole derivatives 1166
itraconazole 1139, 2756, 2768, 2797, 3067, 3069, 3073, 3079, 3095
ketoconazole 85, 745, 1832, 2139, 2768, 3067, 3073, 3077, 3079, 3095

***Candida krusei** cont.*
antifungal agents *cont.*
lactoferrin 3104
miconazole 85, 745, 1832, 2139, 3067
nystatin 85, 745, 1832, 2139
phenylazolylethane derivatives 1179
pneumocandins 2823
SCH 37137 103
SCH 37137 analogues 333
complications, mixed infections 1106
diagnosis, serology 850
epidemiology 1063, 1272
genetics
DNA, flow cytometry 3170
genotypes 3098
karyotypes 1272
ribosomal DNA 3153
hosts
cattle
Canada 3053
Denmark 535
Chiroptera, Nigeria 2171
man 1822
Cameroon 2996
Canada 711
France 2227, 2253, 3095
Germany 1162, 2183, 3098
Greece 732
India 293
Italy 712, 1140, 1146, 1272, 1832, 2187, 2202, 2225, 3067
Japan 734
Netherlands 1946, 3087
Poland 2148
reviews 1063
Saudi Arabia 788
Senegal 29
Slovakia 2210, 2744
Spain 51, 290, 1206, 1882
Sri Lanka 2139
Sweden 2809
Tunisia 298
Turkey 1151, 2119
UK 1096
USA 705, 758-759, 850, 1106, 1115, 1128, 1168, 2160, 2207, 2736, 3045, 3058, 3152
immunological techniques, enzyme immunoassay 3147
immunology
antibodies 1206
monocytes
complement 1896
cytokines 1896
neutrophils 1200
infections
blood
man 711, 734, 850, 1106, 1115, 1128, 1168, 2160, 2227, 2736, 2744, 3045, 3058, 3152
mice 3117
children, man 1146, 3045
endometrium, man 1096
generalized infections, man 300, 3087
mammary glands, cattle 63, 535, 3053
mouth, man 712, 1146, 1822, 3095, 3098
nail, man 1946
oesophagus, man 290, 2202
pharynx, man 712, 1146, 1822, 3098
skin, man 29, 2183
vagina, man 1140, 1206, 2139, 2148
isolation
children, man 732
digestive tract, man 293
hands, man 2117
mouth
man 1162
rats 2265
pathogenicity 1063, 2148
mice 63
phagocytosis 1200
physiology
enzymes
chondroitin sulfatase 2271
hyaluronidase 2271

Candida krusei *cont.*
physiology *cont.*
enzymes *cont.*
lipases 2148
proteinases 2148
proteolysis 365
saccharolysis 365
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 290, 712, 1146, 2202, 3095, 3098
bone marrow transplant 49, 850, 1882
catheters 2744
hospitals 711
leukaemia 298, 2744
liver transplant 2187
neoplasms 732, 734, 1272, 2119, 2210, 3067, 3087
neutropenia 300, 788, 1151, 1822, 2207, 2225, 2227, 3117
peptic ulcer 293
prophylaxis
amphotericin B 2187
fluconazole 1822, 2187, 2202, 2207
polyenes 1822
resistance, fluconazole 1162, 3098
techniques
culture media 1242, 3149
detection
blood 2736, 3147, 3152
culture media 2736, 3152
polymerase chain reaction 3147
identification 745-747, 1815, 2148, 2735
cytochromes 2413
DNA probes 2253
polymerase chain reaction 3153
restriction endonuclease analysis 2253
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1272, 3153
susceptibility testing 2195
therapy
amphotericin B 1128, 2227, 2744, 3058, 3117
fluconazole 1063, 1128, 1146, 1151, 2744, 3058, 3087
transmission 2117

Candida lambica
antifungal agents
D0870 3073
fluconazole 3073
itraconazole 3073
ketoconazole 3073
hosts, man, UK 2739
isolation, mouth, man 2739
predisposition, diabetes 2739
techniques, identification 2735, 2739

Candida lipolytica
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 1832, 3058
diarylethane imidazole derivatives 1178
econazole 1832
fluconazole 3058
flucytosine 1832
ketoconazole 1832
miconazole 1832
nystatin 1832
phenylazolylethane derivatives 1179
hosts
man
France 1790
Italy 1832
Spain 1206
USA 1128, 3058
immunology, antibodies 1206
infections
blood, man 1128, 3058
peritoneum, man 1790
vagina, man 1206
predisposition, peritoneal dialysis 1790
techniques, susceptibility testing 2793
therapy
amphotericin B 1128, 3058
fluconazole 1128, 3058

Candida lusitaniae
adhesion, epithelium 3156
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 766, 776, 1139, 2191, 2195, 2756, 2768-2769, 3058

Candida lusitaniae *cont.*
antifungal agents *cont.*
clotrimazole 766
econazole 766
fluconazole 776, 1139, 1170, 2191, 2195, 2213, 2756, 2768-2769, 3058
flucytosine 766, 776, 2191, 2756, 2768-2769
flutrimazole 766
itraconazole 766, 1139, 2191, 2756, 2768
ketoconazole 766, 2768
miconazole 766
nystatin 766
pneumocandins 2823
tioconazole 766
genetics
karyotypes 2191
restriction endonuclease analysis 2191
hosts
man
Canada 711
France 2227, 2727
Greece 738
Japan 734
Saudi Arabia 788, 3084
Spain 51
Sweden 2809
UK 2739
USA 759, 1115, 1128, 1438, 2191, 3058
infections
blood
man 711, 734, 1115, 1128, 2227, 3058
mice 3117
generalized infections, man 300
lungs, man 2727
isolation
faeces, man 738
hands, man 1438
mouth, man 2739
predisposition
antibiotics 738
diabetes 2739
hospitals 711
lung transplant 2727
neoplasms 734
neutropenia 300, 788, 2227, 3084, 3117
resistance, amphotericin B 3116
techniques
identification 2191, 2739
susceptibility testing 2195, 2793
therapy
amphotericin B 1128, 2227, 2794, 3058, 3117
D0870 2794
fluconazole 1128, 2794, 3058

Candida norvegensis
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 3067
D0870 3073
fluconazole 3067, 3073
flucytosine 3067
itraconazole 3067, 3073
ketoconazole 3067, 3073
miconazole 3067
hosts, man, Italy 3067
predisposition, neoplasms 3067

Candida parapsilosis
adhesion
electrostatic forces 3173
epithelium 3156
antifungal agents
6-allyl-5,6-dihydroxypyran-2-one 1891
amphotericin B 85, 745, 766, 773-774, 776, 1094, 1139, 1145, 1194, 1832-1833, 2195, 2756, 2766, 2769, 3058, 3069-3070, 3077
benzothiazoles 334
benzylamine derivatives 820
clotrimazole 766, 1094
D0870 3069
diarylethane imidazole derivatives 1178
dodecylglycerol 774
econazole 85, 745, 766, 1832

Candida parapsilosis *cont.*
antifungal agents *cont.*
fluconazole 745, 773, 776, 1094, 1139, 1145, 1162-1163, 1168, 1170, 1833, 1854, 2192, 2195, 2213, 2756, 2758, 2766, 2769, 2797, 3058, 3069-3070, 3077
flucytosine 85, 745, 766, 776, 1094, 1832-1833, 2756, 2766, 2769, 3069-3070, 3077
flutrimazole 766
imidazole derivatives 1166
itraconazole 81, 766, 1094, 1139, 1145, 2192, 2756, 2758, 2797, 3069
ketoconazole 85, 745, 766, 1094, 1145, 1832, 2192, 2758, 2766, 3077
miconazole 85, 745, 766, 1094, 1832, 2766
naphthalene allylamine derivatives 828
natamycin 1094
nystatin 85, 745, 766, 1094, 1832
oxetane azoles 1174
phenylazolylethane derivatives 1179
pneumocandins 104, 463, 2823
Pseudomonas 1890
terbinafine 81
tioconazole 766, 1094
biotypes 2113
contamination, tissue cultures 773
diagnosis, serology 348, 850
epidemiology 1115, 2113
genetics
DNA, flow cytometry 3170
karyotypes, electrophoresis 2113
nucleotide sequences 380
ribosomal DNA 3153
transfer RNA, electrophoresis 1269
hosts
buffaloes, India 741
man 1822
Argentina 2880, 3027
Cameroon 2996
Canada 711, 2169, 3049
Canary Islands 1145
China 283
France 1790, 2227
Germany 96, 1162, 1186, 2183, 2866, 3025
Greece 732, 738
India 293
Israel 1075
Italy 1140, 1146, 1832, 2138, 2202, 2225
Japan 15, 348, 727, 734, 1220
Mexico 64
Netherlands 1944, 1946
Poland 1094
Saudi Arabia 3084
Spain 51, 290, 299, 1097, 1206, 1882, 1975, 2156
Sweden 2809
Taiwan 2716
Turkey 1151
UK 2739, 3052
USA 56, 519, 705, 713, 729, 758-759, 784, 850, 1111, 1115, 1128, 1133, 1168, 1438, 2151, 2154, 2160, 2736, 2766, 2780, 3042, 3045, 3058, 3144
immunological techniques
enzyme immunoassay 3147
immunoblotting 1220
immunofluorescence, cross reaction 465
immunology
antibodies 1206, 1220
immunotherapy 713
monocytes
complement 1896
cytokines 1896
infections
blood, man 299, 711, 729, 734, 850, 1111, 1115, 1128, 1168, 2113, 2151, 2160, 2227, 2736, 3045, 3052, 3058, 3144
central nervous system, man 2716
children, man 784, 1146-1147, 3045

Candida parapsilosis *cont.*
infections *cont.*
eyes, man 1133, 3042, 3049
generalized infections, man 300
heart, man 299, 2156, 2169
mouth, man 1146, 1822
nail, man 96, 1946, 2880
neonates, man 519, 2151, 2716, 3144
oesophagus, man 290, 2202
peritoneum, man 1790
pharynx, man 1146, 1822
skin, man 1075, 1944, 2183, 2866
vagina, man 283, 1094, 1140, 1206, 2113, 3027
isolation
blood, man 64
central nervous system, man 56
children, man 56, 732, 3025
digestive tract, man 293, 3025
faeces, man 738
hands, man 1438, 2117
infants, man 1097
mouth, man 1097, 1162, 2739, 3025
neonates, man 1186, 2151, 2154
pathogenicity, mice 64, 2113
physiology
enzymes
aspartic proteinases 371
denaturation 3164
chondroitin sulfatase 2271
hyaluronidase 2271
proteinases 380, 1254
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 290, 1146, 2138, 2202
antibiotics 738
bone marrow transplant 299, 713, 850, 1882, 2780
burns 2766
catheters 2716, 3052
diabetes 1075, 2739
hospitals 284, 711, 3049
immunosuppression 784
neoplasms 15, 732, 734, 3025
neutropenia 300, 1151, 1822, 2225, 2227, 3084
peptic ulcer 293
peritoneal dialysis 1790
prostheses 2169
surgery 729, 1111
prophylaxis
amphotericin B 1186
fluconazole 1154, 2202, 2780
polyenes 1822
resistance
amphotericin B 1094
flucytosine 1094
nystatin 1094
techniques
culture media 3149
detection
blood 2736, 3147
culture media 2736
polymerase chain reaction 3147
identification 745-746, 1269, 1815, 2113, 2735, 2739
cytochromes 2413
polymerase chain reaction 3144, 3153
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3153
susceptibility testing 2195, 2793
therapy
amphotericin B 729, 1128, 1133, 2227, 3058
fluconazole 784, 1128, 1133, 1146-1147, 1151, 3058
terbinafine 96
transmission 2117
Candida pelliculosa, techniques, susceptibility testing 2793
Candida pseudotropicalis *(see Candida kefyr)*
Candida pulcherrima *(see Metschnikowia pulcherrima)*
Candida robusta, antifungal agents, benzothiazoles 334
Candida rugosa
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 85, 745, 776, 3067
econazole 85, 745
Candida rugosa *cont.*
antifungal agents *cont.*
fluconazole 745, 776, 3067
flucytosine 85, 745, 776, 3067
itraconazole 3067
ketoconazole 85, 745, 3067
miconazole 85, 745, 3067
nystatin 85, 745
hosts
cattle, Denmark 535
man 1822
Italy 2225, 3067
Sweden 2809
infections, mammary glands, cattle 63, 535
pathogenicity, mice 63
predisposition
neoplasms 3067
neutropenia 1822, 2225
prophylaxis, polyenes 1822
techniques, identification 745, 1815
Candida sake
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 1832
econazole 1832
flucytosine 1832
ketoconazole 1832
miconazole 1832
nystatin 1832
hosts, man, Italy 1832
Candida stellatoidea
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 1828
bifonazole 1138
flucytosine 1828
itraconazole 1138
ketoconazole 1138, 1828
miconazole 1828
nystatin 2118
control, lasers 1182
genetics
DNA, flow cytometry 3170
ribosomal DNA 3153
hosts
man
Slovakia 3115
Turkey 1151, 2118
USA 1115, 3088
immunology, lymphocytes, interleukins 2243
infections
blood, man 1115, 3115
mouth, man 3088
isolation, children, man 2118
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 3088
antibiotics 2118
lymphoma 3115
neutropenia 1151
resistance, fluconazole 3088
techniques
identification
polymerase chain reaction 3153
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3153
therapy
amphotericin B 3115
fluconazole 1151, 3088
Candida tropicalis
adhesion
electrostatic forces 3173
epithelium 3156
lysophospholipids 370
antifungal agents
A-3253 3107
amphotericin B 85, 315, 745, 766, 768, 774, 776, 1139, 1145, 1190, 1194, 1828, 1832-1833, 2139, 2195, 2756, 2762, 2766, 2768-2769, 3058, 3067, 3069, 3077
benzothiazoles 334
bifonazole 1138
chalcones 335
clotrimazole 315, 766, 768, 2139
cyclopeptolides 330
D0870 3069
diarylethane imidazole derivatives 1178
dodecylglycerol 774
Candida tropicalis *cont.*
antifungal agents *cont.*
econazole 85, 315, 745, 766, 1832, 2139
fluconazole 315, 745, 776, 1139, 1145, 1163, 1168, 1170, 1833, 1854, 2192, 2195, 2213, 2756, 2758, 2766, 2768-2769, 2797, 3058, 3067, 3069, 3077
flucytosine 85, 745, 766, 768, 776, 1828, 1832-1833, 2756, 2766, 2768-2769, 3067, 3069, 3077
flutrimazole 766
hydroxychalcones 2222
imidazole derivatives 1166
itraconazole 315, 766, 768, 1138-1139, 1145, 2192, 2756, 2758, 2768, 2797, 3067, 3069
ketoconazole 85, 315, 745, 766, 768, 1138, 1145, 1828, 1832, 2139, 2192, 2758, 2766, 2768, 3067, 3077
miconazole 85, 315, 745, 766, 768, 1828, 1832, 2139, 2766, 3067
natamycin 768
nystatin 85, 745, 766, 768, 1832, 2118, 2139
phenylazolylethane derivatives 1179
phomodiol 1196
plant extracts 99
pneumocandins 104, 463, 2823
Pseudomonas 1890
tioconazole 315, 766
biochemistry, cell walls, mannans 1253
complications, renal failure 1103
control, lasers 1182
diagnosis
arabinitol, serum 3048
radiography 1104
serology 348, 850, 3048
epidemiology 1115
genetics
DNA, flow cytometry 3170
nucleotide sequences 380
ribosomal DNA 3153
transfer RNA, electrophoresis 1269
hosts
cattle, Denmark 535
man 1822
Argentina 3027
Australia 3038
Cameroon 2996
Canada 711, 3049
Canary Islands 1145
China 283
Côte d'Ivoire 3029
France 1790
Greece 732, 738
India 293
Italy 1140, 1832, 2138, 3067
Japan 348, 734, 1079, 1220, 3048
Korea Republic 297
Mexico 64
Netherlands 1946, 3087
Poland 2148
Saudi Arabia 788, 3084
Senegal 29
Slovakia 2210
Spain 51, 1882, 1975, 2164
Sri Lanka 2139
Sweden 2809
Taiwan 1112, 2716, 2815
Tunisia 298
Turkey 1151, 2118-2119
UK 2739
USA 56, 705, 713, 729, 758-759, 784, 850, 1103-1105, 1111, 1115, 1128, 1168, 2154, 2160, 2717, 2736, 2766, 2775, 2780, 3041, 3045, 3058, 3144, 3152
immunological techniques
enzyme immunoassay 3147
immunoblotting 1220
immunology
antibodies 1220
antigens 3048
immunotherapy 713
macrophages, killing 1190
monocytes
complement 1896

Candida tropicalis *cont.*
immunology *cont.*
monocytes *cont.*
cytokines 1896
infections
blood, man 711, 729, 734, 850, 1105, 1111-1112, 1115, 1128, 1168, 2160, 2164, 2736, 2775, 3041, 3045, 3058, 3144, 3152
bones, man 3041
central nervous system, man 2716
children, man 297, 784, 1112, 3045
eyes, man 1105, 3049
generalized infections
man 297, 300, 3048, 3087
mice 3074, 3123
kidneys, man 3048
lungs, man 283
mammary glands, cattle 63, 535
mouth, man 283
nail, man 1946
neonates, man 2716, 3038, 3144
peritoneum, man 1790, 2815
placenta, man 3038
skin, man 29, 283, 297
spine, man 3041
urinary tract, man 1103
vagina, man 283, 1140, 2139, 2148, 3027, 3029
isolation
blood, man 64
central nervous system, man 56
children, man 56, 732, 2118
digestive tract, man 293
faeces, man 738
hands, man 2117
mouth, man 1079, 2739
neonates, man 2154
pathogenicity 1066, 2148
mice 63-64
pathology, fetal membranes 1066
physiology
enzymes
aspartic proteinases 371
denaturation 3164
chondroitin sulfatase 2271
hyaluronidase 2271
lipases 2148
oxidoreductases 366
proteinases 380, 2148
proteolysis 365
saccharolysis 365
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2138
antibiotics 738, 2118
bone marrow transplant 49, 713, 850, 1104, 1882, 2775, 2780, 3041
burns 2766
catheters 2716
diabetes 2739
granulocytopenia 2164
hospitals 284, 711, 3049
immunosuppression 784, 1079, 1104
leukaemia 297-298, 1112
liver transplant 2717
lymphoma 1112
neoplasms 732, 734, 1079, 2119, 2210, 3067, 3087
neutropenia 300, 788, 1151, 1822, 3084
peptic ulcer 293
peritoneal dialysis 1790, 2815
surgery 729, 1111
prophylaxis
fluconazole 2775, 2780
polyenes 1822
resistance, amphotericin B 3116
techniques
culture media 1242, 3149
detection
blood 2736, 3147, 3152
culture media 2736, 3152
polymerase chain reaction 3147
identification 745-747, 1269, 1815, 2148, 2735, 2739, 3150
cytochromes 2413
polymerase chain reaction 3144, 3153
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3153

Candida tropicalis *cont.*
techniques *cont.*
susceptibility testing 2195, 2793
therapy
amphotericin B 729, 1128, 2815, 3058
D0870 3074
fluconazole 784, 1128, 1151, 3058, 3074, 3087
flucytosine 3074
transmission 2117
congenital infection 3038
Candida valida
hosts, cattle, Denmark 535
infections, mammary glands, cattle 63, 535
pathogenicity, mice 63
Candida viswanathii
techniques
identification 745
cytochromes 2413
Candida zeylanoides
hosts
man
Greece 738
Saudi Arabia 3084
isolation, faeces, man 738
pathogenicity, fishes 3397
predisposition
antibiotics 738
neutropenia 3084
techniques
identification 1815
susceptibility testing 2793
Caribbean
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 2709
Dermatophilus congolensis, cattle 146
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 2709
mycotoxins
feeds 1631
foods 1631
Pneumocystis carinii, man 2709
Carpet
fungi 3425
Penicillium 3425
Cassia, antifungal properties, dermatophytes 2910
Catheters
Candida albicans 3078
Malassezia furfur 2395
Cats
Aspergillus nidulans, infections, ears 2968
Aspergillus terreus, infections, ears 2968
Blastomyces dermatitidis, infections, skin 1809
Cryptococcus neoformans
infections 2309, 3201
central nervous system 2315
generalized infections 399
skin 1809
dermatomycoses 179, 1809, 2000, 2885
dermatophytes, isolation 2886
Malassezia furfur, infections, skin 1809
Microsporum canis
infections 175, 180, 915, 957, 1938, 1961, 2893, 2895, 2918
isolation 176-177
Microsporum gypseum, infections 1938
mycoses 61
Pneumocystis carinii, infections, lungs 446
Pythium, infections, skin 1809
Sporothrix schenckii
infections 1545
skin 1809
Cattle
Acremonium coenophialum, poisoning 3604, 3608, 3610
Acremonium lolii, poisoning 1769
Actinomyces pyogenes, infections, mammary glands 867
aflatoxins 593, 1664, 1672, 3481
Aspergillus
infections 57
lungs 1025
mammary glands 1025
Aspergillus arvii, infections, liver 2076
Aspergillus clavatus, poisoning 1706
Aspergillus flavus, infections, mammary glands 3384

Cattle *cont.*
Aspergillus fumigatus
infections 2097
lungs 60, 2078
mammary glands 3384
Aspergillus niger, infections, mammary glands 3384
Aspergillus terreus, infections 741
Bipolaris, infections, nose 742
Blastomyces dermatitidis, infections, lungs 60
Blastoschizomyces capitatus, infections, mammary glands 63, 535
Candida catenulata, infections, mammary glands 63, 535
Candida guilliermondii, infections 2170
Candida kefyr, infections, mammary glands 63, 535
Candida krusei, infections, mammary glands 63, 535, 3053
Candida rugosa, infections, mammary glands 63, 535
Candida tropicalis, infections, mammary glands 63, 535
Candida valida, infections, mammary glands 63, 535
Chaetomium, infections 741
dermatomycoses 205, 900, 916, 2917
Dermatophilus congolensis, infections 140-142, 145-146, 149, 154, 894-895, 1932, 2854
dicoumarol 3446
Drechslera, infections, nose 742
ergometrine 687
ergot alkaloids 688, 3446
fumonisins 3446
Fusarium, infections, mammary glands 3384
Mucor, infections, lungs 60
mycoses, nose 742
mycotoxins 3460
Nocardia, infections, mammary glands 1927
Nocardia asteroides, infections, mammary glands 1926
ochratoxins 3446-3447
Penicillium, infections, mammary glands 3384
Prototheca zopfii, infections, mammary glands 63, 535
Pseudallescheria boydii, infections, lungs 1571
Rhinosporidium seeberi, infections, nose 3380
Rhizopus
infections
eyes 1540
generalized infections 1540
slaframine 3609
Sporothrix schenckii, infections 2506
swainsonine 3609
Torulopsis glabrata, infections, forestomach 1441
toxinogenic fungi 3448
Trichophyton verrucosum, infections 172, 938, 955
trichothecenes 3446
zearalenone 3446-3447
zygomycosis 57
Caves, *Histoplasma duboisii* 503
Central Africa
Cryptococcus neoformans
bird excreta 3208
Eucalyptus 3208
Central African Republic, *Histoplasma duboisii,* man 2441
Cepacidine
antifungal properties 1894
structure, stereochemistry 1895
Cephalosporium *(see Acremonium)*
Cephalosporium glutineum, contamination, dust, Poland 2556
Cercospora, contamination, house dust, Saudi Arabia 3436
Cereal products
ergot alkaloids 3442
fumonisins 1750-1752
Cereals
aflatoxins 2581, 2593, 3452
citrinin 3452
fumonisins 2581

Cereals *cont.*
fusarenon-X 3568
Fusarium 3586
Gibberella 3586
HT-2 toxin 3568
mycotoxins 2703, 3460
nivalenol 3565, 3568
ochratoxins 2581, 3452
Penicillium 3552
sterigmatocystin 3452
toxinogenic fungi 1749, 2581, 3456
vomitoxin 586, 2581, 3452, 3568
zearalenone 586, 2581, 3452
Chad, *Dermatophilus congolensis,* cattle 154
Chaetochromins, detection, spectrofluorimetry 1773
Chaetoglobins, production, *Penicillium* 3477
Chaetomium
contamination
air conditioners, Belgium 3431
house dust, Saudi Arabia 3436
hosts, cattle, India 741
Chaetomium atrobrunneum, antifungal agents 2765
Chaetomium funicola, antifungal agents 2765
Chaetomium globosum, antifungal agents 2765
Chaetomium nigrocolor, antifungal agents 2765
Chaetomium thielaioideum, toxins, sterigmatocystin 1711
Chaetomium virescens, toxins, sterigmatocystin 1711
Chalcones
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 335
Candida tropicalis 335
Torulopsis glabrata 335
Cheeses
aflatoxins 1662, 2606
Aspergillus 1628
cyclopiazonic acid 2648
Penicillium 1628
toxinogenic fungi 1628
Chile
Cryptococcus neoformans, bird excreta 3206
medical mycology, history 2707
Pneumocystis carinii, man 429
toxinogenic fungi, black pepper 1632
veterinary mycology, history 2707
China
Absidia corymbifera, fowls 1539
aflatoxins
dried milk 1682
foods 1645
man 1645
Arthrinium
man 3605
sugarcane 3605
Aspergillus flavus, fowls 1539
Aspergillus fumigatus, fowls 1539
Candida, man 1241, 3035
Candida albicans, man 283, 3011, 3014
Candida parapsilosis, man 283
Candida tropicalis, man 283
Cladosporium carrionii, man 2030, 2036, 2929
dermatomycoses, man 1980
endophytes
Achnatherum 2696
animals 2696
Fusarium solani, man 2525
Nocardia caviae, man 237
ochratoxins
rice 3543
wheat 3543
onychomycosis, man 1986, 1991
Penicillium marneffei, man 2523
Rhizomucor variabilis, man 523
Rhizopus arrhizus, man 3366
Chiroptera
Candida, isolation 2171
Candida albicans, isolation 2171
Candida krusei, isolation 2171
Histoplasma capsulatum, infections 2438
Histoplasma duboisii, isolation 503
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, infections 1510
Trichosporon beigelii, isolation 2171
Chlorine dioxide, antifungal properties, *Saprolegnia parasitica* 547
Chloro-indolocarbazoles, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 331
Chloroquine
pharmacodynamics, immunostimulation 3338
therapy, *Histoplasma capsulatum* 3338
Chromoblastomycosis
hosts
frogs 233
man, Latin America 2711
therapy 78
Chromomycosis (*see* Phaeohyphomycosis)
Chrysosporium
contamination, soil, France 2888
hosts
dogs, Australia 2730
man, USA 706, 721
infections, generalized infections, dogs 2730
predisposition, bone marrow transplant 706, 721
Chrysosporium asperatum, contamination, soil, Yemen 1962
Chrysosporium carmichaelii, contamination, soil, Yemen 1962
Chrysosporium crassitunicatum, contamination, sediment, Iraq 2890
Chrysosporium evolceanui, contamination, soil, India 920
Chrysosporium indicum
contamination, soil, India 920
hosts, fowls, Italy 740
isolation, feathers, fowls 740
Chrysosporium keratinophilum
contamination, sediment, Iraq 2890
hosts
fowls, Italy 740
man, France 2865
isolation, feathers, fowls 740
Chrysosporium lucknowense, contamination, soil, Yemen 1962
Chrysosporium normodendrum
hosts, man, Netherlands 982
infections, feet, man 982
pathology, mycetoma 982
Chrysosporium pannicola, contamination, soil, Yemen 1962
Chrysosporium parvum (*see Emmonsia parva*)
Chrysosporium pilosum
contamination, soil 919
taxonomy, descriptions 919
Chrysosporium pruinosum, contamination, soil, Yemen 1962
Chrysosporium pseudomerdarium, hosts, man, France 2865
Chrysosporium queenslandicum
antifungal agents, plant extracts 2805
hosts, man, France 2865
Chrysosporium tropicum
contamination
sediment, Iraq 2890
soil, India 920
hosts
fowls, India 917
man, France 2865
Chrysosporium xerophilum, contamination, soil, Yemen 1962
Ciclopirox
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 3110
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 2894
Trichophyton rubrum 2894
solubility 86
therapy
Aspergillus fumigatus 931
Aspergillus niger 931
dermatomycoses 2892
Nattrassia mangiferae 931
onychomycosis 2891
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis 931
toxicity 827
Cicuta
antifungal properties
Cladosporium carrionii 102
Cryptococcus neoformans 102
Penicillium citrinum 102
Cilofungin
antifungal properties
Aspergillus fumigatus 1043
Candida albicans 830, 2229, 3120
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 830
pharmacodynamics 823, 830, 1043, 2229, 3120
Citreoviridin
poisoning, animals 3443
toxicity
embryos, mice 1709
neurotoxicity 3443
Citrinin
biosynthesis 3475
contamination
bread, India 3455
cereals, UK 3452
medicinal plants, India 3458
wheat 580
control, pesticides 1635
predisposition
wheat
moisture content 580
temperature 580
production
Penicillium 3455, 3475, 3477
Penicillium chrysogenum 1635
Penicillium citrinum 2585, 3459
Penicillium corylophilum 1635
Penicillium verrucosum 580
structure 3475
toxicity
immunosuppression 3476
mitochondria
calcium 3556
kidneys 3557
liver 3557
Cladosporium
allergies
horses 563
man 1606, 2550
contamination
air, Finland 3418
air filters 1611
feeds, Finland 3418
house dust, Saudi Arabia 3436
litter, Finland 3418
meat, Egypt 610
oilseed cakes, India 3501
hosts
horses, USA 563
man, USA 2550
predatory birds, Canada 1557
immunology, allergens 2541
infections, sinuses, man 2550
isolation, eyes, predatory birds 1557
Cladosporium bantianum (*see Xylohypha bantiana*)
Cladosporium carrionii
antifungal agents, plant extracts 102
contamination, Cactaceae, Venezuela 979
ecology 2036
hosts, man, China 2030, 2036, 2929
therapy
fluconazole 2030
itraconazole 2929
Cladosporium cladosporioides
allergies, guineapigs 564
contamination
homes, Netherlands 1610
house dust, Netherlands 3426, 3430
immunology, macrophages, activation 3416
physiology, volatile compounds 3413
Cladosporium herbarum
allergies, man 3412
contamination
air conditioners, Belgium 3431
dust, Poland 2556
house dust, Netherlands 3430
genetics, nucleotide sequences 2554
hosts
man
Algeria 2029
Denmark 3412
immunology
allergens 2554, 3414
cross reaction 1601
Cladosporium trichoides (*see Xylohypha bantiana*)

Cladosporium werneckii *(see Phaeoannellomyces werneckii)*
Clams
Curvularia, infections 1585
phaeohyphomycosis 1585
Setosphaeria rostrata, infections 1585
Clarithromycin, therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 455
Clarithromycin sulfamethoxazole, therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1410
Classrooms, air spora 3428
Clausena
antifungal properties
Alternaria alternata 810
Aspergillus parasiticus 810
Candida albicans 810, 1864
Geotrichum candidum 810
Penicillium citrinum 810
Trichophyton rubrum 1864
Claviceps, toxins, ergot alkaloids 1621
Clindamycin, therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1394, 2364
Clindamycin primaquine, therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1410
Clitocybe acromelalga
toxins
acromelic acids 1617
amino acids 2569
Clotrimazole
antifungal properties
Absidia corymbifera 2502
Candida albicans 316, 766, 768, 1140, 2139, 3072
Candida guilliermondii 2139
Candida kefyr 2139
Candida krusei 2139
Candida lusitaniae 766
Candida parapsilosis 766, 1094
Candida tropicalis 315, 766, 768, 2139
Cryptococcus neoformans 766
dermatophytes 926
Epidermophyton floccosum 194
Geotrichum candidum 768
Malassezia furfur 927
Microsporum canis 194
Mucor circinelloides 2502
Mucor racemosus 2502
Rhizopus arrhizus 2502
Syncephalastrum racemosum 2502
Torulopsis glabrata 766, 768, 1140
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 194
Trichophyton rubrum 194
Trichosporon 768
prophylaxis 788, 2751
Candida 2197, 3084
solubility 86
therapy 758, 1798
Candida 308, 311, 1130-1131, 1974, 2182, 2185-2186, 2197, 3060, 3064
Candida albicans 314, 1131, 3019, 3064
dermatomycoses 921-922, 1969, 1974, 2892
Malassezia furfur 1974
onychomycosis 1968
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1968
Trichophyton rubrum 189, 1968
toxicity
allergies 1834, 2748, 2770
eyes 2757
liver, enzymes 772
Clotrimazole-betamethasone dipropionate, therapy, *Microsporum canis* 2896
Coccidioides immitis
antifungal agents
ajoene 1449
SCH 51048 3314
complications
eosinophilia 1444
fistula 489
diagnosis 728, 2426, 3312
cytology 3311
magnetic resonance imaging 25
radiography 1443, 2720
epidemiology 2421, 2423, 2428
hosts
dogs, Netherlands 490
man 47
Latin America 1788
Coccidioides immitis *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
man *cont.*
Mexico 489, 2430, 2433
reviews 23
USA 486, 709, 2429, 2751, 3315-3317
Arizona 1446-1447, 2425, 2432
California 488, 1446, 1452, 2422-2423, 2427-2428, 2435, 2779, 3310-3312
Iowa 2431
New Jersey 2424
New Mexico 487
South Carolina 722
Tennessee 1444, 3313
Texas 1446, 2434
Washington 1445, 2426
immunological techniques
complement fixation tests 3316, 3318
ELISA 3318
enzyme immunoassay 3316
immunodiffusion tests 3316, 3318
latex agglutination test 3318
immunology 491
antibodies 3316
interferon 3319
interleukins 3317, 3319
T lymphocytes, cerebrospinal fluid 2435
tumour necrosis factor 3317
vaccines 1452
infections
blood, man 72
brain, man 488
central nervous system, man 25, 39, 715, 2432, 2435, 2745, 3317
children, man 489
eyes, man 1445, 2425, 2427, 2779
generalized infections, man 487, 489, 1444, 1447, 2426, 2429, 3312, 3315
joints, man 2434
lungs
man 489, 707, 709, 722, 1443, 1447, 1781, 2425, 2430, 2720, 3311-3313, 3315
mice 1451
rats 1450
lymph nodes, man 2424
placenta, man 487
skin, man 735, 1791, 1803, 2433
synovial sheaths, man 2431
urogenital system, man 731
pathology, lungs, rats 1450
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 23, 403, 735, 1791, 2429, 2751, 3315
diabetes 1447
earthquakes 2422
elderly 1800
immunosuppression 39-40, 709, 728, 760
reviews 486
techniques
detection, blood 72
identification
DNA probes 2426
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3310
therapy 40, 403, 754, 760, 2421, 2745
ajoene 1449
amphotericin B 1451
fluconazole 1450, 2432, 2434, 2779, 3314-3315, 3317
itraconazole 1448, 1450, 1842, 2431, 2433, 3314
SCH 51048 3314
surgery 709, 722, 2430
transmission, laboratory infections 2726
Cochliobolus lunatus
contamination, air filters 1611
hosts, man, Canada 2931
infections
neonates, man 2931
wounds, man 2931
predisposition, surgery 2931
Cochliobolus pallescens
hosts, man, Canada 2028
Cochliobolus pallescens *cont.*
infections, skin, man 2028
predisposition, immunosuppression 2028
Cochliobolus sativus, toxins, sterigmatocystin 1711
Cochliobolus spicifer
contamination, tomatoes 2585
hosts, man, Pakistan 1561
infections
adrenal glands, man 1561
generalized infections, man 1561
predisposition, corticoids 1561
toxins, cytochalasins 1775
Cochliobolus verruculosus
hosts, horses, Argentina 2040
pathology, mycetoma 2040
Coffee, ochratoxins 2639
Coix lacryma-jobi, zearalenone 3560
Colombia
Candida, man 2882
Candida albicans, man 1955, 2882
Cryptococcus neoformans, Eucalyptus 2314
dermatomycoses, man 2882
Epidermophyton floccosum, man 1955
Loboa loboi, man 3354
Malassezia furfur, man 2882
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, man 3353
Trichophyton tonsurans, man 1955
Conferences
13^{e} Réunion Interdisciplinaire de Chimiothérapie Anti-Infectieuse 3260-3261
19th Annual Meeting of the EBMT and 9th Meeting of the Nurses Group 32-33, 70, 112-113, 119, 338
27. Wissenschaftliche Tagung der Deutschsprachigen Mykologischen Gesellschaft 690, 700, 849, 922, 931, 970, 1080, 1152, 1162, 1186, 1207, 1235, 1252, 1282, 1644
28. Wissenschaftliche Tagung der Deutschsprachigen Mykologischen Gesellschaft 2698, 2713-2715, 2743, 2793, 2866, 3010, 3068, 3143
2e Reunion Biennale de la Society for Tropical Medicine 140-146, 148-152, 154
5th International meeting on paracoccidioidomycosis 3
Advances in the management of invasive fungal infections 2699, 2718, 2808-2811, 2817
Advances in veterinary research and their impact on animal health and production 1808, 2101
Assemblée annuelle commune de la Société Suisse de Médecine Intensive et la Société Suisse d'Infectiologie 3006-3007, 3247
Australian Society of Sugar Cane Technologists 3417
Candida and candidamycosis 374
Controversies in the management of infections in immunocompromised patients 2, 36-37, 80, 82, 108, 279, 300, 406, 431, 457
Cutaneous antifungal therapy 1, 26-27, 69, 73-74, 77-78, 155, 157-159, 183, 186-188, 213, 217-218, 222, 285-286, 312-314, 353, 403
Dermato-mycologie — actualités cliniques et thérapeutiques 2700, 2860-2861, 2891, 2897, 3364, 3389
Eighth international IUPAC symposium on mycotoxins and phycotoxins 2697, 3439, 3451-3453, 3470-3472, 3479, 3481, 3492-3497, 3507-3511, 3519, 3529, 3536, 3550, 3555, 3565, 3574, 3591
Focus on fungal infections 3 1780, 1799, 1811, 1817, 1821, 2114-2115, 2428, 2448
Indoor air pollution — an allergy perspective 561, 574
Lamisil — a new measure in antifungal therapy in skin and nail disease 5, 96, 160-161, 184-185, 189-191, 196-197, 204, 228
Management of infection in HIV disease 23, 385, 423

Conferences *cont.*
Mycoses in the course of HIV infection 4
Occurrence and significance of mycotoxins 692
Oral candidiasis 1779, 2126, 2173, 2182, 2233, 2280
Role of fungi as frontiers of biosciences 10
The evolving etiologies of invasive mycoses 6, 45-50, 75, 83, 284
Therapie bei systemischen Mykosen — Candidose, Aspergillose, Cryptococcose — Stellenwert von Itraconazol 693, 736-737, 752, 761-762, 782, 796, 831, 1038-1040, 1136
Third international workshops on opportunistic protists 1778
Toxins as pharmaceutical tools 662
Trace elements in ruminants 648
World Rabbit Science Association 685
XII Congress of the International Society for Human and Medical Mycology 691
XXIV Congresso Nazionale A.M.O.I. 715, 1337
Congresses (*see* Conferences)
Conidiobolus coronatus
hosts
man
Brazil 2482
Costa Rica 1526
Mayotte 3364
Somalia 1525
infections, children, man 3364
physiology, enzymes, proteinases 1544
therapy, triazoles 3364
Conidiobolus incongruus
hosts, man, USA 709
infections, lungs, man 709
predisposition, immunosuppression 709
therapy, surgery 709
Copra meal, aflatoxins 3519
Coprinus, immunology, allergens 2541
Coprinus quadrifidus
allergies, man 559
hosts
man
USA 559
Western Europe 559
Corticoids, therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1385, 1388
Cosmos, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 3100
Costa Rica
Conidiobolus coronatus, man 1526
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 3196
fungi, water 743
Cote d'Ivoire
Aspergillus flavus, man 248
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 248
Côte d'Ivoire
Candida, man 3029
Candida albicans, man 3029
Candida guilliermondii, man 3029
Candida tropicalis, man 3029
Cottonseed, aflatoxins 1671-1672, 3513
Cow housing, air spora 3418
Crabs
Atkinsiella, infections 550
Haliphthoros, infections 550
Lagenidium, infections 550
Sirolpidium, infections 550
Crayfish
Aphanomyces astaci, infections 3402
Saprolegnia parasitica, infections 548
Croatia
aflatoxins
flours 1666
wheat 1666
Aspergillus flavus
beans 583
maize 583
Aspergillus ochraceus
beans 583
maize 583
ochratoxins, maize 583
toxinogenic fungi
flours 1666
wheat 1666
Crocodiles, mycoses 551
Croconazole
therapy
Candida 2905
dermatomycoses 2905
Malassezia furfur 2905
toxicity, allergies 2748
Cryptococcus
books 2701
hosts
man
Germany 2866
Italy 1820
Japan 18
USA 758-759
infections
lungs, man 1820
skin, man 2866
predisposition
leukaemia 1820
systemic lupus erythematosus 18
techniques, identification 1815, 2735
therapy
amphotericin B 1820
flucytosine 1820
Cryptococcus albidus
antifungal agents
A-3253 3107
amphotericin B 774
dodecylglycerol 774
complications, mixed infections 54
contamination, house dust, Netherlands 3430
hosts
man
Canada 711
USA 54
infections
blood, man 711
lungs, man 54
predisposition
haemodialysis 54
hospitals 711
techniques, susceptibility testing 2793
Cryptococcus laurentii
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 85, 774
dodecylglycerol 774
econazole 85
flucytosine 85
ketoconazole 85
miconazole 85
nystatin 85
contamination, house dust, Netherlands 3430
hosts
fowls, Italy 740
man, UK 2739
isolation
faeces, fowls 740
mouth, man 2739
predisposition, diabetes 2739
techniques
identification 745, 2739
susceptibility testing 2793
Cryptococcus neoformans
adhesion, glial cells 418
antifungal agents
6-allyl-5,6-dihydroxypyran-2-one 1891
amphotericin B 85, 745, 766, 774, 776, 1828, 1832, 2312, 2318-2319, 2322-2323, 2756, 2762, 3214, 3217, 3220
BMS-181184 2804
cepacidine A 1894
clotrimazole 766
defensins 1315
deoxyribonucleosides 106
dodecylglycerol 774
econazole 85, 745, 766, 1832
fluconazole 745, 771, 776, 1325, 1816, 1853-1854, 1859, 2317-2319, 2323-2324, 2338, 2756, 2758, 2797, 3214, 3216, 3220
flucytosine 85, 745, 766, 776, 1816, 1828, 1832, 2318, 2323, 2756, 3216
flutrimazole 766
garlic 3213
itraconazole 81, 766, 2318, 2323, 2756, 2758, 2797
Cryptococcus neoformans *cont.*
antifungal agents *cont.*
ketoconazole 85, 745, 766, 771, 1828, 1832, 2318, 2758
miconazole 85, 745, 766, 771, 1828, 1832, 2318
naftifine 771
neoenactins 107
nystatin 85, 745, 766, 771, 1832
pentamidine 3218
phytoalexins 1892
plant extracts 102, 803, 808, 2321, 2801
pneumocandins 2823
Pseudomonas 1890, 2825
SF2738 1893
terbinafine 81
tioconazole 766
triazole derivatives 1868
biochemistry
capsule, polysaccharides 2329, 2334, 2345
cell walls, melanin 3217, 3228
lipids 2322
polysaccharides, capsule 3225
sterols 2324, 3220
complications
Addison's disease 405
blindness 1297
cirrhosis 2304
glomerulonephritis 391
contamination
bird excreta 3220
Central Africa 3208
Chile 3206
Italy 2313
Japan 2311
Mexico 2310, 3207
Turkey 2312
USA 2291
Eucalyptus
Central Africa 3208
Colombia 2314
fruit, Mexico 3207
soil, Argentina 1281
vegetables, Mexico 3207
diagnosis 33, 386, 723, 728, 737, 1283, 3188
bronchoalveolar lavage 20
cytology 2293
cerebrospinal fluid 392
fine needle aspiration 53
magnetic resonance imaging 24-25, 1296, 1299
radiography 2721
scintigraphy 43
serology 408, 410, 414
sputum 1294
ecology 384
epidemiology 703, 736, 1281-1282, 1284, 3185
genetics
cloning
DNA probes 3240
transformation 3240
DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2291
genes 1812
nucleotide sequences 3242
intergenic DNA 3241
karyotypes 3184
electrophoresis 3240
mutants 1333
melanin 1335
phenotypes, capsule 419
ploidy 421
polymerase chain reaction 417, 420
repetitive DNA 2346
ribosomal DNA 3241
history 702
hosts
animals, India 1808
cats
Australia 2309
Spain 399, 3201
dogs
Australia 1311
India 400
fowls, Italy 740
horses
Germany 398

Cryptococcus neoformans *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
horses *cont.*
USA 2308
man
Argentina 1281, 2306, 3200
Australia 1286, 3199
Brazil 407, 1284, 1298, 1321, 2296
Caribbean 2709
Costa Rica 3196
Cuba 3195
Egypt 394
France 19, 137, 393, 3184, 3189
Germany 736, 1302, 1309, 1787, 1796, 3194
India 386, 2304, 3246
Italy 41, 43, 1285, 1289-1291, 1296, 1832, 2343, 3218
Japan 12, 14-15, 17, 391, 405, 414-415, 716, 718, 2293, 2295, 3192-3193
Korea Republic 1303
Lebanon 1300
Malaysia 387
Mexico 64
Netherlands 1304
Papua New Guinea 3198
Poland 2297
Puerto Rico 9
reviews 385
Rwanda 1292, 1294, 2299
Senegal 1295
Spain 53, 390, 833-834, 1283, 1306, 1824, 2292
Switzerland 20
Taiwan 1307, 3197
Thailand 21, 392, 1301
Tunisia 2708
UK 388, 2302
USA 56, 395-397, 404, 703, 705, 709, 717, 794, 1287-1288, 1293, 1297, 1299, 1305, 1308, 1313, 1328, 1330, 1332, 2291, 2294, 2300-2301, 2303, 2305, 2307, 2324, 2336, 2736, 2751, 3190-3191, 3210-3212
snakes, USA, zoo animals 401
immunological techniques
agglutination test 1321
ELISA 3223
enzyme immunoassay 408, 1331, 2336
latex agglutination test 408, 415, 1330-1332, 2295, 2336
immunology 1282, 3185, 3203
antibodies 1323, 3223
chimeras 1326
antigens 415, 2336, 3222-3223
binding 2333
cerebrospinal fluid 1321, 1328, 1332
distribution, tissues 3231
glucuronoxylomannan 1329
serum 1328, 1332
cell mediated immunity 409, 2330-2331
collectins, adhesion 3230
cross reaction 410
cytokines 416, 1897, 2325
delayed type hypersensitivity 412
immune response 852, 3204, 3224
immunity 413, 2339, 3224
interferon 2332
monoclonal antibodies 3229
tumour necrosis factor 2332
immunization, mice 2330-2331
immunotherapy 1317-1319, 1326, 1897
monoclonal antibodies 3215
killing 1327
leukocytes, inhibition 1329
lymphocytes 409, 2330, 3232
macrophages 411, 1312, 1322-1324, 2329, 3228
colony stimulating factor 2337-2338
cytokines 1320, 1325, 3221
interferon 2319, 2328
nitric oxide synthase 2326

Cryptococcus neoformans *cont.*
immunology *cont.*
macrophages *cont.*
receptors 3221
monoclonal antibodies 415, 2339, 3225, 3227
hybridomas 2335
monocytes 1324
interleukins 3226
tumour necrosis factor 3226
neutrophils
complement 2327
migration 3222
serotypes 387, 2334, 3184, 3192
T lymphocytes 2331
vaccination 3227
infections
adrenal glands, man 405
bile ducts, man 1303
blood, man 72, 2336, 2736, 3189
bones, man 384, 1305-1306, 2302
brain
horses 398
man 834
mice 413, 2325
central nervous system
cats 2315
dogs 1310, 2315
horses 2308
man 19, 24-25, 39, 45, 137, 384, 392-394, 396, 404-407, 715, 718, 761, 1295-1301, 1313, 1321, 1328, 1824, 2294-2297, 2324, 2334, 2336, 2745, 3189, 3194-3199, 3211-3212
mice 2316, 2332
rabbits 1333, 1886
children, man 2304, 3197-3198
eyes
dogs 1311
man 384, 2299
generalized infections
cats 399
dogs 400
man 390, 395, 397, 405, 1291, 1302, 1304, 1308-1309, 2304, 2306-2307, 3200, 3210
mice 2320, 2824
snakes 401
hands, man 2300-2301
heart, man 9
joints, man 1306, 1308, 2303
liver
man 1303, 2304
rats 1312
lungs
man 12, 16, 20, 41, 43, 53, 384, 389-391, 406, 414-415, 707, 709, 794, 1292-1294, 1781, 1793, 1816, 2293, 2721, 3193, 3200, 3246
mice 409, 413, 2327-2328, 3222
rats 402
reviews 389
mammary glands, goats 3202
mouth, man 1798
peritoneum, man 395, 397
placenta, man 396
prostate, man 2294
skin
cats 1809
dogs 1809
man 384, 388, 735, 1287-1291, 1304, 1791, 1803, 2292, 2300, 2303, 2307, 3189, 3192
skull, man 1305
spine, man 2302
urogenital system, man 731
vagina, man 1307
isolation
blood, man 64
central nervous system, man 56
children, man 56
morphology 2714
electron microscopy 1334
reviews 3239
pathogenesis 402, 418, 1282, 1334
malnutrition 3205

Cryptococcus neoformans *cont.*
pathogenicity 1333, 3237
melanins 3234
mice 64, 409, 1335, 3204, 3228
pathology 717, 3185-3186, 3203
granuloma 397, 1312
histology 12
tissues, cats 399
phagocytosis 418, 2329, 3221
physiology 2311
enzymes 1333
myristoyltransferases 1812
superoxide dismutase 3238
iron 2344
lipids, biosynthesis 2342
oxygen 1335, 3235
phospholipids, myo-inositol 3236
proteolysis 2343
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 9, 20-21, 24, 27, 34, 41, 43, 45, 53, 137, 385, 389-390, 392, 403-404, 406-407, 703, 716-718, 735, 761, 794, 852, 1282-1285, 1287, 1289-1292, 1294-1296, 1298, 1301, 1309, 1313, 1324, 1328, 1330, 1332, 1791, 1824, 2292, 2294, 2296, 2299, 2306-2307, 2343, 2708-2709, 2714, 2751, 3184, 3187, 3190, 3200, 3211-3212, 3218
feline immunodeficiency virus 399, 2309, 3201
Hodgkin's disease 2297, 3195
immunological deficiency 19, 1293
immunosuppression 12, 16, 33, 39-40, 52, 709, 728, 760, 1284, 2301, 3194
kidney transplant 17, 1301, 1304, 3189, 3246
leukaemia 1301
liver transplant 1796, 2303
neoplasms 14-15, 1288, 1787
peritoneal dialysis 395
prostheses 2305
sarcoidosis 3193
systemic lupus erythematosus 396, 1301, 3196
transplants 1799
prophylaxis, fluconazole 3211
resistance
amphotericin B 3214
fluconazole 3214
reviews 3183
taxonomy 3242
techniques
culture media 1298, 2340
detection
blood 72, 2341, 2736
culture media 2341, 2736
identification 745, 747, 1815, 2735, 3233
susceptibility testing 2318, 2323, 2793, 3235
therapy 40, 385, 754, 760, 1798, 1848, 2315, 2745
amphotericin B 405, 407, 761, 833-834, 1314, 1316, 1318-1319, 1328, 1886, 2306, 2316, 2824, 3209
fluconazole 403-405, 761, 794, 1313, 1317, 1328, 1816, 1824, 1840-1841, 1853, 2306, 2324, 3212, 3215
flucytosine 407, 761, 1314, 1316, 1816, 2306, 3209-3210, 3212
imidazoles 3209
itraconazole 403, 693, 761, 1840, 1842, 2320
miconazole 3219
pneumocandins 2824
reviews 406, 1314
surgery 709
triazoles 3209
transmission, accidental infection 3191

Cryptococcus neoformans **var.** ***gattii***
complications, blindness 2298
ecology 384
epidemiology 1286
genetics
intergenic DNA 3241

Cryptococcus neoformans* var. *gattii *cont.*
genetics *cont.*
ribosomal DNA 3241
hosts
man
Australia 1286, 3199
Brazil 1284, 1298
Malaysia 387
Papua New Guinea 2298
Thailand 1301
immunology
antigens 3222
neutrophils, migration 3222
infections
central nervous system, man 45, 1298, 1301, 2298, 3199
lungs, mice 3222
predisposition, acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1298, 1301
techniques
culture media 1298
identification 3233
Cryptococcus terreus
hosts, man, USA 2775
infections, blood, man 2775
predisposition, bone marrow transplant 2775
prophylaxis, fluconazole 2775
Ctenomyces serratus, taxonomy, ribosomal RNA 67
Cuba
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 3195
dermatomycoses, man 2878
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 1469, 2451, 3329, 3339
Microsporum canis, man 2879
zygomycosis, man 3370
Culinary herbs, aflatoxins 1668
Culmorins
production, *Fusarium* 3596
structure 3596
Culture collection catalogues, *QAP,* Adelaide's Children's Hospital 7
Culture collections, Italy, A. Nannizzi 8
Cuminum
antifungal properties
Aspergillus 2586
Penicillium 2586
Saccharomyces 2586
Cunninghamella bertholletiae
hosts
man
UK 3377
USA 1530, 1535
infections
generalized infections, man 1535
lungs, man 1530
sinuses, man 3377
physiology, deferoxamine 1543
predisposition
diabetes 3377
leukaemia 1530, 1535
therapy
amphotericin B 3377
rifampicin 3377
Curvularia
allergies
horses 563
man 1797, 2550
antifungal agents, BMS-181184 2804
contamination
house dust, Saudi Arabia 3436
oilseed cakes, India 3501
diagnosis 1797
hosts
clams, Australia 1585
dogs, USA 533
horses, USA 563
man, USA 706, 1797, 2550
infections
eyes, dogs 533
sinuses, man 1797, 2550
predisposition
bone marrow transplant 706
immunosuppression 37
Curvularia lunata *(see Cochliobolus lunatus)*
Cyclopeptolides
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 330
Candida krusei 330
Cyclopeptolides *cont.*
antifungal properties *cont.*
Candida tropicalis 330
therapy, *Candida albicans* 330
Cyclopiazonic acid
biosynthesis 3475
contamination
cheeses 2648
groundnut oilmeal 1707
estimation
ELISA 2588
enzyme immunoassay, monoclonal antibodies 2648
poisoning
animals 3443
fowls 657
turkeys 1707
production
Aspergillus flavus 583, 2588
Aspergillus tamarii 2588
Penicillium 3475, 3477
Penicillium camembertii 2648
structure 3475
synergism, T-2 toxin 657
toxicity
embryos, mice 1709
immunosuppression 3476
neurotoxicity 3443
Cytochalasins
production
Alternaria chlamydospora 1775
Cochliobolus spicifer 1775
Diplococcum spicatum 1775
Phoma herbarum 1775
Phoma multipora 1775
Setosphaeria rostrata 1775
Czech Republic
Actinomyces, man 1905
Actinomyces viscosus, man 860
aflatoxins
feeds 608, 2609
rainbow trout 2609
air spora 572
Aspergillus, man 992
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 1592
Aspergillus niger, man 1592
Emmonsia crescens, rodents 2420
Faenia rectivirgula, man 1592
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, man 971
mycoses, man 1845
Penicillium purpurogenum, man 1592
toxinogenic fungi, feeds 608
D0870
antifungal properties
Aspergillus flavus 2088
Aspergillus fumigatus 2088
Aspergillus niger 2088
Aspergillus terreus 2088
Candida 3069
Candida albicans 3069, 3073, 3097
Candida guilliermondii 3073
Candida humicola 3073
Candida krusei 3069, 3073
Candida lambica 3073
Candida norvegensis 3073
Candida parapsilosis 3069
Candida tropicalis 3069
Torulopsis candida 3073
Torulopsis glabrata 3073
Torulopsis inconspicua 3073
synergism, amphotericin B 775
therapy
Aspergillus fumigatus 2980
Candida lusitaniae 2794
Candida tropicalis 3074
Torulopsis glabrata 775
Trichosporon beigelii 2794
Dactylaria gallopava *(see Ochroconis gallopavum)*
Dapsone
pharmacokinetics 461, 1369-1370, 2365, 2375
children 1375, 3265
prophylaxis, *Pneumocystis carinii* 460-461, 1370, 1373, 1382-1383, 1392, 2355, 2365, 3258, 3262-3263, 3269
therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 448, 1369, 2364
toxicity
blood disorders 1401
Stevens-Johnson syndrome 1382
Dapsone trimethoprim, therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1410
Dasypodidae, *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis,* isolation 3356
Day care centres
air spora 3420, 3429
fungi 3411
Debaryomyces hansenii
hosts
fishes, UK 546
man, Argentina 2880
reindeer, Sweden 2021
infections
nail, man 2880
skin, reindeer 2021
pathogenicity, fishes 546
Deer, *Trichophyton verrucosum,* infections 914
Defensins, antifungal properties, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 1315
Deferoxamine
pharmacokinetics, rats 3282
therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 3277, 3282
Dematiaceous fungi
ecology 2027
genetics, ribosomal RNA 2939
taxonomy 2939
techniques, detection, microscopy 2033
Denmark
aflatoxins, milk 1664
Aspergillus
homes 3432
work places 3432
Aspergillus fumigatus, cattle 2097
Blastoschizomyces capitatus, cattle 535
Candida albicans, man 1086
Candida catenulata, cattle 535
Candida kefyr, cattle 535
Candida krusei, cattle 535
Candida rugosa, cattle 535
Candida tropicalis, cattle 535
Candida valida, cattle 535
Cladosporium herbarum, man 3412
dermatomycoses, man 163, 201
Penicillium
homes 3432
work places 3432
Pneumocystis carinii, man 466, 1342, 1357, 2385
Prototheca zopfii, cattle 535
Rhodotorula, man 3412
Stachybotrys atra, man 3412
Trichophyton rubrum, man 201
Deoxynivalenol (*see* Vomitoxin)
Deoxyribonucleosides
antifungal properties
Aspergillus fumigatus 106
Candida albicans 106
Cryptococcus neoformans 106
Sporothrix schenckii 106
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 106
Dermatomycoses
complications, abscesses 902
diagnosis 160, 901, 2006, 2885
epidemiology 155, 158, 160, 173, 916, 1940, 1943, 1948-1949, 1954, 2864, 2866, 2868, 2882
hosts
animals, Germany 177
buffaloes 900
cattle 900
Germany 916
India 205
dogs, Poland 1959
man 900, 2862
Argentina 913
Australia 55
Brazil 2925
Canada 1847, 2908
China 1980
Denmark 201
Finland 2902
France 1974
Irish Republic 1989
Japan 1971
Malawi 1969
Mexico 1794
Netherlands 909
reviews 1936
Slovakia 2864
Spain 1974

Dermatomycoses *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
man *cont.*
Tropics 1939
UK 902, 2897
immunology 2857
immune response 212-213, 2829, 2914
vaccination, cattle 2917
vaccines 2001
infections
children, man 200, 911, 1970, 2904
feet, man 26, 157, 160, 163, 190, 201, 921, 1944, 1971, 1989, 2881, 2902
hands, man 163
nail, man 159, 1989
scalp, man 160, 911, 1943, 1948, 1970, 2870, 2877
pathogenesis 2731, 2857
pathology 169, 2860
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 26-27, 77, 735, 913, 1794, 2861
diabetes 2729
psoriasis 1955
techniques, disease models 1829
therapy 77, 157-158, 160, 901, 1964-1965, 1971, 2700, 2860
allylamines 186
amorolfine 186, 1979
bifonazole 1975, 1980
ciclopirox 2892
clotrimazole 921-922, 1969, 1974, 2892
costs 188
croconazole 2905
eberconazole 1844
econazole 198, 1980
fluconazole 186, 1818, 1983
flutrimazole 1974-1975
griseofulvin 186, 192, 210, 923, 1970, 1989
imidazoles 186
itraconazole 186, 190, 192, 929, 1842-1843, 1970, 1978, 2902
ketoconazole 186, 1818, 2892, 2908
miconazole 1967, 2892
naftifine 1967
plant extracts 102
sertaconazole 2904
Teeburb 205
terbinafine 5, 186, 190, 200-201, 204, 921, 923, 932-933, 1988, 2892, 2897, 2906
tioconazole 1989
Whitfield's ointment 922, 1969
transmission, laboratory infections 2726
Dermatophilus chelonae
hosts
tortoises, Australia 897
turtles, Australia 897
taxonomy 897
Dermatophilus congolensis
antibacterial agents 149
control 895
bacteriophages 2856
epidemiology 143, 146
genetics
disease resistance 140-141, 147
enzyme polymorphism 899
restriction fragment length polymorphism 154
hosts
animals, Australia 899
antelopes, Zambia 896
cattle
Cameroon 154
Caribbean 146
Chad 154
France 2854
Ghana 145, 894, 1932
Guadeloupe 140, 142
Martinique 140-141
St Kitts Nevis 149, 895
dogs, France 2854
dromedaries, Kenya 143
goats
Israel 1935
St Kitts Nevis 149
Dermatophilus congolensis *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
horses
Belgium 2884
France 2854
Germany 1933, 2855
sheep
Australia 2856
Germany 1933
Israel 1934-1935
immunological techniques, immunofluorescence 898
immunology
antigens 150
cell mediated immunity 148, 151-152
immune response 894
life cycle 153
pathogenesis 144, 2853
predisposition, immunological deficiency 148
taxonomy 899
techniques, culture media 153
therapy 149
transmission, *Amblyomma* 140, 144-146, 152, 894-895, 1932, 2853
Dermatophytes (*see also Epidermophyton, Microsporum, Trichophyton,* etc.)
antifungal agents
eberconazole 1844
fluconazole 1853, 1859
plant extracts 809
contamination, homes 1937
genetics, mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 66
physiology
enzymes
proteinases 2731
triacylglycerol lipase 2731
taxonomy 66
ribosomal RNA 67
techniques
culture media 217, 1858
identification 2006
preservation 2919
susceptibility testing 193-194, 1976
Diacetoxyscirpenol
contamination
soyabeans, USA 2584
wheat 3569
detection
bioassays 1732
Tetrahymena 3473
estimation
gas chromatography 3568-3569
mass spectrometry 3568
metabolism 2656
poisoning
fowls 656
pigs 2656
sheep 2576
production, *Fusarium poae* 2661
synergism
aflatoxins 2576
T-2 toxin 656
toxicity
antifungal properties, yeasts 1732
cardiovascular system 664
cytopathogenicity 1735
egg production 656
haematopoiesis 2665
immunosuppression 1735
Diaporthe toxica
contamination, *Lupinus* 1772
taxonomy, descriptions 1772
Diarylethane imidazole derivatives, antifungal properties, *Candida* 1178
Dicarboxylic acids, antifungal properties, dermatophytes 207
Dicationic diarylfurans
pharmacodynamics 3271
therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 3271
Dicoumarol
contamination, foods 3447
poisoning
cattle 3446
fowls 3446
goats 3446
horses 3446
pigs 3446
sheep 3446
Dictyuchus monosporus, physiology, enzymes 1574
Diplococcum spicatum, toxins, cytochalasins 1775
Diplodia macrospora (*see Stenocarpella macrospora*)
Diplodia maydis (*see Stenocarpella maydis*)
Dodecylglycerol
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 774
Candida parapsilosis 774
Candida tropicalis 774
Cryptococcus albidus 774
Cryptococcus laurentii 774
Cryptococcus neoformans 774
Dogs
Acremonium, infections, eyes 533
Alternaria, infections, eyes 533
Amanita virosa 2567
Aphanoascus fulvescens, infections 2024
Aspergillus
infections
central nervous system 2967
eyes 533
nose 259
spine 1024
Aspergillus terreus, infections, generalized infections 2730
Blastomyces dermatitidis
infections 1491, 2461, 3350
generalized infections 507
skin 1809
Chrysosporium, infections, generalized infections 2730
Coccidioides immitis, infections 490
Cryptococcus neoformans
infections
central nervous system 1310, 2315
eyes 1311
generalized infections 400
skin 1809
Curvularia, infections, eyes 533
dermatomycoses 1809, 1959
Dermatophilus congolensis, infections 2854
Fusarium, infections, eyes 533
Geotrichum candidum, infections, skin 485
Histoplasma capsulatum
infections
eyes 501
generalized infections 501
joints 501
Malassezia, infections, skin 229
Malassezia furfur
infections, skin 1809
isolation 484
Malassezia pachydermatis
infections 1959
ears 483, 1440, 2412
skin 2411
isolation 2407, 2409, 3307
Microsporum canis, infections 175, 957, 1938, 2895
mycoses 61-62
ears 123
Nocardia, infections, urinary tract 139
Paecilomyces, infections, generalized infections 2730
Penicillium, infections, generalized infections 2730
Prototheca
infections
eyes 3403
heart 3403
Pseudallescheria, infections, eyes 533
Pseudallescheria boydii, infections, generalized infections 2730
Pythium, infections, skin 1809
Scedosporium, infections, eyes 533
Sporothrix schenckii, infections, skin 1809
Xylohypha bantiana, infections, generalized infections 978
Drechslera
allergies, man 2550
contamination
air filters 1611
house dust, Saudi Arabia 3436

***Drechslera** cont.*
hosts
cattle, South Africa 742
man, USA 1851, 2550
infections
nose, cattle 742
sinuses, man 2550
pathology, granuloma 742
predisposition, bone marrow transplant 1851
therapy, itraconazole 1851
Drechslera rostrata *(see Setosphaeria rostrata)*
Drechslera spicifera *(see Cochliobolus spicifer)*
Dried fruit
aflatoxins 1633, 2622
kojic acid 1633
ochratoxins 1633
Dried milk, aflatoxins 1682
Dromedaries
Actinomyces pyogenes, infections, lymph nodes 2836
Dermatophilus congolensis, infections 143
gliotoxin 686
Histoplasma capsulatum, infections 502
Trichophyton verrucosum, infections 1957
Dubai, *Candida,* man 3040
Ducks
aflatoxins 1626, 1647, 3450
Aspergillus fumigatus, infections 2971
fumonisins 3450
T-2 toxin 1626
vomitoxin 3450
Dust
aflatoxins 3522
Alternaria alternata 1610
Aspergillus 2972
Cladosporium cladosporioides 1610
fungi 1609-1610, 2556
Penicillium brevicompactum 1610
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis 1610
Eberconazole
antifungal properties
Candida 1844
dermatophytes 1844
Malassezia furfur 1844
pharmacokinetics 1844
therapy
Candida 1844
dermatomycoses 1844
Echinocandins
pharmacodynamics 823, 2822
resistance, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2822
synthesis 822
Echinulin
biosynthesis 3475
production, *Aspergillus* 3475
structure 3475
Econazole
administration 928
cyclodextrin 1142
liposomes 198
antifungal properties
Aspergillus fumigatus 1832
Aspergillus niger 1832
Aspergillus parasiticus 2619
Candida albicans 85, 316, 745, 766, 1140, 1142, 1832, 2139
Candida guilliermondii 85, 745, 1832, 2139
Candida kefyr 85, 745, 2139
Candida krusei 85, 745, 1832, 2139
Candida lipolytica 1832
Candida lusitaniae 766
Candida parapsilosis 85, 745, 766, 1832
Candida rugosa 85, 745
Candida sake 1832
Candida tropicalis 85, 315, 745, 766, 1832, 2139
Cryptococcus laurentii 85
Cryptococcus neoformans 85, 745, 766, 1832
Hansenula anomala 85, 745
Penicillium 1832
Rhodotorula rubra 85, 745
Econazole *cont.*
antifungal properties *cont.*
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 85, 745, 1832
Torulopsis candida 85, 745, 1832
Torulopsis glabrata 85, 745, 766, 1140, 1832
Trichosporon beigelii 85, 745
pharmacodynamics 316
solubility 86
therapy
Candida 1131
Candida albicans 1131
dermatomycoses 198, 1980
onychomycosis 928
toxicity, eyes 2757
Eflornithine
antifungal properties, *Pneumocystis carinii* 3280
pharmacodynamics 3280
therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 2364
Egypt
aflatoxins
meat products 2580
tobacco 1634
Aspergillus, feeds 2644
Aspergillus flavus, fowls 1026
Aspergillus fumigatus, fowls 1026
Aspergillus niger, fowls 1026
Candida albicans, man 1967
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 394
dermatomycoses, man 1967, 1988
Penicillium, fowls 1026
T-2 toxin, tobacco 1634
toxinogenic fungi
meat 610
meat products 2580
tobacco 1634
zearalenol, meat products 2580
zearalenone
meat products 2580
tobacco 1634
Electron microscopy
Actinomadura pelletieri 238
Candida albicans 3168
adhesion 369
BMY-28864 1199
caffeine 2220
cell walls 373
ketoconazole 2220
Cryptococcus neoformans 1334
granuloma 1312
Histoplasma capsulatum 505
Malassezia furfur 2922, 2924
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 1523
tissues, hamsters 2477
Pneumocystis carinii 471
aminoquinolines 1400
Saprolegnia diclina 1580
Saprolegnia parasitica 1580
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 2013
Embellisia, contamination, house dust, Saudi Arabia 3436
Emericella nidulans *(see also Aspergillus nidulans)*
Emmonsia crescens
hosts, rodents, Czech Republic 2420
infections, lungs, rodents 2420
Emmonsia parva, taxonomy, ribosomal RNA 67
Emodin
toxicity
cytopathogenicity 2590
immunosuppression 2590
Endophytes
contamination, *Achnatherum,* China 2696
poisoning, animals, China 2696
Enilconazole
antifungal properties, *Microsporum canis* 2895
therapy 1827
Enniatins
production, *Fusarium* 3596
structure 3596
Epichloe typhina *(see Acremonium coenophialum)*
Epicoccum nigrum
contamination, house dust, Netherlands 3430
immunology, allergens 2541
Epidermophyton, techniques, identification 218
Epidermophyton floccosum
antifungal agents
6-allyl-5,6-dihydroxypyran-2-one 1891
amorolfine 197
bifonazole 194, 926
cepacidine A 1894
clotrimazole 194, 926
fluconazole 771
garlic 2912
griseofulvin 194, 771, 926, 1977
ibuprofen 943
itraconazole 197, 1977
ketoconazole 194, 771, 926, 1977
3-methyl-5-aminoisoxazole-4-thiocyanate 946
miconazole 194, 771, 926
naftifine 194, 771, 926, 1976
natamycin 194, 926
plant extracts 105, 940
terbinafine 197, 1976
hosts
cats, USA 2886
man
Argentina 2880
Belgium 190, 929
Brazil 1954, 2881
Colombia 1955, 2882
Cuba 2878
Denmark 163
Egypt 1967, 1988
Germany 2866
Greece 192, 2868
Guatemala 1952
Italy 933
Japan 171, 173, 1949
Malawi 922, 1969
Mexico 1978
Netherlands 1944, 1946
Poland 198, 200
Senegal 29
Singapore 1977
Spain 1975
UK 921, 932
USA 210
immunology, allergies, dermatophytids 163
infections, nail, man 1952, 2880
physiology, enzymes 959
predisposition
immunosuppression 1952
kidney transplant 2881
techniques
detection, polymerase chain reaction 216
identification 1814
preservation 2740
Epiroprim, therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 2376
Epizootic lymphangitis *(see Histoplasma farciminosum)*
Ergometrine
estimation
blood plasma 687
liquid chromatography 687
poisoning, cattle 687
Ergot alkaloids
biosynthesis 1621
genetics 689
contamination
cereal products 3442
foods 3447
wheat 3442
detection 3611
inactivation, food processing 3442
poisoning
cattle 688, 3446
fowls 3446
goats 3446
horses 3446
man 35, 2574, 3443
pigs 3446
sheep 3446
production
Acremonium coenophialum 689, 3611
Claviceps 1621
toxicity, neurotoxicity 3443
Ergovaline
contamination, *Festuca* 1768

Ergovaline *cont.*
poisoning, rats 1768
production, *Acremonium coenophialum* 1776
purification 1776
toxicity
brain, adenosinetriphosphatase 1776
thermoregulation 1768
Erythrina
antifungal properties
Aspergillus fumigatus 803
Cryptococcus neoformans 803
Erythromycin sulfisoxazole, therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1410
Eucalyptus
antifungal properties
Candida 99
dermatophytes 99
Cryptococcus neoformans 2314, 3208
Europe
Aspergillus, man 984
mycotoxins, foods 3464
Pneumocystis carinii, man 3266
Eurotium amstelodami, allergies, guineapigs 564
Eurotium herbariorum, contamination, house dust, Netherlands 3430
Exerohilum rostratum (*see Setosphaeria rostrata)*
Exophiala, hosts, man, Sweden 2809
Exophiala castellanii
hosts, man, Canada 2930
infections, heart, man 2930
predisposition, prostheses 2930
therapy 2930
Exophiala dermatitidis (*see Wangiella dermatitidis)*
Exophiala jeanselmei
contamination, air conditioners, Belgium 3431
genetics
mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 66
ribosomal RNA 2939
hosts
man
Argentina 236
Brazil 2035
Canada 2930
Japan 231
Senegal 2940
USA 972
infections, skin, man 231
pathology, mycetoma 236, 2940
predisposition
kidney transplant 2035
transplants 2930
taxonomy 66, 231, 2939
therapy 2930
Exophiala mansonii
genetics, ribosomal RNA 2939
taxonomy 2939
Exophiala moniliae
genetics, mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 66
taxonomy 66
Exophiala spinifera
genetics, DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 68
hosts, man, Canada 2930
predisposition, transplants 2930
taxonomy 68
therapy 2930
Exophiala werneckii (*see Phaeoannellomyces werneckii)*
Exserohilum
allergies, man 1797
diagnosis 1797
hosts, man, USA 789, 1797
infections, sinuses, man 1797
predisposition
immunosuppression 37
neoplasms 789
therapy, SCH 39304 789
Exserohilum longirostratum
hosts, man, USA 974
infections, eyes, man 974
predisposition, trauma 974
Exserohilum mcginnisii, antifungal agents, BMS-181184 2804
Exserohilum rostratum
hosts, horses, India 2026
infections, skin, horses 2026
Facial eczema (*see Pithomyces chartarum;* Sporidesmins)
Factories, fungi 3410
Faenia rectivirgula (*see also* Farmer's lung)
allergies
horses 1597
man 1590, 1592, 3405
contamination, air, India 3405
hosts
horses, Tunisia 1597
man
Czech Republic 1592
Germany 1590
India 3405
immunological techniques, ELISA 1597
immunology
antibodies 1597
neutrophils 1590
Farmer's lung (*see also Faenia rectivirgula)*
diagnosis 1591
bronchoalveolar lavage 1589
collagen 1593
computed tomography 1589
hosts
man
Canada 1589
Finland 556
Germany 1593
pathogenesis 1593
Farms, air spora 573
Feeds (*see also* Foods)
aflatoxins 579, 582, 608, 613, 621, 625, 692, 1638, 1661, 1664, 1670, 1683, 1782, 2579, 2600, 2609, 2624, 3465, 3470, 3495, 3499-3500, 3502, 3522
Aspergillus 2644, 3468
Aspergillus ochraceus 1703
fumonisins 692, 1751, 2681, 3463, 3589
fungi 555, 3418
fusaric acid 2669
Fusarium 3468
mycotoxins 579, 585, 692, 1627, 1631, 3460, 3467, 3470
ochratoxins 582, 640, 692, 1638, 2579, 2600, 3465
Penicillium 3468
toxinogenic fungi 587-588, 608, 674, 1639, 3453-3454, 3463, 3499
trichothecenes 3465
vomitoxin 661, 3463, 3465
zearalenone 1638, 1719, 2579, 2651, 3465
Ferrets, *Pneumocystis carinii,* infections, lungs 1428
Festuca
Acremonium coenophialum 684-685, 1768, 1770-1771, 1776, 2695, 3603-3604, 3606-3608, 3610-3611
ergovaline 1768
Figs
aflatoxins 3503, 3526
toxinogenic fungi 3503
Filobasidiella neoformans (*see also Cryptococcus neoformans)*
Finland
air spora 3418, 3429
Amanita virosa, man 576
Aspergillus, man 2814, 2946
Aspergillus arvii, cattle 2076
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 2946
Aspergillus niger, man 2814, 2946
Candida, man 1237, 2199
Candida albicans, man 568, 2245, 2814
dermatomycoses, man 2902
farmer's lung, man 556
fungi
air 3418
day care centres 3411
foods 3418
homes 3411
litter 3418
man 3411
onychomycosis, man 2902
Pneumocystis carinii, man 3255
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, man 1604
Fischerin
production, *Neosartorya fischeri* 2642
structure 2642
Fishes
Achlya debaryana, infections 3400
Achlya flagellata, infections 3400
Achlya klebsiana, infections 3400
Achlya orion, infections 544
aflatoxins 604-605
Aphanomyces, infections 545, 1581, 1583, 2530, 3398
Aphanomyces invaderis, infections 2534
Aphanomyces laevis, infections 3400
Candida zeylanoides, isolation 3397
Debaryomyces hansenii, infections 546
fumonisins 1746, 3573, 3576, 3582
fungi, isolation, eggs 1579
Ochroconis humicola, infections, muscles 2536
Pythium, infections 3400
Pythium aphanidermatum, infections 544
Rhodotorula glutinis, isolation 3397
Rhodotorula rubra, isolation 3397
Saprolegnia, infections, eggs 2531, 2535
Saprolegnia diclina
infections 544, 3400
eggs 1576-1577
Saprolegnia ferax, infections 544, 3400
Saprolegnia parasitica, infections 3400
Flavoglaucin
biosynthesis 3475
production, *Aspergillus* 3475
structure 3475
Flours
aflatoxins 1666
Aspergillus flavus 1666
toxinogenic fungi 1666
Fluconazole
administration 790, 2785
drug combinations 92-93
antagonism 2749
amphotericin B 1141, 1144, 2976, 3071, 3075
cyclosporins 757
didanosine 2789
drugs 74
phenazone 799
phenytoin 794
terfenadine 791
zidovudine 785
antifungal properties
Aspergillus 773
Aspergillus flavus 2761
Aspergillus fumigatus 1830, 1859, 2083, 2759, 2761, 2976
Candida 771, 1816, 2766, 2768-2769, 3069
Candida albicans 745, 771, 776, 1145, 1159-1163, 1167-1170, 1232, 1830, 1833, 1853-1854, 1859, 2188, 2192-2193, 2195, 2212-2214, 2756, 2758-2759, 2762, 2766, 2768-2769, 2797, 3058, 3067-3069, 3072-3073, 3075, 3077-3078, 3091, 3095
Candida catenulata 1139
Candida guilliermondii 745, 776, 1139, 1854, 3073
Candida humicola 3073
Candida kefyr 745, 2213, 3067
Candida krusei 745, 776, 1139, 1162-1163, 1168, 1170, 1833, 1854, 2195, 2213, 2756, 2768-2769, 2797, 3058, 3067, 3069-3070, 3073, 3077, 3079, 3095
Candida lambica 3073
Candida lipolytica 3058
Candida lusitaniae 776, 1139, 1170, 2191, 2195, 2213, 2756, 2768-2769, 3058
Candida norvegensis 3067, 3073
Candida parapsilosis 745, 773, 776, 1094, 1139, 1145, 1162-1163, 1168, 1170, 1833, 1854, 2192, 2195, 2213, 2756, 2758, 2766, 2769, 2797, 3058, 3069-3070, 3077
Candida rugosa 745, 776, 3067
Candida tropicalis 315, 745, 776, 1139, 1145, 1163, 1168, 1170, 1833, 1854, 2192, 2195, 2213,

Fluconazole *cont.*
antifungal properties *cont.*
Candida tropicalis cont. 2756, 2758, 2766, 2768-2769, 2797, 3058, 3067, 3069, 3077
Chaetomium 2765
Cryptococcus neoformans 745, 771, 776, 1325, 1816, 1853-1854, 1859, 2317-2319, 2323-2324, 2338, 2756, 2758, 2797, 3214, 3216, 3220
dermatophytes 771, 1853, 1859
Fusarium chlamydosporum 84
Fusarium equiseti 84
Fusarium oxysporum 84
Fusarium proliferatum 84
Fusarium solani 84
Geotrichum 3095
Geotrichum candidum 2797
Gibberella fujikuroi 84
Hansenula anomala 745
Malassezia furfur 927, 1859
Nattrassia mangiferae 1859
Neurospora crassa 2764
Penicillium marneffei 1853
Pseudallescheria boydii 2761
Rhizopus arrhizus 2761
Rhodotorula rubra 745
Saccharomyces 2768
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 745, 1833
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis 1859
Sporothrix schenckii 2761
Torulopsis candida 745, 3073
Torulopsis glabrata 745, 776, 1139, 1145, 1162-1163, 1168, 1170, 1854, 2192, 2195, 2213, 2756, 2758, 2768-2769, 2797, 3058, 3067, 3073, 3077, 3095
Torulopsis inconspicua 3073
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 195, 2894
Trichophyton rubrum 2894
Trichosporon 1859
Trichosporon beigelii 745, 1854, 2756, 2766
estimation
blood 1852
blood plasma 798
liquid chromatography 798
semen 1852
pharmacodynamics 1161, 2338, 3079
immunostimulation 1325, 1831, 2212
pharmacokinetics 76, 89, 790, 792, 1149, 1852, 1855, 2785-2786
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 90, 2784
brain 2783
cats 797
children 783
dialysis 1156
food intake 1849
haemodialysis 3085
infants 1153
leukaemia 91
neonates 1154
prostate 2782
rabbits 1860
rats 95
reviews 787
saliva 2188, 3090
skin 88
prophylaxis 320, 788, 2751, 3086
Acremonium 1822
Aspergillus 79, 1037, 1819, 1850, 2746, 2780
Aspergillus fumigatus 1822
Candida 31, 79, 1819, 2207, 2210, 2746, 3063, 3084
Candida albicans 1165, 1822, 1850, 2187, 2202, 2207, 2775, 2780, 3019
Candida guilliermondii 2780
Candida kefyr 2780
Candida krusei 1822, 2187, 2202, 2207
Candida parapsilosis 1154, 2202, 2780
Candida tropicalis 2775, 2780
Cryptococcus neoformans 3211
Cryptococcus terreus 2775
Fusarium 2780

Fluconazole *cont.*
prophylaxis *cont.*
Mucor 1850
mycoses 763, 2743, 2774
Torulopsis glabrata 1822, 2187, 2207, 2775, 2780
resistance 2742
Candida 1067, 2115, 2201, 3073, 3082
Candida albicans 48, 1080, 1158-1160, 1162, 2136, 2200, 2203, 2217, 3019, 3072, 3080, 3088-3090, 3095, 3097-3098
Candida krusei 1162, 3098
Candida stellatoidea 3088
Cryptococcus neoformans 3214
Hansenula anomala 478
Neurospora crassa 2764
Rhodotorula minuta 2788
Torulopsis glabrata 309, 1162, 2795, 3088
reviews 1840-1841
stability 92-93
synergism 1855
amphotericin B 1816, 2763
DU-6859a 2762
flucytosine 1816, 3216
techniques
animal models 1860
susceptibility testing 1163, 1170, 2793
culture media 1167, 2213
standardization 3070
therapy 40, 759, 1798, 1809, 1821, 1827, 1848, 2754
Aspergillus 272, 1840
Aspergillus fumigatus 753, 1042, 1830, 2083, 2762
Candida 290, 300, 311, 318-319, 753, 757, 761, 784, 1082, 1115, 1129-1130, 1135-1136, 1146, 1149, 1152-1153, 1818, 1840-1841, 2115, 2181-2182, 2184-2185, 2190, 2205-2206, 2210, 2778-2779, 3060, 3062, 3064, 3081-3082, 3085, 3087
Candida albicans 310, 314, 478, 784, 1128-1129, 1132, 1143, 1146-1148, 1150-1151, 1155-1156, 1158, 1160, 1164-1165, 1232, 1830, 1853, 2193-2194, 2200, 2203-2204, 2209, 2211, 2215, 2762, 2778-2779, 2824, 3019, 3058, 3064, 3071, 3080, 3083, 3087-3090, 3094
Candida guilliermondii 1146
Candida kefyr 1151
Candida krusei 1063, 1128, 1146, 1151, 2744, 3058, 3087
Candida lipolytica 1128, 3058
Candida lusitaniae 1128, 2794, 3058
Candida parapsilosis 784, 1128, 1133, 1146-1147, 1151, 3058
Candida stellatoidea 1151, 3088
Candida tropicalis 784, 1128, 1151, 3058, 3074, 3087
Cladosporium carrionii 2030
Coccidioides immitis 1450, 2432, 2434, 2779, 3314-3315, 3317
Cryptococcus neoformans 403-405, 761, 794, 1313, 1317, 1328, 1816, 1824, 1840-1841, 1853, 2306, 2324, 3212, 3215
dermatomycoses 186, 1818, 1983
Fonsecaea pedrosoi 975
Histoplasma capsulatum 1475, 2446, 2448, 3335
keratomycosis 793
mycoses 1840, 1845, 2745, 2778
Nocardia 784
onychomycosis 183, 203, 1987
Sporothrix schenckii 1551
Torulopsis candida 1432
Torulopsis glabrata 775, 784, 795, 1128, 1151, 1854, 2778, 3058, 3088
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 203
Trichophyton rubrum 203, 1818
Trichosporon 319
Trichosporon beigelii 2408, 2744, 2763, 2773, 2794

Fluconazole *cont.*
therapy *cont.*
Xylohypha bantiana 3309
toxicity 318
carcinogenesis 2791
drug metabolism 799
hormone secretion 773
liver 404, 2432
liver function 1824, 2204
thrombocytopenia 1987
Flucytosine
antagonism
amphotericin B 1144
drugs 74
antifungal properties
Absidia corymbifera 2502
Aspergillus flavus 2760
Aspergillus fumigatus 1830, 1832, 2760
Aspergillus niger 1832
Candida 2766, 2768-2769, 3069
Candida albicans 85, 745, 766, 768, 776, 1140, 1828, 1830, 1832-1833, 2196, 2756, 2766, 2768-2769, 3067, 3069, 3077-3078
Candida guilliermondii 85, 745, 776, 1832
Candida kefyr 85, 745, 1828, 3067
Candida krusei 85, 745, 776, 1832-1833, 2756, 2768-2769, 3067, 3069-3070, 3077
Candida lipolytica 1832
Candida lusitaniae 766, 776, 2191, 2756, 2768-2769
Candida norvegensis 3067
Candida parapsilosis 85, 745, 766, 776, 1094, 1832-1833, 2756, 2766, 2769, 3069-3070, 3077
Candida rugosa 85, 745, 776, 3067
Candida sake 1832
Candida stellatoidea 1828
Candida tropicalis 85, 745, 766, 768, 776, 1828, 1832-1833, 2756, 2766, 2768-2769, 3067, 3069, 3077
Chaetomium 2765
Cryptococcus laurentii 85
Cryptococcus neoformans 85, 745, 766, 776, 1816, 1828, 1832, 2318, 2323, 2756, 3216
Fusarium chlamydosporum 84
Fusarium equiseti 84
Fusarium oxysporum 84
Fusarium proliferatum 84
Fusarium solani 84, 2760
Geotrichum candidum 768
Gibberella fujikuroi 84
Hansenula anomala 85, 745
Mucor circinelloides 2502
Mucor racemosus 2502
Penicillium 1832
Rhizopus arrhizus 2502, 2760
Rhodotorula rubra 85, 745
Saccharomyces 2768
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 85, 745, 1832-1833
Syncephalastrum racemosum 2502
Torulopsis candida 85, 745, 1832
Torulopsis glabrata 85, 745, 766, 768, 776, 1140, 1828, 1832, 2756, 2768-2769, 3067, 3077
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 195
Trichosporon 768
Trichosporon beigelii 85, 745, 2756, 2766
estimation
bioassays 777
liquid chromatography 777
serum 777
pharmacodynamics, immunostimulation 1831
pharmacokinetics 751, 3210
resistance, *Candida parapsilosis* 1094
synergism
amphotericin B 1830, 2196
fluconazole 1816, 3216
techniques, susceptibility testing, standardization 3070
therapy 40, 75, 758-759, 2753-2754
Aspergillus 274, 1820, 2973
Aspergillus fumigatus 270, 1830

Flucytosine *cont.*
therapy *cont.*
Candida 311, 2180-2181, 2184, 3062
Candida albicans 1132, 1830, 3094
Candida tropicalis 3074
Cryptococcus 1820
Cryptococcus neoformans 407, 761, 1314, 1316, 1816, 2306, 3209-3210, 3212
mycoses 2745
Rhodotorula 477
Torulopsis glabrata 2752
Flutrimazole
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 766
Candida lusitaniae 766
Candida parapsilosis 766
Candida tropicalis 766
Cryptococcus neoformans 766
Torulopsis glabrata 766
therapy
Candida 1974-1975
dermatomycoses 1974-1975
Malassezia furfur 1974-1975
Fonsecaea
genetics, ribosomal RNA 2939
taxonomy 2939
Fonsecaea pedrosoi
epidemiology 969
hosts
man
Algeria 2029
Brazil 969
Czech Republic 971
French Guiana 973
India 2034
Japan 975, 2031, 2936
Madagascar 232
Thailand 21
USA 1785
immunology
cell mediated immunity 973
cytokines 232
infections
brain, man 2034
children, man 2034
skin, man 973
isolation, skin, man 2936
pathogenesis 232
pathology, histology 235
predisposition, neoplasms 2936
techniques, disease models 235
therapy
amphotericin B 2031
fluconazole 975
Food factories, air spora 3419
Foods (*see also* Feeds)
aflatoxins 579, 692, 1645, 1668, 1782, 2592, 2610, 2624, 3470, 3492, 3495
Aspergillus ochraceus 1703
dicoumarol 3447
ergot alkaloids 3447
fumonisins 692, 1753, 2682, 3447
fungi 555
mycotoxins 579, 585, 692, 1622, 1627, 1631, 1636, 1644, 2653, 3460, 3464, 3467, 3470, 3472
ochratoxins 639-640, 692, 3447, 3537, 3541
patulin 1712, 3549
Penicillium 3555
T-2 toxin 2653
toxinogenic fungi 588, 1629, 3453, 3456
trichothecenes 3447
zearalenone 3447
Fowls
Absidia corymbifera, infections, lungs 1539
aflatoxins 594-603, 1648-1651, 1676, 2578, 2601-2603, 3483-3486, 3505, 3511
Aspergillus clavatus, isolation, faeces 740
Aspergillus flavus
infections
generalized infections 1026
lungs 1539
isolation, faeces 740
Aspergillus fumigatus
infections
eyes 265
generalized infections 1026
Fowls *cont.*
Aspergillus fumigatus cont.
infections *cont.*
lungs 261, 1539
isolation
faeces 740
feathers 740
Aspergillus niger
infections, generalized infections 1026
isolation, feathers 740
Candida albicans
infections 1118
isolation, faeces 740
Candida guilliermondii, isolation, faeces 740
Candida kefyr, isolation, faeces 740
Chrysosporium indicum, isolation, feathers 740
Chrysosporium keratinophilum, isolation, feathers 740
Chrysosporium tropicum, infections 917
Cryptococcus laurentii, isolation, faeces 740
cyclopiazonic acid 657
diacetoxyscirpenol 656
dicoumarol 3446
ergot alkaloids 3446
fumonisins 670, 3446, 3571
Fusarium equiseti, isolation, feathers 740
moniliformin 3579
Mucor hiemalis, isolation, faeces 740
Mucor racemosus, isolation, faeces 740
mycotoxins 1624, 3460
nivalenol 3565
ochratoxins 636, 1700, 2578, 2636, 3446-3447
Ochroconis gallopavum, infections, brain 234
Penicillium, infections, generalized infections 1026
Penicillium glabrum, isolation, feathers 740
Penicillium purpurogenum, isolation, feathers 740
T-2 toxin 656-657
Torulopsis candida, isolation, faeces 740
trichothecenes 3446-3447
vomitoxin 1721
zearalenone 3446-3447
France
Acremonium obclavatum, man 1790
Actinomyces, man 865
Actinomyces israelii, man 131
Actinomyces meyeri, man 131-132, 1908
Actinomyces odontolyticus, man 1913
air spora 3428
Alternaria, man 967
Amanita proxima, man 2565
Aspergillus
dogs 259
man 255, 1002, 1049, 2727, 2942-2944, 2959, 2962, 2973, 2985, 2990
Aspergillus flavus, man 274, 1032, 1034, 2727
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 274, 282, 991, 1002-1003, 1032, 1790, 2051, 2055, 2524, 2727, 2944, 2988, 2991
Aspergillus nidulans, man 2051
Aspergillus niger, man 1032
Candida, man 19, 1149, 1974, 2727
Candida albicans
horses 302
man 382, 1132, 1160, 1790, 2227, 2727, 3005, 3036, 3090, 3095
Candida guilliermondii
cattle 2170
man 1790
Candida kefyr, man 1790
Candida krusei, man 2227, 2253, 3095
Candida lipolytica, man 1790
Candida lusitaniae, man 2227, 2727
Candida parapsilosis, man 1790, 2227
Candida tropicalis, man 1790
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 19, 137, 393, 3184, 3189
dermatomycoses, man 1974
Dermatophilus congolensis
cattle 2854
dogs 2854
France *cont.*
Dermatophilus congolensis cont.
horses 2854
Fusarium, man 1570
Fusarium oxysporum, man 1559
Fusarium solani, man 1570, 2510, 2524, 2927
Fusarium verticillioides, man 1570
Geotrichum, man 3095
Geotrichum candidum, man 1790
Gibberella fujikuroi, maize 2679
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 499, 1455, 3323
keratinophilic fungi
man 2865
soil 2888
Lepiota, man 2564
Lepiota helveola, man 575
Malassezia furfur, man 1974, 2395
Malassezia pachydermatis
dogs 2407
Rhinoceros 2407
Microsporum gypseum, man 164
Microsporum langeronii, man 904
Microsporum praecox, man 165
mycoses
man 87
Rotifera 552
Nocardia asteroides, man 137
Nocardia farcinica, man 134
Paecilomyces lilacinus, man 2510
Penicillium marneffei, man 3393
Pneumocystis carinii, man 137, 432, 434, 440, 1345, 1347, 1355, 1374, 1377, 1381, 1384, 1395, 1421, 2351, 2361, 2369, 2374, 3243-3244, 3253, 3258, 3261, 3294
Rhizopus, man 2727
Rhizopus oryzae, man 2496
Rhodotorula rubra, man 1790
Scedosporium apiospermum, man 1563, 1573, 2510
Scedosporium inflatum, man 1569, 2727
Stachybotrys atra, poisoning, horses 1765
Torulopsis candida, man 1790
Torulopsis glabrata, man 1790, 2401-2402, 2727, 3095
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, man 1985
Trichophyton rubrum, man 1985
zygomycosis, man 2496
French Guiana, *Fonsecaea pedrosoi,* man 973
Frogs, chromoblastomycosis 233
Fruit
Alternaria alternata 3602
Cryptococcus neoformans 3207
Fumitremorgens
production, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 3547
toxicity, cytopathogenicity, bioassays 2589
Fumonisins
biosynthesis, culture media 1756, 2680
contamination
beers 2587
cereal products 1752
Italy 1750
USA 1751
cereals 2581
feeds 692, 2681, 3589
USA 1751, 3463
foods 692, 3447
Germany 1753, 2682
maize 1752, 1754-1755, 2678, 3589
Argentina 2677
Germany 2682
Honduras 3457
India 671
Italy 1750, 3584
Korea Republic 2675
South Africa 675, 2582
Spain 3587
USA 1751
milk, USA 676
oilseed cakes 3462
oilseeds 3462
sweetcorn, USA 3583
control 3444
detection
ELISA 1754-1755, 3590
liquid chromatography 1751, 2683, 2686

Fumonisins *cont.*
detection *cont.*
thin layer chromatography 1755
distribution, plasma, rats 3578
estimation
body fluids 2684
ELISA 676
enzyme immunoassay 2682
immunoaffinity chromatography 3583
liquid chromatography 675-676, 1754, 1756, 2681, 2684, 3583, 3589
mass spectrometry 1756
thin layer chromatography 675
excretion
bile, rats 3575
faeces 1751
rats 2684, 3578
urine, rats 3578
inactivation, fermentation 2587
pathology, tissues, fishes 3576
poisoning
animals 3476
cattle 3446
ducks, USA 3450
fishes 1746, 3573, 3576, 3582
fowls 670, 3446, 3571
goats 3446
hamsters 1745
horses 1748, 2673, 3446, 3571
man 2574, 3571
Canada 3444
mice 1743, 2671
pigs 3446, 3571
rats 1743, 1747, 2670, 2684, 3571, 3574-3575, 3577-3578, 3581
sheep 2674, 3446
turkeys 3580
predisposition, maize, moisture content 3585
production
Fusarium 3586, 3596, 3598
Fusarium proliferatum 1747, 2676-2678, 2687, 3577, 3584, 3589-3590
Gibberella 3586
Gibberella fujikuroi 1746, 1748, 1756, 2675, 2677-2680, 3573, 3576-3577, 3580, 3584-3585, 3589-3590, 3598
purification 675
stability
acetonitrile-water 1758
methanol 1758
structure 3596
stereochemistry 1757, 1759-1761, 3592, 3594, 3597
susceptibility, diet, diethylnitrosamine 3577
synergism, fusaric acid 3593
toxicity
blood chemistry 670
blood picture 3576
carcinogenesis 1747, 2689, 3571-3572, 3577
chick embryos 3593
cytopathogenicity 1640
digestive tract 1748
fetal development 1745, 2671
immunosuppression 671, 2690, 3476, 3582
kidneys 1743, 3581
leukoencephalomalacia 2673, 3571
liver 1743, 3581
liver function 2674
lungs 3571
renal function 2674
sphingolipids 1743, 3573-3574
biosynthesis 1762, 3572
teratogenesis 2670
yeasts, fatty acids 679

Fungi
allergens, reviews 2541
allergies
man 555, 574, 1586, 1606, 1795, 2541, 2545, 2558, 2561, 2705, 3406-3409, 3411
Netherlands 2542
contamination
air conditioners 571, 1606
carpet 3425

Fungi *cont.*
contamination *cont.*
day care centres, Finland 3411
factories 3410
feeds 555
foods 555
homes 3410
Finland 3411
Japan 2558
Netherlands 1609-1610, 2542, 3409
Sweden 3408, 3415
house dust 3422
Japan 3424
Netherlands 3421, 3426
soil, Yemen 1962
water, Costa Rica 743
work places, Sweden 3408
hosts
fishes, Poland 1579
man
Finland 3411
India 2561
Netherlands 3407, 3409
Sweden 3408
isolation, eggs, fishes 1579
nomenclature, books 697
physiology
enzymes
proteinases 2731
triacylglycerol lipase 2731
techniques
cryopreservation 749
detection 1609
blood 71
nail 2004
skin 2004
stains 2004
identification 69, 698, 2704, 2706
preservation, freeze drying 1813
susceptibility testing 46, 766, 2760
standardization 2761

Fungicin M4
antifungal properties
Microsporum canis 2827
Mucor mucedo 2827
Mucor plumbeus 2827
Sporothrix schenckii 2827

Fusaproliferin, production, *Fusarium proliferatum* 2687

Fusarenon-X
contamination
cereals, Switzerland 3568
maize, Poland 2661
detection, bioassays 1732
estimation
gas chromatography 3568
mass spectrometry 3568
pathology, digestive tract 652
poisoning, mice 652
production, *Fusarium poae* 2661
toxicity, antifungal properties, yeasts 1732

Fusaric acid
biosynthesis 2669
contamination
feeds 2669
maize 2669
detection, bioassays 2685
estimation
gas chromatography 2669
mass spectrometry 2669
poisoning, rats 2669
production
Fusarium oxysporum 2685
Gibberella fujikuroi 2669
synergism, fumonisins 3593
toxicity
chick embryos 3593
cytopathogenicity 1640, 2590
immunosuppression 2590
neurochemistry 2669

Fusarins
production, *Fusarium* 3596
structure 3596
synthesis 678
toxicity, mutagenesis 678

Fusarium
allergies, horses 563
antifungal agents, BMS-181184 2804

Fusarium *cont.*
contamination
air, Finland 3418
Amaranthus, Argentina 3459
black pepper, Chile 1632
cereals, Argentina 3456
feeds 3468
Finland 3418
Yugoslavia 3454
foods, Argentina 3456
house dust
Netherlands 3430
Saudi Arabia 3436
litter
Finland 3418
Yugoslavia 3454
maize
Argentina 3461
Brazil 3451
Nigeria 618
meat, Egypt 610
medicinal plants, India 3458
wheat 667, 3567
diagnosis 723, 728
cytology 2710
hosts
cattle, India 3384
dogs, USA 533
horses, USA 563
man
Argentina 2928
Brazil 1805, 1826
France 1570
Japan 734
Netherlands 982
reviews 1564
Saudi Arabia 788
Slovakia 2724
Thailand 2513
USA 706, 721, 789, 1554, 2710, 2751, 2780
immunology, allergens 2541
infections
blood, man 734, 2724
eyes
dogs 533
man 1554, 2513
feet, man 982
generalized infections, man 1805
lungs, man 707
mammary glands, cattle 3384
nail, man 159
salivary glands, man 2710
skin, man 2928
pathology, mycetoma 982
poisoning
animals 701, 3449
man 701
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2710, 2751
antibiotics 1805
bone marrow transplant 706, 721, 2780
catheters 2724
immunosuppression 37, 44, 728, 760, 1570
leukaemia 1554
neoplasms 734, 789, 2724
neutropenia 788, 1805, 1826
prophylaxis, fluconazole 2780
reviews 701
taxonomy 701
techniques, identification 1814
therapy 760
amphotericin B 1826
itraconazole 1826
SCH 39304 789
toxins 588-589, 667, 701, 2703, 3460, 3588, 3595
culmorins 3596
enniatins 3596
fumonisins 3586, 3596, 3598
fusarins 3596
trichothecenes 3596
zearalenone 2650

Fusarium anthophilum
contamination, cereals, Spain 3586
predisposition, immunosuppression 1570

Fusarium chlamydosporum
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 84
fluconazole 84
flucytosine 84
hamycin 84
itraconazole 84
ketoconazole 84
predisposition, immunosuppression 1570
Fusarium compactum, toxicity, insecticidal properties 680
Fusarium crookwellense
contamination, wheat, Japan 672
toxins
acetylnivalenols 672
nivalenol 672
zearalenone 672
Fusarium culmorum
antifungal agents, salicylhydroxamic acids 1870
contamination
barley 1724
wheat 1724
toxins
acetyldeoxynivalenols 1724
nivalenol 1724
trichothecenes 3567
vomitoxin 1724, 3567
Fusarium equiseti
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 84
fluconazole 84
flucytosine 84
hamycin 84
itraconazole 84
ketoconazole 84
contamination, *Amaranthus,* Argentina 3459
hosts, fowls, Italy 740
immunology, allergens, cross reaction 566
isolation, feathers, fowls 740
poisoning, buffaloes, India 669, 2672
toxicity, insecticidal properties 680
toxins
fusarochromanone derivatives 2688
zearalenone 3459
Fusarium graminearum (*see Gibberella zeae)*
Fusarium moniliforme (*see Gibberella fujikuroi)*
Fusarium oxysporum
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 84
fluconazole 84
flucytosine 84
hamycin 84
itraconazole 84
ketoconazole 84
contamination, medicinal plants, India 3458
hosts
man
Argentina 2928
France 1559
USA 789, 2777
immunology
antigens, cell walls 953
immunotherapy 1559
infections
blood, man 2777
children, man 1559
generalized infections, man 1559
skin, man 1559, 2928
predisposition
catheters 2777
immunosuppression 1570
neoplasms 789
neutropenia 1559
therapy, SCH 39304 789, 2777
toxins
fusaric acid 2685
zearalenone 3458
Fusarium pallidoroseum
contamination
Amaranthus, Argentina 3459
feeds 1639
toxins, zearalenone 3459
Fusarium poae
contamination
cereals
Slovakia 1749
Spain 3586
maize, Poland 2661
toxins
diacetoxyscirpenol 2661
fusarenon-X 2661
monoacetoxyscirpenol 2661
nivalenol 2661, 3565
trichothecenes 3567
Fusarium proliferatum
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 84
fluconazole 84
flucytosine 84
hamycin 84
itraconazole 84
ketoconazole 84
contamination
feeds, Brazil 674
maize, Italy 2676, 2687, 3584
poisoning
horses, Brazil 674
turkeys 668
predisposition, immunosuppression 1570
toxicity
breast muscle, turkeys 668
insecticidal properties 680
toxins
beauvericin 2676, 3584
fumonisins 1747, 2676-2678, 2687, 3577, 3584, 3589-3590
fusaproliferin 2687
moniliformin 2676
Fusarium sambucinum (*see Gibberella pulicaris)*
Fusarium semitectum (*see Fusarium pallidoroseum)*
Fusarium solani
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 84, 2760
fluconazole 84
flucytosine 84, 2760
hamycin 84
itraconazole 84, 2760
ketoconazole 84
hosts
man
Argentina 2928
China 2525
France 1570, 2510, 2524, 2927
Germany 3386
Slovakia 28
USA 1553, 2518
immunology, allergens, cross reaction 566
infections
blood, man 28
eyes
man 1553, 2510, 3386
rabbits 534
feet, man 2927
generalized infections, man 2518
male genitalia, man 2525
sinuses, man 2524
skin, man 2927-2928
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2524
immunosuppression 1570
leukaemia 1553, 2518
neoplasms 2518
neutropenia 28
therapy
natamycin 534
surgery 534
toxicity, insecticidal properties 680
Fusarium sporotrichioides
contamination
cereals
Slovakia 1749
Spain 3586
genetics, chromosomes 2668
toxicity, insecticidal properties 680
toxins
HT-2 toxin 3567
trichothecenes 2664, 2668, 3567
Fusarium tricinctum
contamination, cereals, Spain 3586
Fusarium tricinctum *cont.*
toxins
trichothecenes 1726
visoltricin 3591
Fusarium verticillioides
hosts
man
France 1570
Germany 3386
infections, generalized infections, man 3386
predisposition
immunosuppression 1570
leukaemia 3386
Fusarochromanone
contamination
maize 677
wheat 677
estimation, liquid chromatography 677
poisoning, animals 3476
toxicity, immunosuppression 3476
Fusarochromanone derivatives, production, *Fusarium equiseti* 2688
Gabon
Trichosporon asahii, man 964-966
Trichosporon inkin, man 964-966
Trichosporon mucoides, man 964-966
Galerina
toxins
amanitins 2570
phalloidins 2570
Galerina marginata
toxins
amanitins 2570
phalloidins 2570
Galerina sulcipes
toxins
amanitins 2570
phalloidins 2570
Ganoderma, immunology, allergens 2541
Ganoderma lucidum
allergies, man 2549
contamination, air, India 2549
hosts, man, India 2549
Ganoderma meredithae
allergies, man 559
hosts
man
USA 559
Western Europe 559
Garcinia
antifungal properties
Aspergillus flavus 2800
Candida albicans 2800
Garlic
antifungal properties
Aspergillus 1046
Cryptococcus neoformans 3213
dermatophytes 2912
synergism, amphotericin B 3213
therapy, *Trichophyton verrucosum* 938
Geastrum saccatum
allergies, man 559
hosts
man
USA 559
Western Europe 559
Geese, T-2 toxin 1722-1723
Genaconazole
administration 2781
estimation
gas chromatography 1857
liquid chromatography 1857
serum 1857
urine 1857
pharmacokinetics 2781
Geomyces pannorum, hosts, man, France 2865
Geotrichum
antifungal agents
fluconazole 3095
itraconazole 3095
ketoconazole 3095
hosts, man, France 3095
infections, mouth, man 3095
predisposition, acquired immune deficiency syndrome 3095
techniques, identification 1815
therapy 1798

Geotrichum candidum
antifungal agents
6-allyl-5,6-dihydroxypyran-2-one 1891
amphotericin B 768
clotrimazole 768
fluconazole 2797
flucytosine 768
itraconazole 768, 2797
ketoconazole 768
miconazole 768
natamycin 768
nystatin 768
plant extracts 810, 1874
contamination
dust, Poland 2556
water, Costa Rica 743
hosts
dogs, India 485
man
France 1790
India 485
Italy 2225
Malaysia 2419
immunology, antigens, cell walls 953
infections
blood, man 2419
children, man 2419
lungs, man 1793
mouth, man 1798
peritoneum, man 1790
skin
dogs 485
man 485
predisposition
leukaemia 2419
neutropenia 2225
peritoneal dialysis 1790
techniques, susceptibility testing 2793
Germany
Absidia corymbifera, sheep 3376
Actinomyces, man 1907, 2831
Actinomyces israelii, man 859
aflatoxins
feeds 1661, 3465
fowls 600
milk 1661, 2607
Alternaria alternata, man 710
Amanita phalloides, man 1614
Aspergillus, man 114, 252, 714, 736, 849, 1039-1040, 1786-1787, 1796, 2050, 2074, 2715, 2725, 2952, 2960
Aspergillus flavus, man 1039, 2100
Aspergillus fumigatus
birds 266
man 270, 931, 1033, 1039, 1590, 2100, 2949
rats 481
Aspergillus nidulans, man 1039
Aspergillus niger, man 931
Aspergillus oryzae, man 1587, 1603
Aspergillus terreus, man 710, 1039
Candida, man 114, 714, 849, 1152, 1207, 1786-1787, 1796, 2712, 2725, 2866, 2905, 3010, 3085
Candida albicans
man 96, 736, 1080, 1085, 1088, 1098, 1102, 1107, 1158, 1162, 1186, 1207, 2168, 2183, 2251, 2715, 3012, 3024-3025, 3034, 3098
rats 481
Candida guilliermondii, man 2866
Candida kefyr, man 2183
Candida krusei, man 1162, 2183, 3098
Candida parapsilosis, man 96, 1162, 1186, 2183, 2866, 3025
Cryptococcus, man 2866
Cryptococcus neoformans
horses 398
man 736, 1302, 1309, 1787, 1796, 3194
dermatomycoses
animals 177
cattle 916
man 2866, 2905
Dermatophilus congolensis
horses 1933, 2855
sheep 1933
Faenia rectivirgula, man 1590
farmer's lung, man 1593
Germany *cont.*
fumonisins
foods 1753, 2682
maize 2682
Fusarium solani, man 3386
Fusarium verticillioides, man 3386
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 494, 1454, 1457
Malassezia furfur, man 930, 961, 2898, 2905
Malassezia pachydermatis, animals 177
medical mycology, history 700, 702
Microsporum canis
camels 1956
cats 177
man 166, 1973
Mucor, man 1796
mycoses, man 736, 1556
Nattrassia mangiferae, man 931
Nocardia farcinica, man 879, 2842
ochratoxins
feeds 3465
foods 639
pigs 1704
Ochroconis humicola, fishes 2536
Paecilomyces variotii, rats 481
Plasmopara viticola, man 2551
Pneumocystis carinii
man 425, 1352, 1391, 1786, 2366, 2370
rats 444, 481
Scopulariopsis, sheep 968
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis, man 96, 931, 2866
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris, man 1590
Torulopsis candida, man 2866
Torulopsis glabrata, man 320, 1162, 1207, 2183, 2712
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, man 925, 2894
Trichophyton rubrum, man 925, 2867, 2894
Trichosporon, man 114
Trichosporon beigelii
man 2183, 2866
rats 481
trichothecenes, feeds 3465
vomitoxin, feeds 3465
Wangiella dermatitidis, man 970
zearalenone, feeds 3465
zygomycosis, man 714, 1787, 3375
Ghana, *Dermatophilus congolensis,* cattle 145, 894, 1932
Gibberella, toxins, fumonisins 3586
Gibberella fujikuroi
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 84
fluconazole 84
flucytosine 84
hamycin 84
itraconazole 84
ketoconazole 84
contamination
Amaranthus, Argentina 3459
cereals, Spain 3586
feeds
Brazil 674
Yugoslavia 3454
foods, Nigeria 1629
litter, Yugoslavia 3454
maize 2612
Argentina 3461
France 2679
Honduras 3457
Italy 3584
South Africa 2582
soil, France 2888
immunology, allergens, cross reaction 566
poisoning
animals 701
horses, Brazil 674
man 701
mice 1744
turkeys 668
predisposition, immunosuppression 1570
toxicity
blood picture 1744
breast muscle, turkeys 668
toxins 701
beauvericin 3584
Gibberella fujikuroi *cont.*
toxins *cont.*
fumonisins 1746, 1748, 1756, 2675, 2677-2680, 3573, 3576-3577, 3580, 3584-3585, 3589-3590, 3598
fusaric acid 2669
moniliformin 3579
zearalenone 1635, 2649, 3459
Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans
contamination
cereals, Spain 3586
feeds, Brazil 674
maize
Honduras 3457
South Africa 2582
poisoning
horses, Brazil 674
turkeys 668
toxicity, breast muscle, turkeys 668
toxins, beauvericin 2691
Gibberella gordonii, contamination, cereals, Spain 3586
Gibberella pulicaris, toxicity, insecticidal properties 680
Gibberella zeae
contamination
barley 1724
wheat 1724, 3567
toxins
acetyldeoxynivalenols 1724, 1741
trichothecenes 3567
vomitoxin 673, 1724, 1741, 3466, 3567
zearalenone 650, 673, 3466
Gliocladium, contamination, soil, France 2888
Gliotoxin
contamination, hay, United Arab Emirates 686
detection
tissues
birds 266
turkeys 2970
poisoning, dromedaries, United Arab Emirates 686
production
Aspergillus fumigatus 2970, 2994
Candida albicans 3032
toxicity
cytopathogenicity 1710
bioassays 2589
embryos, mice 1709
respiratory system, cilia 2994
Glucoprotamin, antifungal properties 817
Goats
Aspergillus, infections, mouth 260
Cryptococcus neoformans, infections, mammary glands 3202
Dermatophilus congolensis, infections 149, 1935
dicoumarol 3446
ergot alkaloids 3446
fumonisins 3446
ochratoxins 3446
trichothecenes 3446
zearalenone 3446
Greece
Actinomyces, man 1912
Actinomyces israelii, man 868, 1903
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 2067
Aspergillus niger, man 732
Candida, man 2124
Candida albicans, man 301, 732, 738, 2214
Candida kefyr, man 732
Candida krusei, man 732
Candida lusitaniae, man 738
Candida parapsilosis, man 732, 738
Candida tropicalis, man 732, 738
Candida zeylanoides, man 738
dermatomycoses, man 192, 2868
mycotoxins
foods 2653
man 2653
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, man 732
T-2 toxin
foods 2653
man 2652-2653
wheat 2652
Torulopsis glabrata, man 732, 738

Greece *cont.*
Trichophyton verrucosum, man 1942
Trichosporon beigelii, man 732
Griseofulvin
antagonism 2749
alcohol 947
drugs 74
antifungal properties
dermatophytes 771, 926, 1977
Epidermophyton floccosum 194
Microsporum canis 194
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 194-195, 2894
Trichophyton rubrum 194, 2894
economics, cost effectiveness analysis 184-185
pharmacokinetics 751, 1997
resistance, *Microsporum canis* 1973
solubility 949
therapy 1809, 2753
dermatomycoses 186, 192, 210, 923, 1970, 1989
onychomycosis 183-185, 947, 1966, 1972, 1996
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 925
Trichophyton rubrum 925, 1972
toxicity
aneuploidy, lymphocytes 950
carcinogenesis 1998-1999
mutagenesis 645
photolysis, erythrocytes 948
Groundnut flour, aflatoxins 612
Groundnut oilmeal
aflatoxins 614, 1683, 3514, 3518
cyclopiazonic acid 1707
Groundnuts
aflatoxins 611-612, 617, 635, 1667, 1669, 1677, 1680, 1684-1685, 1687, 2620, 3492, 3494, 3508, 3515, 3520, 3525
Aspergillus flavus 617, 3497
toxinogenic fungi 617, 3507
Guadeloupe
Dermatophilus congolensis, cattle 140, 142
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 1470
Guanylhydrazones, therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 3281
Guatemala
Candida albicans, man 1951-1953
Epidermophyton floccosum, man 1952
Madurella grisea, man 2037
Malassezia furfur, man 2016
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, man 1952-1953
Trichophyton rubrum, man 1951-1953, 1984
Guinea, aflatoxins, man 2595
Guineapigs
Aspergillus candidus, allergies 564
Aspergillus fumigatus
allergies 564
infections 81, 276, 801
Aspergillus niger, allergies 564
Aspergillus terreus, allergies 564
Candida albicans
allergies 2179
infections 81
generalized infections 801
skin 304, 820, 2216
Chrysosporium tropicum, infections 917
Cladosporium cladosporioides, allergies 564
Eurotium amstelodami, allergies 564
hypersensitivity pneumonitis 1598
Microsporum canis, infections 81, 951, 2002
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, infections 1510
Penicillium spinulosum, allergies 564
Trichophyton, infections 819-820
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, infections 81, 208-209, 1994
Trichophyton verrucosum, infections 1960
Gyromitra esculenta, poisoning, man 1615
Haliphthoros, control, formalin 550
Hamsters
aflatoxins 1654
fumonisins 1745
Hamsters *cont.*
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, infections 1510, 2477-2478, 3361
Hamycin
administration, liposomes 2087
antifungal properties
Fusarium chlamydosporum 84
Fusarium equiseti 84
Fusarium oxysporum 84
Fusarium proliferatum 84
Fusarium solani 84
Gibberella fujikuroi 84
therapy, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 2087
Hansenula
antifungal agents, plant extracts 804
hosts, man, USA 706
predisposition, bone marrow transplant 706
techniques, identification 2735
Hansenula anomala
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 85, 745
econazole 85, 745
fluconazole 745
flucytosine 85, 745
ketoconazole 85, 745
miconazole 85, 745
nystatin 85, 745
hosts
man
Australia 3299
Canada 711
Japan 475, 2400
South Africa 2399
USA 478
infections
blood, man 475, 478, 711, 2399-2400, 3299
children, man 478, 2400
infants, man 2399
predisposition
bone marrow transplant 3299
catheters 2399-2400
hospitals 711
leukaemia 475
resistance, fluconazole 478
techniques, identification 745
Harungana
antifungal properties
Aspergillus flavus 2799
Candida albicans 2799
Hay
gliotoxin 686
ochratoxins 686
toxinogenic fungi 3448
Hedera
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 809
dermatophytes 809
Helioferins
antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 3119
structure 3119
Helminthosporium, immunology, allergens 2541
Helvolic acid, toxicity, embryos, mice 1709
Hendersonula toruloidea *(see Nattrassia mangiferae)*
Heteroaryl benzylamines
antifungal properties
Candida 3113
Candida albicans 3113
synthesis 3113
Heterotheca, antifungal properties, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 206
Histoplasma
hosts, man, USA 706, 729
infections
blood, man 729
oesophagus, man 739
predisposition
bone marrow transplant 706
surgery 729
therapy, amphotericin B 729
Histoplasma capsulatum
antifungal agents
deferoxamine 3333
VUF 8514 3333
complications
Addison's disease 2436
hypercalcaemia 1462
Histoplasma capsulatum *cont.*
complications *cont.*
infection-associated haemophagocytic syndrome 2443
neoplasms 497
vision disorders 498
contamination
bird excreta, Mexico 2438
soil, Mexico 2438
diagnosis 493, 500, 723, 728, 1453, 1455, 1472, 2448
bronchoalveolar lavage 3322
bronchoscopy 3320
cytology 2710
fine needle aspiration 495-496
magnetic resonance imaging 25
radiography 1464, 2720
serology 499
ultrasonography 496
epidemiology 38, 1456, 1469, 2438, 2448, 2722
genetics
genes 1812
cloning 2455
morphogenesis 2456
nucleotide sequences 2455
hosts
animals, India 1808
Chiroptera, Mexico 2438
dogs, USA, Missouri 501
dromedaries, India 502
horses, USA, Kansas 3331
man 47
Africa 2440
Argentina 1472, 2444, 2722
Australia 1460
Brazil 38, 1471, 2445, 3330
Canada 1474, 1847, 2449
Caribbean 2709
Cuba 1469, 2451, 3329, 3339
France 499, 1455, 3323
Germany 494, 1454, 1457
Guadeloupe 1470
India 1877
Italy 1456
Japan 1459, 2442
Latin America 1788
Mexico 2438
Puerto Rico 9
reviews 23
Spain 3322
Switzerland 2436
Thailand 21
Trinidad and Tobago 500
UK 1458, 2437, 3320-3321
USA 709, 2447, 2751, 3336
Indiana 496, 1462, 1464, 1475, 1477, 3326
Iowa 2710, 3325
Maryland 498
Missouri 1467, 1475, 3324
Nebraska 1463
New York 1466, 3327
North Carolina 3332
Ohio 497
Pennsylvania 3328, 3335
South Carolina 1461
Tennessee 1468, 1475
Texas 495, 1465
West Virginia 2443
immunological techniques
complement fixation tests 2449
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 3339
ELISA 2451
enzyme immunoassay 2449
immunodiffusion tests 2449, 2451
radioimmunoassay 1477
immunology
antibodies 2451, 3339
antigens 1477-1478
heat shock proteins 3337
cell mediated immunity 3340
reviews 2452
immune response 852
macrophages 2453, 3333, 3343
colony stimulating factor 1476, 3342
interferon 2450
iron 3338
killing 3338, 3342
receptors 3341

***Histoplasma capsulatum** cont.*
immunology *cont.*
recombinant antigens 3340
T lymphocytes 504
vaccination, mice 3337
infections
adrenal glands, man 2436
bile ducts, man 3326
blood, man 72
central nervous system, man 25, 39, 715, 2745, 3325, 3329
children, man 1462, 1468, 1477, 2443, 3326
digestive tract
horses 3331
man 730, 1466-1467, 1470, 3327
eyes
dogs 501
man 497-498, 1474, 2447, 3321, 3324, 3332
generalized infections
dogs 501
man 45, 492, 1453, 1455, 1457-1458, 1460-1462, 1464-1465, 1470, 1472, 1475, 1477, 2437, 2443-2445, 3325, 3328, 3330, 3336
mice 504, 3334
heart, man 9, 1458
joints, dogs 501
kidneys, man 3330
liver, man 500
lungs
man 492, 499, 707, 709, 1453-1454, 1456, 1464, 1472, 1477, 1781, 1793, 2440, 2720, 3320, 3322-3323
mice 1478, 3337
lymph nodes, man 496
mediastinum, man 3335
mouth, man 1456, 1463, 1798
peritoneum, man 1471
salivary glands, man 2710
skin, man 494, 735, 1455, 1459, 1465, 1791, 1803, 2440, 3328
urogenital system, man 731
morphogenesis 505
genetics 2456
reviews 2454
morphology 2714
electron microscopy 505
pathology
granuloma 3335
histology 1465
phagocytosis 3341
physiology
enzymes, myristoyltransferases 1812
protein synthesis 3343
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 9, 23, 34, 45, 403, 494, 735, 852, 1454-1455, 1463-1467, 1469-1470, 1472, 1475, 1791, 2437, 2440, 2445-2446, 2453, 2709-2710, 2714, 2751, 3322-3323, 3327-3328, 3336
corticoids 1459
elderly 1800
immunological deficiency 2444, 3321
immunosuppression 39-40, 709, 728, 760, 2443
kidney transplant 3325, 3330
methotrexate 1461
salbutamol 499
viral diseases 2450
reviews 492
taxonomy, ribosomal RNA 67
techniques, detection, blood 72
therapy 40, 403, 754, 760, 1798, 1821, 2745
amphotericin B 1877, 2448, 3334
chloroquine 3338
fluconazole 1475, 2446, 2448, 3335
itraconazole 1478, 1842, 1847, 2446, 2448, 2776, 3336
ketoconazole 2446, 2448
lasers 1474, 2447, 3332
surgery 709, 3324
transmission, laboratory infections 2726

Histoplasma duboisii
contamination
caves, Nigeria 503
soil, Nigeria 503
hosts
Chiroptera, Nigeria 503
man
Central African Republic 2441
Tropics 1789
Zaire 2439
infections
bones, man 2441
generalized infections, man 2441
joints, man 2441
predisposition, acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2439
taxonomy, ribosomal RNA 67
Histoplasma farciminosum
hosts, horses 1473
taxonomy, ribosomal RNA 67
Histoplasmin, skin tests 38, 2438, 2451
Homes
air spora 569, 571, 2559-2560, 2705, 3407, 3420, 3425, 3427-3429, 3434
Alternaria alternata 1610
Aspergillus 3432
Cladosporium cladosporioides 1610
dermatophytes 1937
fungi 1609-1610, 2542, 2558, 3408-3411, 3415
Penicillium 3432
Penicillium brevicompactum 1610
Penicillium expansum 560
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis 1610
Honduras
aflatoxins, maize 3457
fumonisins, maize 3457
toxinogenic fungi, maize 3457
Hong Kong
Candida albicans, man 2153, 3012
Nocardia asteroides, man 2846
Penicillium marneffei, man 1562, 2516
Pneumocystis carinii, man 1361
Horses
Acremonium, allergies 563
Acremonium coenophialum 3607
poisoning 684, 1770-1771, 3604
Alternaria, allergies 563
Aspergillus
infections
heart 2966
lungs 2966
Aspergillus fumigatus
allergies 1597
infections, eyes 1023
Candida, infections, joints 2228
Candida albicans, infections, eyes 302
Cladosporium, allergies 563
Cochliobolus verruculosus, infections 2040
Cryptococcus neoformans
infections
brain 398
central nervous system 2308
Curvularia, allergies 563
dermatomycoses 2884
Dermatophilus congolensis, infections 1933, 2854-2855, 2884
dicoumarol 3446
ergot alkaloids 3446
Exserohilum rostratum, infections, skin 2026
Faenia rectivirgula, allergies 1597
fumonisins 1748, 2673, 3446, 3571
Fusarium, allergies 563
Fusarium proliferatum, poisoning 674
Gibberella fujikuroi, poisoning 674
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans,* poisoning 674
Histoplasma capsulatum, infections, digestive tract 3331
Histoplasma farciminosum, infections 1473
mycoses, guttural pouch 2528
ochratoxins 3446
Pythium insidiosum, infections, digestive tract 520
Sporothrix schenckii, infections 528
Stachybotrys atra, poisoning 1765
trichothecenes 3446
zearalenone 3446

Hortaea werneckii
genetics, DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 68
taxonomy 68
Hospitals
air spora 2045
Aspergillus 2045
Aspergillus flavus 1007
Aspergillus fumigatus 1004
dermatophytes 182
House dust, fungi 3422, 3424, 3426, 3430, 3436
HT-2 toxin
contamination
cereals, Switzerland 3568
soyabeans, USA 2584
detection, bioassays 1732
estimation
gas chromatography 3568
mass spectrometry 3568
production, *Fusarium sporotrichioides* 3567
toxicity
antifungal properties, yeasts 1732
cytopathogenicity 1735
haematopoiesis 2665
immunosuppression 1735
Humidifier disease
hosts, man, Japan 2547
reviews 561
Hungary
Amanita phalloides, man 1613
Amanita verna, man 1613
Hydroxychalcones
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 2222
Candida tropicalis 2222
Torulopsis glabrata 2222
***Hylobates,** Microsporum canis,* infections 1938
Hypersensitivity pneumonitis
diagnosis 3410
hosts, man, Belgium 3410
immunology, cell mediated immunity 1598
reviews 561
techniques, disease models 1598
Ibotenic acid
estimation, liquid chromatography 1619
inactivation
cooking 1620
drying 1620
storage 1620
production, *Amanita muscaria* 1619-1620
Ibuprofen, antifungal properties, dermatophytes 943
Imidazole derivatives
antifungal properties
Candida 1166
Torulopsis glabrata 1166
Imidazoles
antifungal properties, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1413
prophylaxis
Candida 80
mycoses 762
therapy 75, 2753
Cryptococcus neoformans 3209
dermatomycoses 186
Pneumocystis carinii 1413
toxicity, allergies 2748
Imidazolium chlorides, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 332
Imidazolium compounds
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 2755
Rhodotorula glutinis 2755
structure 2755
India
Absidia corymbifera, man 1558
Achlya debaryana, fishes 3400
Achlya flagellata, fishes 3400
Achlya klebsiana, fishes 3400
Achlya orion, fishes 544
Acremonium falciforme, man 2941
Acremonium kiliense, man 2941
Actinomyces, man 127, 858
aflatoxins 3458
bread 3455
feeds 613, 1670, 3500, 3502
litter 615

India *cont.*
aflatoxins *cont.*
medicinal plants 1665
milk 3491
oilseed cakes 3501
sorghum 2613
air spora 573, 1605, 2561
Aphanoascus fulvescens, dogs 2024
Aphanomyces laevis, fishes 3400
Aspergillus
animals 1808
man 246, 725, 2064, 3246
Aspergillus chevalieri, man 986
Aspergillus flavus
cattle 3384
Japanese quails 1028
man 1558
Aspergillus fumigatus
cattle 60, 3384
man 2062, 2073
Aspergillus niger
cattle 3384
man 1558
Aspergillus terreus, cattle 741
Blastomyces dermatitidis
cattle 60
man 2457
Candida
man 725, 1877, 2128, 3246
zoo animals 2172
Candida albicans
fowls 1118
man 293, 1189, 1558
Candida guilliermondii, man 293
Candida krusei, man 293
Candida parapsilosis
buffaloes 741
man 293
Candida tropicalis, man 293
Chaetomium, cattle 741
Chrysosporium tropicum, fowls 917
citrinin 3458
bread 3455
Cryptococcus neoformans
animals 1808
dogs 400
man 386, 2304, 3246
dermatomycoses, cattle 205
Exserohilum rostratum, horses 2026
Faenia rectivirgula
air 3405
man 3405
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, man 2034
fumonisins, maize 671
fungi, man 2561
Fusarium, cattle 3384
Fusarium equiseti
buffaloes 669
poisoning, buffaloes 2672
Ganoderma lucidum
air 2549
man 2549
Geotrichum candidum
dogs 485
man 485
Histoplasma capsulatum
animals 1808
dromedaries 502
man 1877
keratinophilic fungi, soil 920
Microsporum canis, man 170
Microsporum gypseum, soil 2887
Mucor
buffaloes 741
cattle 60
mycoses
aviary birds 58
man 35
Nocardia, man 138, 3246
Nocardia asteroides, man 1919
ochratoxins 3458
bread 3455
Ochroconis gallopavum, fowls 234
Paecilomyces variotii, man 2515
Penicillium, cattle 3384
Penicillium nigricans, man 1558
Pneumocystis carinii, man 3246
Pseudallescheria boydii
cattle 1571
man 2941
Pythium, fishes 3400

India *cont.*
Pythium aphanidermatum, fishes 544
Rhinosporidium seeberi
animals 1808
cattle 3380
Rhizopus, man 3372
Saprolegnia diclina, fishes 544, 3400
Saprolegnia ferax, fishes 544, 3400
Saprolegnia parasitica, fishes 3400
Sporothrix schenckii
animals 1808
cattle 2506
man 525-527
Thermoactinomyces sacchari
air 3405
man 3405
Thermoactinomyces thalpophilus, air 3405
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris, air 3405
Torulopsis glabrata, man 293, 3303
toxinogenic fungi 3458
bread 3455
litter 615
oilseed cakes 3501
Trichophyton rubrum, man 170
Trichophyton verrucosum, cattle 938
Trichosporon beigelii, man 3305
veterinary mycology 1808
zearalenone 3458
zygomycosis, man 725, 1877, 3246, 3372
Indolicidin
administration, liposomes 2982
therapy, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 2982
Indonesia, *Trichophyton concentricum,* man 191
Iodides, therapy 2753
Iraq
dermatophytes, sediment 2890
keratinophilic fungi, sediment 2890
Irish Republic
Actinomyces, man 863, 1901
Actinomyces pyogenes, cattle 867
Aspergillus, man 256
Candida dubliniensis, man 3169
dermatomycoses, man 1989
Isoconazole
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 1140
Torulopsis glabrata 1140
Israel
aflatoxins, groundnuts 617
Aspergillus flavus
groundnuts 617
man 1006
Aspergillus quadrilineatus, man 1006
Candida albicans, man 1075, 1150
Candida parapsilosis, man 1075
Dermatophilus congolensis
goats 1935
sheep 1934-1935
Torulopsis glabrata, man 1075
toxinogenic fungi, groundnuts 617
Issatchenkia orientalis, techniques, susceptibility testing 2793
Italy
Actinomyces, man 129, 712
aflatoxins
biscuits 609
cheeses 1662
culinary herbs 1668
dried fruit 2622
foods 1668
soyabeans 2622
spices 1668
Aspergillus, man 41-42, 242, 998, 1012, 1820, 2082, 2103
Aspergillus clavatus, fowls 740
Aspergillus flavus
fowls 740
man 712
Aspergillus fumigatus
fowls 740
man 990, 1022, 1832, 2071, 2225
Aspergillus niger
fowls 740
man 1832
beauvericin, maize 3584
Blastoschizomyces capitatus, man 2225
Candida, man 41, 1146, 3063
Candida albicans
fowls 740

Italy *cont.*
Candida albicans cont.
man 288, 712, 1140, 1146, 1272, 1832, 2133, 2138, 2155, 2187, 2202, 2225, 3022, 3067, 3080
Candida guilliermondii
fowls 740
man 1146, 1832
Candida kefyr
fowls 740
man 1140, 2138, 2225, 3067
Candida krusei, man 712, 1140, 1146, 1272, 1832, 2187, 2202, 2225, 3067
Candida lipolytica, man 1832
Candida norvegensis, man 3067
Candida parapsilosis, man 1140, 1146, 1832, 2138, 2202, 2225
Candida rugosa, man 2225, 3067
Candida sake, man 1832
Candida tropicalis, man 1140, 1832, 2138, 3067
Chrysosporium indicum, fowls 740
Chrysosporium keratinophilum, fowls 740
Cryptococcus, man 1820
Cryptococcus laurentii, fowls 740
Cryptococcus neoformans
bird excreta 2313
fowls 740
man 41, 43, 1285, 1289-1291, 1296, 1832, 2343, 3218
culture collections 8
dermatomycoses, man 933, 2870
fumonisins
cereal products 1750
maize 1750, 3584
Fusarium equiseti, fowls 740
Fusarium proliferatum, maize 2676, 2687, 3584
Geotrichum candidum, man 2225
Gibberella fujikuroi, maize 3584
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 1456
Malassezia furfur, man 936
Microsporum canis
cats 957
dogs 957
man 935
Mucor hiemalis, fowls 740
Mucor racemosus, fowls 740
Nocardia asteroides, man 136, 884, 1922
Nocardia farcinica, man 1922
ochratoxins, man 3536
onychomycosis, man 928
Paecilomyces, man 2519
Penicillium, man 1832
Penicillium glabrum, fowls 740
Penicillium purpurogenum, fowls 740
Phaeoannellomyces werneckii, man 960
Pneumocystis carinii, man 42-43, 433, 442, 1364, 1379, 3258, 3285, 3287
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, man 1140, 1832, 2138, 2225
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis, man 2512
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris, man 557
Torulopsis candida
fowls 740
man 1832
Torulopsis glabrata, man 1140, 1832, 2138, 2187, 2225, 3067
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, man 906, 923
Trichophyton rubrum, man 905, 907, 923, 2869
Trichophyton soudanense, man 908
Trichosporon beigelii, man 1433
zygomycosis, man 522
Itraconazole
administration 1981
carriers 1042
hydroxypropyl-β-cyclodextrin 2320
liposomes 321
antagonism 1847, 2749
amphotericin B 2976
cyclosporins 757, 1044
didanosine 1846
digoxin 2208
drugs 74
felodipine 2902
midazolam 755
triazolam 1825

Itraconazole *cont.*
antifungal properties
Absidia corymbifera 2502
Acremonium 197
Aspergillus 197
Aspergillus flavus 815, 2088, 2760-2761
Aspergillus fumigatus 81, 1830, 2088, 2759-2761, 2976-2977
Aspergillus niger 2088
Aspergillus parasiticus 2619
Aspergillus terreus 2088
Candida 2768, 3069
Candida albicans 81, 321-322, 766, 768, 815, 1138, 1145, 1159, 1829-1830, 1858, 2192, 2214, 2217, 2756, 2758-2759, 2768, 2797, 3067-3069, 3072-3073, 3075, 3078, 3091, 3095
Candida catenulata 1139
Candida guilliermondii 1138-1139, 3073
Candida humicola 3073
Candida kefyr 800, 3067
Candida krusei 1139, 2756, 2768, 2797, 3067, 3069, 3073, 3079, 3095
Candida lambica 3073
Candida lusitaniae 766, 1139, 2191, 2756, 2768
Candida norvegensis 3067, 3073
Candida parapsilosis 81, 766, 1094, 1139, 1145, 2192, 2756, 2758, 2797, 3069
Candida rugosa 3067
Candida stellatoidea 1138
Candida tropicalis 315, 766, 768, 1138-1139, 1145, 2192, 2756, 2758, 2768, 2797, 3067, 3069
Chaetomium 2765
Cryptococcus neoformans 81, 766, 2318, 2323, 2756, 2758, 2797
dermatophytes 197, 1977
Fusarium chlamydosporum 84
Fusarium equiseti 84
Fusarium oxysporum 84
Fusarium proliferatum 84
Fusarium solani 84, 2760
Geotrichum 3095
Geotrichum candidum 768, 2797
Gibberella fujikuroi 84
Malassezia furfur 81, 927
Microsporum canis 81, 1829, 1858
Mucor circinelloides 2502
Mucor racemosus 2502
Pseudallescheria boydii 2761
Rhizopus arrhizus 2502, 2760-2761
Saccharomyces 2768
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis 197
Scytalidium dimidiatum 197
Scytalidium hyalinum 197
Sporothrix schenckii 81, 2761
Syncephalastrum racemosum 2502
Torulopsis candida 3073
Torulopsis glabrata 766, 768, 1139, 1145, 2192, 2756, 2758, 2768, 2797, 3067, 3073, 3095
Torulopsis inconspicua 3073
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 81, 195-196, 1829, 1858, 2894
Trichophyton rubrum 81, 1829, 1858, 2894
Trichosporon 768
Trichosporon beigelii 2756
economics, cost effectiveness analysis 185
estimation
bioassays 800
blood plasma 1856, 3092
liquid chromatography 1856, 3092
tissues 3092
pharmacodynamics 3079
pharmacokinetics 76, 89, 782, 786, 796, 1846-1847, 1851, 2786
food intake 1849
leukaemia 91
pigeons 2790
rabbits 1044
prophylaxis 786
Aspergillus 1037, 1040, 2082
Aspergillus fumigatus 31, 801

Itraconazole *cont.*
prophylaxis *cont.*
Candida albicans 801
Scedosporium apiospermum 31
resistance
Candida 2201
Candida albicans 2136
reviews 1840, 1842
stability 2792
techniques
susceptibility testing 196, 1858
culture media 322
therapy 40, 782, 1798, 1809, 1821, 1827, 1848, 2754
Acremonium falciforme 2042
Aspergillus 274, 693, 757, 1038-1039, 1826, 1840, 1842, 1847, 2081, 2942, 2973
Aspergillus flavus 815, 1032, 1039, 2081
Aspergillus fumigatus 81, 275-276, 1032-1033, 1035, 1039, 1041-1042, 1044, 1826, 1830, 1851, 2081, 2975, 2980
Aspergillus nidulans 1039
Aspergillus niger 1032, 2081
Aspergillus terreus 1039, 2081
Blastomyces dermatitidis 1842, 2776, 3348
Candida 300, 311, 693, 761, 1136, 1824, 1826, 1840, 1842-1843, 2115, 2182, 2184, 2190, 3060, 3062, 3092
Candida albicans 81, 314, 321, 815, 929, 1157, 1830, 1978, 2208
Candida kefyr 1978
Cladosporium carrionii 2929
Coccidioides immitis 1448, 1450, 1842, 2431, 2433, 3314
Cryptococcus neoformans 403, 693, 761, 1840, 1842, 2320
dermatomycoses 186, 190, 192, 929, 1842-1843, 1970, 1978, 2902
Drechslera 1851
Fusarium 1826
Histoplasma capsulatum 1478, 1842, 1847, 2446, 2448, 2776, 3336
Malassezia furfur 1842-1843, 2903
Microsporum canis 81, 935, 1973, 2899
mycoses 87, 1840, 1843, 2745
Ochroconis gallopavum 2932
onychomycosis 183, 185, 1966, 1981, 1986, 2891, 2901-2902
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 1842
Sporothrix schenckii 1549-1550, 1842
Trichophyton concentricum 191
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 81
Trichophyton rubrum 1982, 1984
Trichosporon beigelii 929
toxicity 1033
allergies 2431
hypokaliaemia 87
liver function 1824
oedema 1982
skin diseases 2901
Janthitrems
biosynthesis, paxilline 1715
production, *Penicillium janthinellum* 1715
Japan
Acremonium, man 734
Acremonium strictum, man 2547
Actinomyces, man 173, 864
aflatoxins
foods 2610
man 3479
air spora 2559, 3419
Aphanomyces, fishes 1583, 2530
Aspergillus, man 12, 14-15, 17-18, 173, 272, 716, 727, 988, 993-994, 1883, 2058-2059
Aspergillus candidus, man 1059
Aspergillus flavus, man 1059, 2955
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 244, 273, 278, 1019, 1051, 1059, 2083, 2947
Aspergillus nidulans
cats 2968
man 2047
Aspergillus niger, man 241, 999, 1059
Aspergillus terreus, cats 2968

Japan *cont.*
Candida, man 12, 14, 17-18, 173, 295, 319, 716, 718, 734, 1220, 1233, 1883
Candida albicans, man 15, 327, 348, 350, 727, 734, 1074, 1078-1079, 1220, 2209, 2276, 2547, 3048
Candida guilliermondii, man 348, 727, 734, 1220
Candida krusei, man 734
Candida lusitaniae, man 734
Candida parapsilosis, man 15, 348, 727, 734, 1220
Candida tropicalis, man 348, 734, 1079, 1220, 3048
Cryptococcus, man 18
Cryptococcus neoformans
bird excreta 2311
man 12, 14-15, 17, 391, 405, 414-415, 716, 718, 2293, 2295, 3192-3193
dermatomycoses, man 171, 173, 1949, 1971
dermatophytes, hospitals 182
Exophiala jeanselmei, man 231
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, man 975, 2031, 2936
fungi
homes 2558
house dust 3424
Fusarium, man 734
Fusarium crookwellense, wheat 672
Hansenula anomala, man 475, 2400
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 1459, 2442
humidifier disease, man 2547
Lagenidium myophilum, shrimps 1584
Malassezia furfur, man 173, 199, 223-224, 226
Malassezia pachydermatis, dogs 483-484
Microsporum canis
cats 175
dogs 175
man 175
Mucor, man 17, 1531
Myceliophthora, man 727
mycoses
dogs 123
man 13
Nocardia, man 173, 716
Nocardia asteroides, man 886
Nocardia brasiliensis, man 876
onychomycosis, man 203, 934, 1996, 2907
phaeohyphomycosis, man 173
Pneumocystis carinii
man 14, 716, 1336, 2368
rats 2362
Prototheca wickerhamii, man 553
Pseudallescheria, man 727
Rhizopus rhizopodiformis, man 2499
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, man 734
Scedosporium, man 727
Schizophyllum commune, man 1588
Scopulariopsis, man 727
Sporothrix schenckii, man 173, 524, 1547, 1551
Torulopsis glabrata
cattle 1441
man 348, 734, 795, 1079, 1220
Trichophyton mentagrophytes
man 182, 203, 1950
sealions 181
Trichophyton rubrum, man 182, 203, 719, 952, 1950, 2874
Trichophyton verrucosum
cattle 172
man 172
Trichophyton violaceum, man 174
Trichosporon, man 319, 1233
Trichosporon asahii, man 2734
Trichosporon beigelii, man 15, 479, 558, 734, 1435, 2406, 2734, 3302
Trichosporon montevideense, man 2734
Trichosporon ovoides, man 2734
Trichosporon terrestre, man 2546
zygomycosis, man 14, 173, 514, 1531
Japanese quails
Aspergillus flavus, infections, female genitalia 1028
ochratoxins 2638

Juglomycin
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 848
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 848
Juzen-taiho-to
therapy
Aspergillus fumigatus 1873
Candida albicans 1873
Kenya
Dermatophilus congolensis, dromedaries 143
subcutaneous zygomycosis, man 1527
Keratinomyces ajelloi
contamination
soil
India 920
Poland 2889
taxonomy, ribosomal RNA 67
Keratinophilic fungi
contamination, soil, Poland 2889
techniques, isolation 920
Keratomycosis
diagnosis 2510
hosts
man 2514
reviews 530
predisposition, contact lenses 530
therapy 2510
corticoids 2511
fluconazole 793
Ketoconazole
administration, soft drinks 2771
antagonism 2749
amphotericin B 2976
cyclosporins 757, 780
didanosine 1836
drugs 74
midazolam 755
terfenadine 1839
tolbutamide 779
triazolam 1825
antifungal properties
Absidia corymbifera 2502
Aspergillus flavus 2761
Aspergillus fumigatus 1832, 2761, 2976
Aspergillus niger 1832, 2089, 2983
Aspergillus parasiticus 2619
Candida 771, 2766, 2768
Candida albicans 85, 316, 745, 766, 768, 771, 1134, 1138, 1140, 1145, 1828, 1832, 2139, 2188, 2192, 2220, 2758, 2766, 2768, 3067-3068, 3072-3073, 3075, 3077-3078, 3095
Candida guilliermondii 85, 745, 1138, 1832, 2139, 3073
Candida humicola 3073
Candida kefyr 85, 745, 1828, 2139, 3067
Candida krusei 85, 745, 1832, 2139, 2768, 3067, 3073, 3077, 3079, 3095
Candida lambica 3073
Candida lipolytica 1832
Candida lusitaniae 766, 2768
Candida norvegensis 3067, 3073
Candida parapsilosis 85, 745, 766, 1094, 1145, 1832, 2192, 2758, 2766, 3077
Candida rugosa 85, 745, 3067
Candida sake 1832
Candida stellatoidea 1138, 1828
Candida tropicalis 85, 315, 745, 766, 768, 1138, 1145, 1828, 1832, 2139, 2192, 2758, 2766, 2768, 3067, 3077
Chaetomium 2765
Cryptococcus laurentii 85
Cryptococcus neoformans 85, 745, 766, 771, 1828, 1832, 2318, 2758
dermatophytes 771, 926, 1977
Epidermophyton floccosum 194
Fusarium chlamydosporum 84
Fusarium equiseti 84
Fusarium oxysporum 84
Fusarium proliferatum 84
Fusarium solani 84
Geotrichum 3095
Geotrichum candidum 768
Ketoconazole *cont.*
antifungal properties *cont.*
Gibberella fujikuroi 84
Hansenula anomala 85, 745
Malassezia furfur 927
Microsporum canis 194, 2895
Mucor circinelloides 2502
Mucor racemosus 2502
Neurospora crassa 2764
Penicillium 1832
Pseudallescheria boydii 2761
Rhizopus arrhizus 2502, 2761
Rhodotorula rubra 85, 745
Saccharomyces 2768
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 85, 745, 1832, 1838
Sporothrix schenckii 2761
Syncephalastrum racemosum 2502
Torulopsis candida 85, 745, 1832, 3073
Torulopsis glabrata 85, 745, 766, 768, 1140, 1145, 1828, 1832, 2192, 2758, 2768, 3067, 3073, 3077, 3095
Torulopsis inconspicua 3073
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 194-195, 2894
Trichophyton rubrum 194, 2894
Trichosporon 768
Trichosporon beigelii 85, 745, 2766
economics, cost effectiveness analysis 184-185
pharmacodynamics 1134, 2220, 2767, 3079
pharmacokinetics 1836, 2771
rats 781
saliva 2188
skin 1134
prophylaxis
Aspergillus 1031, 1037
Candida 3063, 3066
Malassezia furfur 2898
resistance
Candida 2201
Neurospora crassa 2764
therapy 40, 758-759, 1798, 1809, 1821, 1827, 2754
Candida 300, 311, 757, 761, 1129, 1135, 1818, 2183-2184, 2186, 2190, 3062
Candida albicans 310, 334, 924, 1129, 2824
dermatomycoses 186, 1818, 2892, 2908
Histoplasma capsulatum 2446, 2448
Malassezia furfur 924, 1596, 1990, 2898
mycoses 2745
onychomycosis 183-185, 1966
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 2470
Trichophyton rubrum 1818
toxicity
allergies 2748
liver 1837
enzymes 772
Kluyveromyces marxianus, techniques, identification, cytochromes 2413
Kojic acid, contamination, dried fruit, Turkey 1633
Korea Republic
Acremonium falciforme, man 2042
Actinomyces, man 1904
Aspergillus flavus, man 10
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 10
Aspergillus nidulans, man 10
Aspergillus niger, man 10
Candida albicans, man 10, 296
Candida tropicalis, man 297
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 1303
fumonisins, maize 2675
Nocardia asteroides, man 2843
ochratoxins
litter 638
pigs 638
Penicillium expansum
homes 560
man 560
Pseudallescheria boydii, man 10
vomitoxin, feeds 661
zygomycosis, man 10
Kuwait, air spora 2562
L-693,989
administration, aerosols 1398
prophylaxis, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1398
L-733,560
antifungal properties
Aspergillus fumigatus 2803
Candida albicans 2803
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2803
pharmacodynamics 2803
Lactoferrin
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 3104
Candida krusei 3104
Lagenidium, control, formalin 550
Lagenidium myophilum, hosts, shrimps, Japan 1584
Lanoconazole
antifungal properties, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 195
therapy, *Candida albicans* 2216
Latin America
chromoblastomycosis, man 2711
Coccidioides immitis, man 1788
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 1788
Loboa loboi, man 1788, 2711
mycetoma, man 1788
mycotoxins
feeds 1631
foods 1631
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis
man 1788, 2711
zoo animals 2468
phaeohyphomycosis, man 1788
Sporothrix schenckii, man 1788
Lebanon, *Cryptococcus neoformans,* man 1300
Lemons, toxinogenic fungi 584
Lepiota
poisoning, man, France 2564
therapy, liver transplant 2564
toxins
amanitins 2570
phalloidins 2570
Lepiota brunneo-incarnata
poisoning, man, Spain 1612
toxicity, liver 1612
toxins
amanitins 2570
phalloidins 2570
Lepiota chlorophyllum, poisoning, man, USA 3440
Lepiota helveola
poisoning
man
France 575
Spain 1612
therapy, liver transplant 575
toxicity, liver 1612
Leptosphaeria
hosts, man, Senegal 2940
pathology, mycetoma 2940
Libya, *Actinomyces pyogenes,* dromedaries 2836
Lichens, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 325
Lidocaine, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2223
Lithium succinate, antifungal properties, *Malassezia furfur* 930
Litter
aflatoxins 615
fungi 3418
ochratoxins 638
toxinogenic fungi 615, 3454
Loboa loboi
hosts
man
Colombia 3354
Latin America 1788, 2711
Tropics 1789
therapy 78
Lolitrems
detection 3611
production, *Acremonium lolii* 3611
structure, stereochemistry 1774
Lolium, *Acremonium lolii* 1769, 3449, 3603-3604, 3611
Lomentospora prolificans
genetics, ribosomal DNA 2732
taxonomy 2732
Lupinus, *Diaporthe toxica* 1772

Luteoskyrin
biosynthesis, inhibition, antioxidants 3553
production, *Penicillium islandicum* 3553
toxicity
cytopathogenicity 2590
immunosuppression 2590
Madagascar
Candida albicans, man 3034
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, man 232
Madurella
hosts, man, Argentina 236
pathology, mycetoma 236
Madurella grisea
hosts
man
Guatemala 2037
UK 981
infections
feet, man 981, 2037
joints, man 981
pathology, mycetoma 981, 2037
Madurella mycetomatis
diagnosis 980
hosts
man
Senegal 2940
Sudan 2043
Tunisia 980, 2038
immunology, cell mediated immunity 2043
infections, feet, man 980, 2038
pathology, mycetoma 980, 2038, 2041, 2043, 2940
techniques, disease models 2041
Maize
aflatoxins 618, 1630, 1680, 1685, 1688, 2608, 2612, 2615, 3451, 3457, 3492-3493, 3496, 3498, 3504
Aspergillus flavus 583, 616, 2612, 3497-3498
Aspergillus ochraceus 583
beauvericin 3584
fumonisins 671, 675, 1750-1752, 1754-1755, 2582, 2675, 2677-2678, 2682, 3457, 3584, 3587, 3589
fusarenon-X 2661
fusaric acid 2669
Fusarium proliferatum 2676, 2687
fusarochromanone 677
Gibberella fujikuroi 2612, 2679
moniliformin 2582
nivalenol 2582, 2661
ochratoxins 583
T-2 toxin 2663
toxinogenic fungi 618, 2582, 3451, 3457, 3461, 3584
trichothecenes 1728, 1731
vomitoxin 2582, 3466
zearalenone 1630, 1719, 2651, 3466
Malachite green
detection
gas chromatography 3399
mass spectrometry 3399
tissues, fishes 3399
estimation
liquid chromatography 2533
tissues, fishes 2533
pharmacokinetics, rainbow trout 2537
Malassezia
hosts
dogs, USA 229
man, USA 706
infections, skin, dogs 229
predisposition
bone marrow transplant 706
immunosuppression 37
Malassezia furfur
adhesion, stratum corneum 963
allergies, man 961
antifungal agents
bifonazole 927
BMS-181184 2804
clotrimazole 927
eberconazole 1844
fluconazole 927, 1859
griseofulvin 1977
itraconazole 81, 927, 1977
ketoconazole 927, 1977
lithium succinate 930
polidocanol 2911
Malassezia furfur *cont.*
antifungal agents *cont.*
selenium disulfide 927
terbinafine 81
tioconazole 927
zinc pyrithion 927
complications
atopic dermatitis 222, 224, 924, 961, 1596
dandruff 930, 2898
psoriasis 962
seborrhoeic dermatitis 27, 77, 199, 222, 735, 927, 930, 936, 962-963, 1596, 1990, 2018, 2396, 2898
contamination, catheters 2395
diagnosis 723
genetics, DNA fingerprinting 3298
hosts
man
Argentina 913, 962
Brazil 225, 1437, 2903
Canada 711
Colombia 2882
France 1974, 2395
Germany 930, 961, 2898, 2905
Guatemala 2016
Italy 936
Japan 173, 199, 223-224, 226, 1949
Mexico 1990
Netherlands 3298
Poland 30
Senegal 29
Singapore 1977
Spain 1974-1975
Sudan 2017
Sweden 924, 963, 1596
Taiwan 1941
Tropics 1939
UK 932, 2018
USA 2396, 2405
immunology
allergens 214, 2541
antibodies 962, 1596
antigens, cell walls 953
immune response 962, 1941, 2829
serovars 2018
infections
blood, man 72, 711, 1434, 2395
children, man 225, 1437
hair, man 1437
hair follicles, man 222, 474, 735, 1434, 2405
neonates, man 2395, 3298
scalp, man 199, 223, 1990, 2898
skin
cats 1809
dogs 1809
man 29, 199, 222-225, 735, 924, 932, 1434, 1803, 1939, 1941, 1974-1975, 2016-2017, 2829, 2863, 2903, 2905
isolation
children, man 1596
skin
animals 482
man 961, 1596, 2018, 2396
morphology 2020
electron microscopy 2922, 2924
pathogenesis 221
physiology
enzymes, lipases 227
fatty acid esters, hydrolysis 2019
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 27, 77, 735, 913, 2396
catheters 2395
hospitals 711
immunosuppression 760
intensive care 3298
leishmaniasis 2017
prophylaxis, ketoconazole 2898
techniques
detection
blood 72, 2923
culture media 2923
identification, biotypes 226
therapy 77, 222, 760, 936
bifonazole 199, 1975
Malassezia furfur *cont.*
therapy *cont.*
clotrimazole 1974
croconazole 2905
flutrimazole 1974-1975
itraconazole 1842-1843, 2903
ketoconazole 924, 1596, 1990, 2898
miconazole 924, 1596
Malassezia ovalis *(see Malassezia furfur)*
Malassezia pachydermatis
antifungal agents, polidocanol 2911
complications, seborrhoeic dermatitis 2411
epidemiology 480
genetics
chromosomes 484
DNA fingerprinting 3298
hosts
animals, Germany 177
dogs
France 2407
Japan 483-484
Poland 1959
Trinidad and Tobago 2409
UK 2411, 3307
man
Netherlands 3298
USA 480
Rhinoceros, France, zoo animals 2407
infections
blood, man 480
ears, dogs 483, 1440, 2412
neonates, man 480, 3298
skin, dogs 2411
physiology, lipids 3307
predisposition
hospitals 480
intensive care 3298
taxonomy 2407
techniques
detection
blood 2923
culture media 2923
identification 3307
therapy
miconazole-chlorhexidine 2411
natamycin 483
selenium sulfide 2411
trimethoprim 1440
Malawi
dermatomycoses, man 922, 1969
Microsporum nanum, man 2872
Malaysia
air spora 3435
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 387
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *gattii,* man 387
Geotrichum candidum, man 2419
Microsporum canis, cats 180
Malbranchea pulchella
hosts, man, USA 2520
infections, sinuses, man 2520
Man
Absidia corymbifera
infections
ears 1558
skin 3374
Acremonium
infections 721, 788, 1822
blood 734, 2724
nail 159
Acremonium falciforme
infections 2042, 2941
skin 536
Acremonium kiliense, infections 2941
Acremonium obclavatum, infections, peritoneum 1790
Acremonium strictum
allergies 2547
infections, blood 28
Actinomadura, infections 2830
Actinomadura madurae
infections 236, 983, 2940
feet 980
Actinomadura pelletieri, infections 236, 238, 983, 2940
Actinomyces
infections 173, 236
abdomen 129, 864-865, 1912
anus 861
bones 862

Man *cont.*
Actinomyces cont.
infections *cont.*
cervicofacial actinomycosis 126, 855, 1901, 2831
children 126, 1904, 2831
digestive tract 863
female genitalia 128, 1906, 1914
kidneys 1909
liver 129, 2832
lungs 127, 856, 1781, 1904-1905, 2832
mammary glands 858
mediastinum 1907
mouth 712
nose 1902
oesophagus 2833
pharynx 712
rectum 861
respiratory system 2835
skin 130
thorax 130
isolation, vagina 2834
Actinomyces israelii
infections
abdomen 131
brain 1916
cervicofacial actinomycosis 1903
digestive tract 730
kidneys 1915
lungs 868
peritoneum 131
thorax 859, 868
Actinomyces meyeri
infections
abdomen 131
generalized infections 132
liver 857
peritoneum 131
prostate 132
spine 1908
umbilical cord 1911
Actinomyces neuii, infections 1910
Actinomyces odontolyticus
infections
generalized infections 866
lungs 866, 1913
thorax 1913
Actinomyces viscosus, infections, central nervous system 860
aflatoxins 35, 590, 624, 1641-1643, 1645-1646, 1782, 2574-2575, 2594-2598, 3444, 3479-3480
Alternaria
allergies 1606, 2550
infections 37, 706, 721, 789
eyes 531
sinuses 1797, 2550
skin 967
Alternaria alternata
infections
children 710, 2023
generalized infections 710
skin 710, 2023
Amanita phalloides, poisoning 1613-1614, 2563
Amanita proxima, poisoning 2565
Amanita verna, poisoning 1613
Amanita virosa, poisoning 576, 3439
amatoxins, poisoning 3440
Apophysomyces elegans
infections
bones 3367, 3369
kidneys 3378
skin 1536, 3378
Arthrinium, poisoning 3605
Aspergillus
allergies 246-247, 989, 992, 1032, 1595, 1606, 1801, 2049, 2060, 2550, 2943
infections 14-15, 17-18, 32-33, 35, 40, 49, 51-52, 79-80, 111, 114, 173, 239, 271, 279, 693, 706, 708, 713-714, 716, 721, 723, 725-728, 733, 736-737, 756-760, 788-789, 833, 849, 852, 984, 1038-1040, 1049, 1606, 1784, 1787, 1792, 1796, 1799, 1804, 1823, 1847, 1850, 1882, 1897, 1949, 2044-2046, 2081-2082, 2098, 2100, 2103, 2107,

Man *cont.*
Aspergillus cont.
infections *cont.*
2210, 2714, 2717-2718, 2729, 2746, 2751, 2780, 2814, 2816, 2828, 2943, 2984-2986, 2990
blood 729, 2724, 2958, 2960
blood vessels 1009, 2059, 2064
bones 1018, 2066
brain 1005, 2059, 2061, 2074, 2962
central nervous system 24-25, 715, 1014, 2964, 2973
children 1007, 1883, 2050, 2973
eyes 2513, 2942
generalized infections 255, 780, 1012, 1020, 1805, 2068, 2964
heart 256, 2723
kidneys 2054
larynx 2065
lungs 12, 16, 20, 41-42, 242, 246-247, 249-252, 272, 707, 709, 744, 835, 988-989, 992-995, 997-998, 1001-1002, 1009, 1031, 1037, 1056, 1595, 1781, 1786, 1819-1820, 1826, 2049-2050, 2052, 2074, 2721, 2725, 2727-2728, 2942, 2944, 2946, 2950-2952, 3246
mediastinum 250
mouth 1798, 2058
nail 159, 2880
neonates 2068
oesophagus 739
pancreas 2715
prostate 2956
salivary glands 2710
sinuses 1005, 1016, 1797, 1801, 2056, 2069, 2550, 2959
skin 255, 735, 1803
urogenital system 731
Aspergillus candidus, infections, lungs 1059
Aspergillus chevalieri, infections, skin 986
Aspergillus flavus
infections 788-789, 1006, 1039, 2045, 2081, 2986
blood 850
bones 274
central nervous system 1008, 1014
children 240, 250, 1007
ears 1558, 2954
eyes 2955
lungs 10, 248, 996, 1032, 1034, 1059, 2727, 2951
mouth 712
pharynx 712
skin 240, 985
spine 274
Aspergillus fumigatus
allergies 244-245, 253, 257, 277, 990-991, 1011, 1054-1055, 1560, 1590, 1592, 2048, 2092, 2988
infections 21, 26, 51, 278, 705, 1039, 1822, 1851, 2045, 2081, 2093, 2105, 2746, 2809, 2986, 3087
blood 1015, 2958
bones 274-275, 2067
brain 270, 2060, 2073, 2975
central nervous system 834, 1008, 1014, 1019, 1021
children 113, 250, 257, 275, 1007, 1010, 1052, 2053, 2062, 2945, 2947
digestive tract 1010
ears 2071
eyes 2063
generalized infections 257, 1010, 1805, 2944, 2965
heart 2974
joints 1015
kidneys 1022, 2072
lungs 10, 31, 243-245, 248, 251, 257, 273, 277, 282, 704, 722, 753, 834, 987, 990-991, 996, 1000, 1002-1004, 1019,

Man *cont.*
Aspergillus fumigatus cont.
infections *cont.*
lungs *cont.*
1032-1033, 1035-1036, 1051-1052, 1054-1055, 1059, 1560, 2048, 2051, 2053, 2060, 2063, 2071, 2083, 2092, 2524, 2727, 2944, 2946-2949, 2951, 2953, 2988, 2991
nail 931
orbits 2961
peritoneum 1013, 1790
rhinocerebral infections 2062
sinuses 245, 253, 1011, 1021, 1826, 2055, 2057, 2060, 2069, 2084, 2961
skin 2945
spine 258, 274-275, 2067
isolation 1832, 2225
lungs 724
Aspergillus granulosus, infections, generalized infections 2957
Aspergillus nidulans
infections 1039
lungs 10, 2047, 2051
Aspergillus niger
allergies 1592
infections 51, 110, 789, 2081, 2814, 2986
blood 28, 2958
blood vessels 1017
children 250
ears 1558
eyes 254, 2063
lungs 10, 999-1000, 1032, 1059, 2063, 2946
nail 241, 931
sinuses 2070, 2963
isolation 1832
children 732
Aspergillus oryzae, allergies 1587, 1594, 1603
Aspergillus quadrilineatus, infections 1006
Aspergillus terreus
infections 789, 1039, 2081
children 250, 710
generalized infections 710
lungs 243
skin 710
Aureobasidium
infections 2751
blood 2724
Bipolaris
allergies 2550
infections 37
sinuses 1797, 2550
Blastomyces dermatitidis
infections 22, 47, 1492, 1800, 1821, 2464, 2726, 2776
blood 72
brain 506
central nervous system 25, 715, 1489, 2745
children 2457
eyes 1488
generalized infections 1482, 1484-1485, 1488, 2457, 2460, 3346
hands 2459
lungs 707, 1479-1480, 1484, 1486-1487, 1781, 2458, 2720, 3344
male genitalia 2460
mouth 1798
sinuses 1481
skin 1479, 1483, 1791, 1803
spleen 3345
thorax 1480
urogenital system 731
Blastoschizomyces, infections, blood 2724
Blastoschizomyces capitatus
infections 48, 2809
isolation 2225
Botryodiplodia theobromae, infections, nail 2025
Calvatia cyathiformis, allergies 559

Man *cont.*
Candida
infections 14, 17-18, 27, 32-33, 35, 40, 51-52, 79-80, 114, 173, 319, 693-694, 708, 713-714, 716-717, 723, 725-726, 728, 737, 753, 756, 758-760, 849, 852, 1065, 1067, 1069-1070, 1126, 1136, 1207, 1226, 1237, 1241, 1787, 1792, 1796, 1799, 1819, 1823, 1847, 1877, 1897, 1949, 2114-2116, 2163, 2225, 2701, 2714, 2718, 2729, 2746, 2751, 2766, 2816, 2828, 2925, 2999-3000, 3002, 3007-3008, 3059, 3061, 3085-3086
blood 72, 734, 757, 835, 2158, 2181, 3040, 3052, 3065
bones 2181
central nervous system 24-25, 39, 715, 1068, 1071, 1109, 2181, 2745, 3047
children 113, 295, 784, 1129, 1146, 1208, 1883, 3066
chronic mucocutaneous candidosis 912, 1077, 1921, 2443, 3009, 3047
digestive tract 730, 1068, 1071, 1090
eyes 12, 834, 1068, 1109, 1187-1188, 1824, 2160, 2181, 2779, 3046, 3049, 3052, 3081
generalized infections 31, 718, 835, 1108, 1188, 1236, 1805, 1826, 3006, 3047, 3065, 3087
genitalia 2925
heart 1068, 1110, 2180-2181, 2723, 3047
infants 1153
joints 2181
kidneys 12, 1104, 3047
larynx 3047
liver 295, 1068, 1104, 2161, 3047
lungs 16, 41, 757, 1068, 1071, 1781, 1786, 2721, 2725, 2727, 3047, 3065, 3246
mammary glands 2122
mouth 19, 34, 285, 292, 311-312, 317, 718-719, 761, 835, 912, 1068, 1081, 1083-1084, 1087, 1089, 1129-1130, 1146, 1149, 1151-1153, 1779, 1798, 2124, 2126-2127, 2130-2131, 2182, 2198-2199, 2233, 3001, 3016, 3082
nail 11, 159, 312, 1076, 2882, 3001
neonates 1100, 2181, 3040, 3062
oesophagus 289, 739, 761, 1082-1083, 1151, 2128, 2205, 2788, 3018, 3063, 3092
peritoneum 1072, 2181, 3065-3066
pharynx 312, 761, 835, 912, 1068, 1129, 1146, 1149, 1151, 3082
salivary glands 2710
skin 285, 735, 901, 913, 1068, 1076, 1794, 1803, 1818, 1974-1975, 2829, 2863, 2866, 2881-2882, 2905, 3001, 3010, 3047
spleen 295, 1068, 1104, 2161, 3047
urinary tract 1068, 1072, 1135, 1185, 1233, 2181, 2206, 2778, 3065
urogenital system 731, 1071
vagina 285, 308, 313, 318, 757, 912, 1091-1093, 1131, 1979, 2122, 2140, 2142, 2145-2146, 2149, 2185-2186, 2189-2190, 2197, 3027-3031, 3033, 3035, 3060, 3064
isolation 1237, 2163, 2207, 2746, 3084
children 2712
digestive tract 2712
lungs 724
mouth 1087, 1089, 2126, 2712, 3013
Candida albicans
allergies 568, 2245, 2547
infections 15, 21, 49, 51, 77, 110, 284, 298, 301, 327, 338, 348, 350, 705, 713, 727, 736, 758-759, 788, 1073, 1160, 1207, 1209, 1220, 1232, 1272, 1822, 1850, 1882, 2155, 2187, 2208, 2210, 2226, 2240-2241, 2255, 2266, 2717, 2766, 2780, 2809, 2814, 3005, 3043, 3072, 3142, 3167
bile ducts 3044
bladder 2719
blood 28, 283, 711, 729, 734, 850, 1111, 1115, 1128, 1168, 2151, 2160, 2162, 2167, 2227, 2724, 2736, 2775, 2998, 3036, 3039, 3045, 3052, 3058, 3144, 3152
blood vessels 1114, 2159
bones 2157
central nervous system 1107, 1116, 2716, 2998, 3037, 3050-3051
children 115, 296, 478, 784, 1129, 1146-1147, 1184, 1208, 1270, 1951, 2144, 2209, 2997, 3045
chronic mucocutaneous candidosis 286, 1157, 1184, 3051
digestive tract 294, 2141
ears 1558
eyes 1150, 2167-2168, 2779, 3049
fetus 1113
generalized infections 300, 357, 1189, 1234, 2150, 3048, 3087
hair 2250
hair follicles 2123
heart 1155, 2156
infants 1148, 3011
kidneys 1099, 1101, 2166, 3048
liver 2211
lungs 10, 283, 709, 2153, 2727
mouth 283, 288, 290-292, 310, 314, 359, 382, 712, 1080, 1085-1086, 1129, 1146, 1158-1159, 1164, 1218, 1822, 2125, 2129, 2132, 2134-2136, 2200, 2203, 2217, 3012, 3014, 3017, 3019, 3021-3022, 3080, 3083, 3088-3090, 3095, 3097-3098, 3155
nail 96, 909, 1157, 1946, 1951-1953, 1955, 2873, 2880
neonates 1098-1099, 1101-1102, 1148, 2150-2153, 2716, 3036-3037, 3039, 3144
oesophagus 287, 290, 310, 1078, 1088, 2132-2133, 2202, 3015
pancreas 2137, 2715, 3023
peritoneum 1132, 1790, 2165
pharynx 290, 382, 712, 1080, 1129, 1146, 1158, 1822, 2200, 2203, 2217, 3021, 3080, 3083, 3089-3090, 3098
scalp 3011
skin 29-30, 169, 192, 283, 296, 909, 924, 929, 932, 1075, 1944, 1967, 1978, 2152, 2183, 2209, 2866, 3011, 3037, 3039
spleen 2211
urinary tract 1102, 1135, 1185, 2204, 2778
vagina 283, 1092, 1095-1096, 1131, 1140, 1206, 1216, 1218, 2138-2139, 2141, 2143-2144, 2147-2148, 2223, 3026-3027, 3029, 3032, 3034, 3064, 3131, 3136
wounds 1156
isolation 1073, 1145, 1832, 2119, 2121, 2187, 2207, 2225, 2251, 2996, 2998, 3003-3005, 3048, 3067, 3084
blood 64
central nervous system 56
children 56, 732, 1074, 2118, 3024-3025
digestive tract 293, 2141, 3024-3025
faeces 738, 1222
hands 1438, 2117
infants 1097
lungs 724
mouth 1079, 1097, 1162, 2141, 2214, 2276, 2739, 3012, 3014, 3019-3020, 3022, 3025
neonates 1186, 1235, 2120, 2151, 2154
pharynx 2214
urine 1265, 1802
vagina 1235, 2120, 2141
Candida dubliniensis, infections, mouth 3169
Candida guilliermondii
infections 51, 338, 348, 705, 727, 1220, 1882, 2226, 2780
blood 734, 1115, 2736, 3045, 3052
children 1146, 3045
mouth 1146
nail 1946
oesophagus 290
peritoneum 1790
pharynx 1146
skin 2866
vagina 1206, 2139, 3029
isolation 1832
blood 64
digestive tract 293
hands 1438
mouth 2739
Candida humicola
infections 51
isolation, mouth 2739
Candida kefyr
infections 759, 2780
mouth 1822
peritoneum 1790
pharynx 1822
skin 29, 1978, 2183
vagina 1140, 2139, 2147
isolation 2119, 2138, 2225, 3067, 3084
children 732, 2118
mouth 2739
Candida krusei
infections 45, 48-49, 51, 298, 705, 758-759, 788, 1063, 1272, 1822, 1882, 2187, 2210, 2253, 2809
blood 711, 734, 850, 1106, 1115, 1128, 1168, 2160, 2227, 2736, 2744, 3045, 3058, 3152
children 1146, 3045
endometrium 1096
generalized infections 300, 3087
mouth 712, 1146, 1822, 3095, 3098
nail 1946
oesophagus 290, 2202
pharynx 712, 1146, 1822, 3098
skin 29, 2183
vagina 1140, 1206, 2139, 2148
isolation 1832, 2119, 2187, 2207, 2225, 2253, 2996, 3067
children 732
digestive tract 293
hands 2117
mouth 1162
Candida lambica, isolation, mouth 2739

Man *cont.*
Candida lipolytica
infections
blood 1128, 3058
peritoneum 1790
vagina 1206
isolation 1832
Candida lusitaniae
infections 48, 51, 759, 788, 2191, 2809
blood 711, 734, 1115, 1128, 2227, 3058
generalized infections 300
lungs 2727
isolation 3084
faeces 738
hands 1438
mouth 2739
Candida norvegensis, isolation 3067
Candida parapsilosis
infections 15, 51, 284, 348, 705, 713, 727, 758-759, 1220, 1882, 2766, 2780, 2809
blood 299, 711, 729, 734, 850, 1111, 1115, 1128, 1168, 2113, 2151, 2160, 2227, 2736, 3045, 3052, 3058, 3144
central nervous system 2716
children 784, 1146-1147, 3045
eyes 1133, 3042, 3049
generalized infections 300
heart 299, 2156, 2169
mouth 1146, 1822
nail 96, 1946, 2880
neonates 519, 2151, 2716, 3144
oesophagus 290, 2202
peritoneum 1790
pharynx 1146, 1822
skin 1075, 1944, 2183, 2866
vagina 283, 1094, 1140, 1206, 2113, 3027
isolation 1145, 1832, 2138, 2225, 2996, 3084
blood 64
central nervous system 56
children 56, 732, 3025
digestive tract 293, 3025
faeces 738
hands 1438, 2117
infants 1097
mouth 1097, 1162, 2739, 3025
neonates 1186, 2151, 2154
Candida rugosa
infections 1822, 2809
isolation 2225, 3067
Candida sake, isolation 1832
Candida stellatoidea
infections
blood 1115, 3115
mouth 3088
isolation, children 2118
Candida tropicalis
infections 49, 51, 284, 298, 348, 705, 713, 758-759, 788, 1220, 1822, 1882, 2210, 2717, 2766, 2780, 2809
blood 711, 729, 734, 850, 1105, 1111-1112, 1115, 1128, 1168, 2160, 2164, 2736, 2775, 3041, 3045, 3058, 3144, 3152
bones 3041
central nervous system 2716
children 297, 784, 1112, 3045
eyes 1105, 3049
generalized infections 297, 300, 3048, 3087
kidneys 3048
lungs 283
mouth 283
nail 1946
neonates 2716, 3038, 3144
peritoneum 1790, 2815
placenta 3038
skin 29, 283, 297
spine 3041
urinary tract 1103
vagina 283, 1140, 2139, 2148, 3027, 3029

Man *cont.*
Candida tropicalis cont.
isolation 1145, 1832, 2119, 2138, 2996, 3048, 3067, 3084
blood 64
central nervous system 56
children 56, 732, 2118
digestive tract 293
faeces 738
hands 2117
mouth 1079, 2739
neonates 2154
Candida zeylanoides
isolation 3084
faeces 738
Chaetomium, infections 2765
Chaetomium globosum, infections 2765
chromoblastomycosis 78, 1803, 2711
Chrysosporium, infections 706, 721
Chrysosporium normodendrum, infections, feet 982
Cladosporium
allergies 1606, 2550
infections, sinuses 2550
Cladosporium carrionii, infections 2030, 2036, 2929
Cladosporium herbarum
allergies 3412
infections 2029
Coccidioides immitis
infections 23, 40, 47, 403, 486, 491, 728, 760, 1446, 1448, 1452, 1788, 1800, 2421-2423, 2428, 2726, 2751, 3310, 3316, 3318
blood 72
brain 488
central nervous system 25, 39, 715, 2432, 2435, 2745, 3317
children 489
eyes 1445, 2425, 2427, 2779
generalized infections 487, 489, 1444, 1447, 2426, 2429, 3312, 3315
joints 2434
lungs 489, 707, 709, 722, 1443, 1447, 1781, 2425, 2430, 2720, 3311-3313, 3315
lymph nodes 2424
placenta 487
skin 735, 1791, 1803, 2433
synovial sheaths 2431
urogenital system 731
Cochliobolus lunatus
infections
neonates 2931
wounds 2931
Cochliobolus pallescens, infections, skin 2028
Cochliobolus spicifer
infections
adrenal glands 1561
generalized infections 1561
Conidiobolus coronatus
infections 1525-1526, 2482
children 3364
Conidiobolus incongruus, infections, lungs 709
Coprinus quadrifidus, allergies 559
Cryptococcus
infections 18, 758-759, 2701
lungs 1820
skin 2866
Cryptococcus albidus
infections
blood 711
lungs 54
Cryptococcus laurentii, isolation, mouth 2739
Cryptococcus neoformans
infections 14-15, 17, 21, 27, 33-35, 40, 52, 385-387, 403, 693, 702-703, 705, 716-717, 723, 728, 736-737, 760, 833, 852, 1281-1286, 1314, 1330, 1332, 1787, 1796, 1799, 1897, 2291, 2305, 2343, 2708-2709, 2714, 2751, 3184-3188, 3190-3191, 3209, 3218, 3220
adrenal glands 405
bile ducts 1303
blood 72, 2336, 2736, 3189

Man *cont.*
Cryptococcus neoformans cont.
infections *cont.*
bones 384, 1305-1306, 2302
brain 834
central nervous system 19, 24-25, 39, 45, 137, 384, 392-394, 396, 404-407, 715, 718, 761, 1295-1301, 1313, 1321, 1328, 1824, 2294-2297, 2324, 2334, 2336, 2745, 3189, 3194-3199, 3211-3212
children 2304, 3197-3198
eyes 384, 2299
generalized infections 390, 395, 397, 405, 1291, 1302, 1304, 1308-1309, 2304, 2306-2307, 3200, 3210
hands 2300-2301
heart 9
joints 1306, 1308, 2303
liver 1303, 2304
lungs 12, 16, 20, 41, 43, 53, 384, 389-391, 406, 414-415, 707, 709, 794, 1292-1294, 1781, 1793, 1816, 2293, 2721, 3193, 3200, 3246
mouth 1798
peritoneum 395, 397
placenta 396
prostate 2294
skin 384, 388, 735, 1287-1291, 1304, 1791, 1803, 2292, 2300, 2303, 2307, 3189, 3192
skull 1305
spine 2302
urogenital system 731
vagina 1307
isolation 1832
blood 64
central nervous system 56
children 56
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *gattii*
infections 387, 1284, 1286
central nervous system 45, 1298, 1301, 2298, 3199
Cryptococcus terreus, infections, blood 2775
Cunninghamella bertholletiae
infections
generalized infections 1535
lungs 1530
sinuses 3377
Curvularia
allergies 2550
infections 37, 706
sinuses 1797, 2550
Debaryomyces hansenii, infections, nail 2880
dermatomycoses 1, 5, 27, 29-30, 51, 55, 77, 155, 169, 171, 173, 192, 198, 210, 735, 900-902, 909, 913, 922, 929, 932-933, 1794, 1803, 1818, 1847, 1936-1937, 1939, 1949, 1954-1955, 1965, 1967, 1969, 1974-1975, 1977-1978, 1980, 1983, 1988, 2004, 2006, 2700, 2726, 2729, 2829, 2860, 2862-2864, 2866, 2868, 2878, 2882, 2892, 2897, 2905-2906, 2908, 2915, 2925
children 200, 911, 1970, 2904
feet 26, 157, 160, 163, 190, 201, 921, 1944, 1971, 1989, 2881, 2902
hands 163
nail 159, 1989
scalp 160, 911, 1943, 1948, 1970, 2870, 2877
Drechslera
allergies 2550
infections 1851
sinuses 2550
Epidermophyton floccosum
infections 2861
nail 1952, 2880
ergot alkaloids 35, 2574, 3443
Exophiala, infections 2809
Exophiala castellanii, infections, heart 2930
Exophiala jeanselmei
infections 236, 972, 2035, 2930, 2940

Man *cont.*
Exophiala jeanselmei cont.
infections *cont.*
skin 231
Exophiala spinifera, infections 2930
Exserohilum
infections 37, 789
sinuses 1797
Exserohilum longirostratum, infections, eyes 974
Faenia rectivirgula, allergies 1590, 1592, 3405
farmer's lung 556, 1589, 1591, 1593, 1781
Fonsecaea pedrosoi
infections 21, 232, 969, 971, 975, 1785, 2029, 2031
brain 2034
children 2034
skin 973
isolation, skin 2936
fumonisins 2574, 3444, 3571
fungi, allergies 555, 574, 1586, 1606, 1795, 2541-2542, 2545, 2558, 2561, 3406-3409, 3411
Fusarium
infections 37, 44-45, 701, 706, 721, 723, 728, 760, 788-789, 1564, 1570, 1826, 2751, 2780
blood 734, 2724
eyes 1554, 2513
feet 982
generalized infections 1805
lungs 707
nail 159
salivary glands 2710
skin 2928
poisoning 701
Fusarium anthophilum, infections 1570
Fusarium chlamydosporum, infections 1570
Fusarium oxysporum
infections 789, 1570
blood 2777
children 1559
generalized infections 1559
skin 1559, 2928
Fusarium proliferatum, infections 1570
Fusarium solani
infections 1570
blood 28
eyes 1553, 2510, 3386
feet 2927
generalized infections 2518
male genitalia 2525
sinuses 2524
skin 2927-2928
Fusarium verticillioides
infections 1570
generalized infections 3386
Ganoderma lucidum, allergies 2549
Ganoderma meredithae, allergies 559
Geastrum saccatum, allergies 559
Geotrichum, infections, mouth 3095
Geotrichum candidum
infections
blood 2419
children 2419
lungs 1793
mouth 1798
peritoneum 1790
skin 485
isolation 2225
Gibberella fujikuroi
infections 1570
poisoning 701
Gyromitra esculenta, poisoning 1615
Hansenula, infections 706
Hansenula anomala
infections
blood 475, 478, 711, 2399-2400, 3299
children 478, 2400
infants 2399
Histoplasma
infections 706
blood 729
oesophagus 739
Histoplasma capsulatum
infections 21, 23, 34-35, 38, 40, 47, 403, 493, 495, 723, 728, 760, 852, 1469, 1788, 1800, 1821, 1847, 1877, 2438, 2442, 2446, 2448-2449, 2451-2452, 2709, 2714, 2722, 2726, 2751, 2776, 3339
adrenal glands 2436
bile ducts 3326
blood 72
central nervous system 25, 39, 715, 2745, 3325, 3329
children 1462, 1468, 1477, 2443, 3326
digestive tract 730, 1466-1467, 1470, 3327
eyes 497-498, 1474, 2447, 3321, 3324, 3332
generalized infections 45, 492, 1453, 1455, 1457-1458, 1460-1462, 1464-1465, 1470, 1472, 1475, 1477, 2437, 2443-2445, 3325, 3328, 3330, 3336
heart 9, 1458
kidneys 3330
liver 500
lungs 492, 499, 707, 709, 1453-1454, 1456, 1464, 1472, 1477, 1781, 1793, 2440, 2720, 3320, 3322-3323
lymph nodes 496
mediastinum 3335
mouth 1456, 1463, 1798
peritoneum 1471
salivary glands 2710
skin 494, 735, 1455, 1459, 1465, 1791, 1803, 2440, 3328
urogenital system 731
Histoplasma duboisii
infections 1789, 2439
bones 2441
generalized infections 2441
joints 2441
humidifier disease 561, 2547
hypersensitivity pneumonitis 561, 1595, 1781, 3410
keratinophilic fungi, isolation 2865
keratomycosis 530, 793, 2511, 2514
Lepiota, poisoning 2564
Lepiota brunneo-incarnata, poisoning 1612
Lepiota chlorophyllum, poisoning 3440
Lepiota helveola, poisoning 575, 1612
Leptosphaeria, infections 2940
Loboa loboi, infections 78, 1788-1789, 2711, 3354
Madurella, infections 236
Madurella grisea
infections
feet 981, 2037
joints 981
Madurella mycetomatis
infections 2043, 2940
feet 980, 2038
Malassezia, infections 37, 706
Malassezia furfur
allergies 961
infections 27, 30, 48, 77, 156, 173, 221, 226, 723, 760, 913, 930, 936, 962-963, 2015
blood 72, 711, 1434, 2395
children 225, 1437
hair 1437
hair follicles 222, 474, 735, 1434, 2405
neonates 2395, 3298
scalp 199, 223, 1990, 2898
skin 29, 199, 222-225, 735, 924, 932, 1434, 1803, 1939, 1941, 1974-1975, 2016-2017, 2829, 2863, 2903, 2905
isolation
children 1596
skin 961, 1596, 2018, 2396
Malassezia pachydermatis
infections 156
blood 480
neonates 480, 3298
Malbranchea pulchella, infections, sinuses 2520
Metschnikowia pulcherrima, infections, nail 2880
Microascus cirrosus
infections
children 2934
generalized infections 2934
Microdochium dimerum, infections 1570
Microsporum canis
infections 175, 912, 1938, 2879, 2896
children 166, 935, 1973
feet 170
nail 903, 2899
scalp 166, 956, 1973
isolation, scalp 2877
Microsporum gypseum, infections 164, 1938
Microsporum langeronii
infections
neonates 904
scalp 904
Microsporum nanum, infections 2872
Microsporum praecox, infections 165
Mucor
infections 17, 706, 721, 726, 1796, 1804, 1822, 1850, 2495
blood 2724
children 837
lungs 837
orbits 2501
sinuses 1531, 2501
skin 1536, 2484
Mucor circinelloides
infections
children 515
eyes 515
skin 1537
Myceliophthora, infections 727
mycetism 35, 2702, 3438
mycetoma 35, 1788-1789
children 113
feet 980
mycoses 4, 6, 13, 35-36, 44-46, 50, 78, 87, 111, 696, 720-721, 723, 736, 762, 833, 1780, 1823, 2713, 2718, 2747, 2778, 2809
blood 71, 1807
central nervous system 1556
children 113, 763
digestive tract 730
eyes 1556
heart 2723
infections 721
lungs 41, 1806
mouth 1845
oesophagus 1845
pharynx 1845
sinuses 1795
skin 1
mycotoxins 667, 1622-1623, 1644, 2574, 2653, 2703, 3406, 3445, 3460, 3469
Nattrassia mangiferae, infections, nail 931
Neosartorya pseudofischeri, infections, bones 3388
3-nitropropionic acid 3443
Nocardia
infections 173, 236, 716, 887, 2830
blood 72
brain 1924
children 784
eyes 138
lungs 1781, 1921, 3246
isolation, blood 889
Nocardia asteroides
infections 877, 886-887, 1920, 1922-1923, 1929
blood 883
bones 2840
brain 880, 882
central nervous system 2846, 2848
cervicofacial nocardiosis 135
children 2841
eyes 885, 1919, 2513
generalized infections 884, 889
joints 881, 883
lungs 53, 136-137, 873, 882, 2843-2845

Man *cont.*
Nocardia asteroides cont.
infections *cont.*
male genitalia 888
mammary glands 2847
skin 882, 1918, 2841
spine 2840
isolation, blood 889
Nocardia brasiliensis
infections 887, 1785
lymph nodes 872, 876, 1925
skin 872, 876, 1925
Nocardia caviae, infections, feet 237
Nocardia farcinica
infections 874, 1922
generalized infections 875
skin 134, 879, 2842
Nocardia nova
infections
blood 878
children 878
lungs 878
Nodulisporium
allergies 977
infections, sinuses 977
ochratoxins 35, 2574-2575, 3444, 3536-3537
Ochroconis gallopavum, infections, brain 2932
onychomycosis 5, 11, 26-27, 77, 159, 161, 184-185, 202-203, 909, 928, 934, 947, 1946, 1953, 1965-1966, 1968, 1972, 1981, 1986-1987, 1991, 1996, 2003-2005, 2007-2008, 2882, 2891, 2897, 2900-2902, 2906-2907
Paecilomyces, infections 2519
Paecilomyces lilacinus, infections, eyes 2510
Paecilomyces variotii
infections
bones 1566
ears 2515
skin 1566
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis
infections 3, 22, 38, 47, 78, 508, 695, 1494-1498, 1511-1512, 1514-1519, 1788, 2466, 2473, 2479, 2711, 2722, 3352-3353, 3355, 3357, 3359-3360
adrenal glands 1500, 1506
bones 1500, 1509
brain 510
central nervous system 1500, 1508
children 511, 1499, 2465
digestive tract 1500, 1505
eyes 1500
joints 1500, 1509
larynx 1502
liver 1505
lungs 509, 707, 1500, 1503-1504, 1781, 1793, 3351
lymph nodes 511, 1500, 1507
mouth 509, 1500, 1502
oesophagus 1505
pancreas 1505
pharynx 1500, 1502
skin 1500-1501, 1791
thyroid gland 1500
urogenital system 1500
Penicillium
infections 37, 706, 721
isolation 1832
Penicillium expansum, allergies 560
Penicillium marneffei
infections 21, 26, 45, 542, 2516
bones 1562, 2523, 2526
children 543
generalized infections 537, 539, 543, 1565, 2517, 2523, 3385, 3389, 3393
joints 2526
lungs 1568
skin 537, 1565, 3389
Penicillium nigricans, infections, ears 1558
Penicillium purpurogenum, allergies 1592
Phaeoannellomyces werneckii
infections 156
feet 960

Man *cont.*
phaeohyphomycosis 173, 760, 971, 1788-1789, 1803, 2033
skin 55
Phialophora, infections 706
Phialophora richardsiae, infections, skin 2933
Phialophora verrucosa
infections 2935
foot 2039
Phoma, infections, lungs 2032
Piedraia hortae
infections 156
scalp 228
Pisolithus tinctorius, allergies 559
Plasmopara viticola, allergies 2551
Pleurotus ostreatus, allergies 559
Pneumocystis carinii
infections 14, 703, 1337, 1421, 1799, 1811, 2347, 2384, 2393, 2708-2709, 3293
brain 1366
children 451, 453-454, 461, 1361, 1384, 1388, 2352, 2356, 2359, 2372, 3256, 3262
generalized infections 437, 1364, 1379
infants 439, 459-460, 1352
liver 1395
lungs 20, 34, 42-43, 53, 137, 390, 423-429, 431-436, 438-441, 449-457, 459-461, 464, 466, 468, 716, 780, 874, 1336, 1338-1355, 1357-1363, 1365, 1368-1370, 1372-1374, 1377, 1379-1386, 1388-1394, 1396, 1415-1416, 1424, 1534, 1786, 1806, 2348-2361, 2364-2374, 2385, 2387, 2437, 2728, 3243-3248, 3252-3259, 3261-3264, 3266-3268, 3283, 3285, 3287, 3294, 3296
lymph nodes 442, 1365, 3249
muscles 1365
neonates 1338, 3247
pancreas 443
spleen 1395
isolation
lungs 430, 1356, 3285
sputum 1363
Prototheca, infections 1811, 2539
Prototheca wickerhamii
infections 553
skin 554, 2538, 2540
Pseudallescheria, infections 727
Pseudallescheria boydii
allergies 1560
infections 44, 236, 760, 789, 1567, 2717, 2941
bones 2521, 2527
central nervous system 39, 410
children 540
eyes 1555
feet 980, 2038
generalized infections 540
lungs 10, 540, 707, 1560, 1781, 2527
skin 2926
spine 2521
Psilocybe cubensis, allergies 559
Pythium, infections 21
Pythium insidiosum
infections 1811, 2490
eyes 2513
Ramaria, poisoning 3439
Rhinocladiella atrovirens, infections 2940
Rhizomucor
allergies 1801
infections, sinuses 1801
Rhizomucor variabilis, infections, skin 523
Rhizopus
allergies 2548
infections
digestive tract 3371-3372
kidneys 2486
lungs 704, 2500, 2727
neonates 519, 3372
oesophagus 2485

Man *cont.*
Rhizopus cont.
infections *cont.*
skin 1536, 2500
Rhizopus arrhizus
infections 3366
brain 3368
generalized infections 3365
neonates 3365
rhinocerebral infections 1541
skin 2483
Rhizopus oryzae
infections
lungs 1534
orbits 2487
rhinocerebral infections 2496, 3373
sinuses 2487
skin 1536
Rhizopus rhizopodiformis
infections 2492
bones 517
feet 517
isolation, digestive tract 2499
Rhodotorula
allergies 3412
infections 37, 706
blood 477
children 477
isolation
hands 1438
mouth 2739
Rhodotorula minuta
infections
blood 2788
peritoneum 2815
Rhodotorula rubra
infections, peritoneum 1790
isolation, blood 64
Saccharomyces, infections 706, 721, 2809
Saccharomyces cerevisiae
allergies 1604
infections 45, 48
blood 711, 734
children 113
mouth 3019
vagina 1140, 2147, 3306
isolation 1832, 2138, 2225
children 732
hands 1438
mouth 2739, 3019
Saksenaea vasiformis, infections, skin 2498
Sarcinosporon inkin, infections, lungs 709
Scedosporium, infections 37, 760
Scedosporium apiospermum
infections
blood vessels 1563
eyes 1573, 2510
generalized infections 1563
lungs 31, 1573
sinuses 1573
skin 1573
Scedosporium inflatum
infections 45, 727
central nervous system 541, 3390
children 3390
generalized infections 541, 1569
lungs 2727
isolation, lungs 2522
Schizophyllum commune
allergies 1588
infections
lungs 1588
sinuses 3392
Scleroderma areolatum, allergies 559
Scopulariopsis
infections 706, 721, 727
nail 159
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis
infections
eyes 532, 2512
heart 3391
lips 538
lymph nodes 538
nail 96, 931
skin 2022, 2866

Man *cont.*
Scopulariopsis brumptii
infections
children 837
generalized infections 837
Scopulariopsis candida, infections, sinuses 3387
Scytalidium, infections, nail 159
Sporobolomyces, isolation, hands 1438
Sporothrix schenckii
infections 47, 78, 173, 524, 527, 1547-1549, 1788, 1800, 1821, 1949, 2505, 2726
children 1545, 3383
generalized infections 1550
joints 1550
lungs 1781, 1793
lymph nodes 526, 1545-1546, 3381, 3383
nail 11
skin 55, 526, 1545-1546, 1551, 1791, 1803, 3381-3383
urinary tract 525
Stachybotrys atra, allergies 3412
sterigmatocystin 35, 1623
Streptomyces somaliensis, infections 236, 983, 2940
subcutaneous zygomycosis 1527
T-2 toxin 2652-2653
Thermoactinomyces sacchari, allergies 3405
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris, allergies 557, 1590
Torulopsis candida
infections
nail 2880
peritoneum 1432, 1790
skin 2866
isolation 1832
hands 1438
mouth 2739
Torulopsis glabrata
infections 48-49, 51, 284, 348, 705, 733, 759, 788, 1207, 1220, 2187, 2210, 2255, 2717, 2780, 2809, 2816
bladder 2719
blood 476, 711, 729, 734, 832, 850, 1115, 1128, 1168, 2160, 2401, 2752, 2775, 3045, 3052, 3058, 3144, 3152
central nervous system 2716
children 115, 784, 3045
generalized infections 300, 2402
heart 795, 2723
infants 3303
liver 2402
lungs 2727
male genitalia 2752
mouth 309, 1822, 3019, 3088, 3095
neonates 476, 2716, 3144
oesophagus 290
peritoneum 1790, 3303
pharynx 1822
skin 1075, 2183
urinary tract 2778
vagina 313, 1140, 1206, 2138-2139, 2143, 2147, 3027
isolation 1145, 1832, 2187, 2207, 2225, 2996, 3067
blood 64
children 320, 732, 2712
digestive tract 293, 320, 2712
faeces 738
hands 2117
mouth 1079, 1162, 2712, 2739, 3019
neonates 1235, 2154
vagina 1235
Trichoderma koningii, allergies 2543-2544
Trichophyton concentricum, infections 55, 191
Trichophyton equinum, infections, scalp 937
Trichophyton interdigitale
infections 2861
face 1945

Man *cont.*
Trichophyton mentagrophytes
infections
face 906, 1945
feet 182, 1950, 2010
nail 203, 923, 925, 1952, 1968, 1985, 2010, 2873, 2880, 2894
Trichophyton rubrum
infections 705, 719, 905, 2860-2861, 2869, 2874, 2876
children 167, 907, 1947, 1951, 1984, 2867
feet 167-168, 170, 182, 189, 202, 907, 952, 1950, 2010, 2871, 2875
hair follicles 2875
nail 201-203, 923, 925, 1951-1952, 1968, 1972, 1982, 1984-1985, 1992, 2010, 2871, 2873, 2880, 2894, 2906
scalp 2859, 2867
Trichophyton soudanense
infections
feet 908
nail 908
Trichophyton tonsurans
infections
children 2906
nail 910
neonates 910
scalp 158, 162, 2858, 2906
isolation, scalp 2877
Trichophyton verrucosum, infections 172, 1942
Trichophyton violaceum
infections
nail 174
scalp 158, 174, 1940
Trichosporon
infections 21, 37, 44, 114, 319, 706, 2828
generalized infections 1805
urinary tract 1233
isolation 2119
Trichosporon asahii
infections 2734
female genitalia 964-966
Trichosporon beigelii
allergies 558
infections 15, 48, 156, 760, 1433, 2414, 2734, 2766
blood 734, 1431, 1435, 2397, 2403, 2744, 3304
central nervous system 3305
children 3301
eyes 1435
generalized infections 479, 1431, 1436, 2406, 3301
genitalia 2925
heart 2398
lungs 2403, 3302
nail 2880
peritoneum 2404, 2773
skin 929, 1436, 2183, 2397, 2866, 2881
isolation
children 732
hands 1438
mouth 2739
Trichosporon inkin, infections, female genitalia 964-966
Trichosporon montevideense, infections 2734
Trichosporon mucoides, infections, female genitalia 964-966
Trichosporon ovoides, infections 2734
Trichosporon pullulans, isolation, urine 1802
Trichosporon terrestre, allergies 2546
trichothecenes 35, 2574
vomitoxin 3444
Wangiella dermatitidis
infections
blood 970, 3052
central nervous system 976
children 970
lungs 709, 976
isolation, sputum 970

Man *cont.*
Xylohypha bantiana
infections 21
brain 1442, 3308-3309
yeasts
infections
root canals 3300
skin 2006
urinary tract 1185
zearalenone 35, 3444
zygomycosis 14, 21, 35, 40, 78, 173, 714, 725, 728, 733, 760, 1536, 1787, 1799, 1877, 2729, 3371, 3379
blood 28
brain 516, 3368, 3370
central nervous system 24-25, 39, 518
children 2488, 2493
digestive tract 3372
ears 2489
eyes 1533
heart 2491
kidneys 2486
lungs 10, 54, 514, 707, 709, 1528-1529, 1781, 1793, 2721, 3246, 3375
mouth 1798
neonates 3372
rhinocerebral infections 522, 1532, 2488, 2492-2494, 2496-2497
sinuses 1531
skin 1803
Martinique, *Dermatophilus congolensis,* cattle 140-141
Mayotte, *Conidiobolus coronatus,* man 3364
Meat, toxinogenic fungi 610
Meat products
aflatoxins 2580
ochratoxins 1698, 3539
toxinogenic fungi 2580
zearalenol 2580
zearalenone 2580
Medical mycology
history
Argentina 1783
Chile 2707
Germany 700, 702
Venezuela 699
Medicinal plants
aflatoxins 1665, 3458
citrinin 3458
ochratoxins 3458
toxinogenic fungi 3458
zearalenone 3458
Melaleuca, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 3103
Melissa, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 1172
3-Methyl-5-aminoisoxazole-4-thiocyanate, antifungal properties, dermatophytes 946
Metschnikowia pulcherrima
hosts, man, Argentina 2880
infections, nail, man 2880
Mexico
Actinomyces, man 861
aflatoxins, maize 3493, 3496
Amanita virosa, man 3439
Candida
man 1091, 1794
sea water 3057
Candida albicans, man 64, 1978
Candida guilliermondii, man 64
Candida kefyr, man 1978
Candida parapsilosis, man 64
Candida tropicalis, man 64
Coccidioides immitis, man 489, 2430, 2433
Cryptococcus neoformans
bird excreta 2310, 3207
fruit 3207
man 64
vegetables 3207
dermatomycoses, man 1794, 1978, 2877
Histoplasma capsulatum
bird excreta 2438
Chiroptera 2438
man 2438
soil 2438
Malassezia furfur, man 1990
Microsporum canis, man 1983
Mucor, man 2484

Mexico *cont.*
Ramaria, man 3439
Rhodotorula rubra, man 64
Torulopsis glabrata, man 64
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, man 1983
Trichophyton rubrum, man 1983
Mice
aflatoxins 606-607, 1655, 1660, 1697, 3509
Agaricus bisporus 2566
agaritine 2566
Aspergillus, infections 2107
Aspergillus flavus, infections, lungs 815, 2796
Aspergillus fumigatus
allergies 1602
infections 101, 1042, 1830, 1873, 2080, 2085, 2087, 2762, 2980, 2982
generalized infections 104, 268, 2824
kidneys 2102
lungs 269, 1029, 2086, 2796
Aspergillus nidulans, infections, lungs 1030
Aspergillus niger, infections, lungs 269
Blastomyces dermatitidis, infections, lungs 2462, 3347-3348
Blastoschizomyces capitatus, infections 63
Candida
infections 2817
generalized infections 1863
Candida albicans
infections 101, 321, 334, 340-341, 344, 347, 349, 463, 815, 1174, 1183, 1194, 1198, 1202-1203, 1205, 1214, 1217, 1223, 1225, 1231, 1246, 1830, 1868, 1873, 2193-2194, 2219, 2234, 2237-2238, 2256, 2259, 2762, 2796, 3054-3055, 3071, 3112, 3129
blood 1224, 3093
blood vessels 303
brain 306, 1211
digestive tract 3134
generalized infections 104, 330, 1227, 2824, 3118, 3123
kidneys 306
lungs 3137
mouth 343, 1204, 2174, 2248-2249
peritoneum 2178, 2215, 3163
vagina 330, 1121, 1219, 2177, 3122
isolation, digestive tract 1124, 1215, 2175
Candida catenulata, infections 63
Candida kefyr, infections 63
Candida krusei
infections 63
blood 3117
Candida lusitaniae
infections 2794
blood 3117
Candida parapsilosis, infections 2113
Candida rugosa, infections 63
Candida tropicalis
infections 63
generalized infections 3074, 3123
Candida valida, infections 63
Coccidioides immitis
infections 1449, 3314, 3319
lungs 1451
Cryptococcus neoformans
infections 412, 415, 1316-1319, 1326, 2337, 2339, 3204-3205, 3215, 3219-3220, 3229
brain 413, 2325
central nervous system 2316, 2332
generalized infections 2320, 2824
lungs 409, 413, 2327-2328, 3222
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *gattii,* infections, lungs 3222
Dermatophilus congolensis, infections 148, 151
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, infections 235
fumonisins 1743, 2671
fusarenon-X 652
Gibberella fujikuroi, poisoning 1744
Mice *cont.*
Histoplasma capsulatum
infections 2450, 3338
generalized infections 504, 3334
lungs 1478, 3337
Madurella mycetomatis, infections 2041
nivalenol 652, 2654
ochratoxins 1699, 2634-2635, 3538
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis
infections 513, 1510, 1514, 1517, 2470
generalized infections 2476
lungs 2476
Pneumocystis carinii
infections 2376, 2381, 2393
lungs 104, 446-447, 1336, 1399, 1412, 1428, 2380, 2382, 3275, 3278, 3284, 3286
Prototheca zopfii, infections 63
Rhizomucor pusillus, infections 1542
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, infections 851, 1439
sporidesmins 1764
Sporothrix schenckii
infections 529
skin 2507
T-2 toxin 652, 654, 1737, 2654, 3563
Torulopsis glabrata
infections 1854
generalized infections 775
Trichosporon beigelii
allergies 2552
infections 2794
blood 2763
vomitoxin 652, 654-655, 658-659, 2655
zearalenone 1716-1717
Miconazole
administration
bioadhesives 778
cyclodextrin 1142
emulsions 3219
gels 2199
inhalation 273
lacquer 317, 2199
antifungal properties
Absidia corymbifera 2502
Aspergillus flavus 2761
Aspergillus fumigatus 1816, 1830, 1832, 2090, 2761, 2976
Aspergillus niger 1832, 2089, 2983
Aspergillus ochraceus 641
Aspergillus parasiticus 2619
Candida 771, 2766
Candida albicans 85, 316, 745, 766, 768, 771, 1134, 1140, 1142, 1828, 1830, 1832, 2139, 2766, 3067-3068, 3072, 3075
Candida guilliermondii 85, 745, 1832, 2139
Candida kefyr 85, 745, 1828, 2139, 3067
Candida krusei 85, 745, 1832, 2139, 3067
Candida lipolytica 1832
Candida lusitaniae 766
Candida norvegensis 3067
Candida parapsilosis 85, 745, 766, 1094, 1832, 2766
Candida rugosa 85, 745, 3067
Candida sake 1832
Candida stellatoidea 1828
Candida tropicalis 85, 315, 745, 766, 768, 1828, 1832, 2139, 2766, 3067
Chaetomium 2765
Cryptococcus laurentii 85
Cryptococcus neoformans 85, 745, 766, 771, 1828, 1832, 2318
dermatophytes 771, 926
Epidermophyton floccosum 194
Geotrichum candidum 768
Hansenula anomala 85, 745
Microsporum canis 194
Mucor circinelloides 2502
Mucor racemosus 2502
Penicillium 1832
Pseudallescheria boydii 2760-2761
Rhizopus arrhizus 2502, 2761
Rhodotorula rubra 85, 745
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 85, 745, 1832
Miconazole *cont.*
antifungal properties *cont.*
Sporothrix schenckii 2761
Syncephalastrum racemosum 2502
Torulopsis candida 85, 745, 1832
Torulopsis glabrata 85, 745, 766, 768, 1140, 1828, 1832, 3067
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 194-195
Trichophyton rubrum 194
Trichosporon 768
Trichosporon beigelii 85, 745, 2766
pharmacodynamics 316, 1134
pharmacokinetics, skin 1134, 1835
prophylaxis, *Aspergillus* 1037
resistance, *Candida albicans* 2136
synergism, amphotericin B 1816, 2976
techniques, susceptibility testing 2090
therapy 758, 1798, 2754
Aspergillus fumigatus 273, 1830
Candida 308, 311, 317, 2184, 2198-2199
Candida albicans 924, 1830
Cryptococcus neoformans 3219
dermatomycoses 1967, 2892
Malassezia furfur 924, 1596
Rhodotorula 477
toxicity
allergies 2748
eyes 2757
Miconazole-chlorhexidine, therapy, *Malassezia pachydermatis* 2411
Microascus cirrosus
hosts, man, USA 2934
infections
children, man 2934
generalized infections, man 2934
predisposition, bone marrow transplant 2934
Microdochium dimerum, predisposition, immunosuppression 1570
Micromeria
antifungal properties
Aspergillus 812
Penicillium 812
Micropolyspora faeni *(see Faenia rectivirgula)*
Microsclerodermins
antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 1175
structure, stereochemistry 1175
Microsporum
genetics
DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 68
mitochondrial DNA 2921
taxonomy 68
techniques
identification 218
preservation 2740
Microsporum audouinii
antifungal agents
amorolfine 197
garlic 2912
itraconazole 197
naftifine 1976
plant extracts 105
terbinafine 197, 1976
genetics, DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 68
hosts
man
Malawi 922, 1969
Mexico 1978
Netherlands 1943
Pakistan 1948
taxonomy 68, 2921
Microsporum canis
antifungal agents
amorolfine 197
6-arylpyrimidine derivatives 819
azoxybacilin 846
benzylamine derivatives 820
bifonazole 194, 926
cepacidine A 1894
clotrimazole 194, 926
dicarboxylic acids 207
enilconazole 2895
fluconazole 771
fungicin M4 2827
garlic 2912

Microsporum canis *cont.*
antifungal agents *cont.*
griseofulvin 194, 771, 926, 1977
itraconazole 81, 197, 1829, 1858, 1977
ketoconazole 194, 771, 926, 1977, 2895
3-methyl-5-aminoisoxazole-4-thiocyanate 946
miconazole 194, 771, 926
naftifine 194, 771, 926, 1976
naphthalene allylamine derivatives 828
natamycin 194, 926
peptides 847
plant extracts 1865-1866, 2805, 2909-2910
povidone iodine 2895
Pseudomonas 2825
terbinafine 81, 197, 1829, 1976
thelepin 944
4-thiazolidinones 825
contamination, hospitals, Japan 182
control, antiseptics 2895
epidemiology 2879
hosts
camels, Germany, zoo animals 1956
cats
Brazil 179, 1938
Germany 177
Italy 957
Japan 175
Malaysia 180
UK 176, 2000
USA 2886
dogs
Brazil 1938
Italy 957
Japan 175
horses, Belgium 2884
Hylobates, Brazil 1938
man
Argentina 912
Belgium 929, 2899
Brazil 1938, 1954
Colombia 2882
Cuba 2878-2879
Egypt 1967
Germany 166, 1973, 2866
Greece 192, 2868
India 170
Italy 935, 2870
Japan 171, 173, 175, 1949
Mexico 1978, 1983, 2877
Netherlands 909, 1943
Poland 30, 198, 200
Senegal 911
Singapore 1977
Slovakia 2864
South Africa 956
Spain 51, 1970, 1975, 2904
UK 903, 932
USA 2896
pigs, Spain 2883
immunological techniques, immunoblotting 2000
immunology
antigens
cell walls 953
SDS-PAGE 2000
cross reaction 2002
immune response 1961, 2918
immunity 2002
vaccination, guineapigs 951
vaccines 2918
infections
children, man 166, 935, 1973
feet, man 170
nail, man 903, 2899
scalp, man 166, 956, 1973
isolation, scalp, man 2877
pathology, hair 956
physiology, enzymes 959
predisposition, immunological deficiency 912, 935
resistance, griseofulvin 1973
techniques
detection, polymerase chain reaction 216
disease models 915
identification 1814

Microsporum canis *cont.*
techniques *cont.*
identification *cont.*
proteins, SDS-PAGE 957
therapy
antiseptics 2893
clotrimazole-betamethasone dipropionate 2896
itraconazole 81, 935, 1973, 2899
terbinafine 81
transmission 166
from cats 175, 1938
from dogs 175, 1938
Microsporum cookei (*see also Nannizzia cajetani)*
antifungal agents
3-methyl-5-aminoisoxazole-4-thiocyanate 946
plant extracts 940
terthiophenes 1993
Microsporum distortum, taxonomy 2921
Microsporum duboisii, taxonomy 2921
Microsporum equinum, taxonomy 2921
Microsporum ferrugineum
hosts, man, Netherlands 909, 1943
taxonomy 2921
Microsporum fulvum
antifungal agents, ibuprofen 943
contamination, sediment, Iraq 2890
Microsporum gallinae
genetics, DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 68
taxonomy 68
Microsporum gypseum (*see also Nannizzia gypsea)*
antifungal agents
6-allyl-5,6-dihydroxypyran-2-one 1891
amorolfine 197
azoxybacilin 846
cepacidine A 1894
itraconazole 197
plant extracts 99, 1865, 2805, 2909-2910
pseudolaric acid B 1863
pyridazinone derivatives 945
terbinafine 197
thelepin 944
4-thiazolidinones 825
triazole derivatives 1868
contamination
sediment, Iraq 2890
soil
India 920, 2887
Yemen 1962
hosts
cats
Brazil 179, 1938
UK 2000
horses, Belgium 2884
man
Brazil 1938, 1954
Colombia 2882
Cuba 2878
Egypt 1967
France 164
Germany 2866
Italy 933
Japan 171, 173, 1949
Netherlands 1943
Spain 51, 1975
immunological techniques, immunoblotting 2000
immunology, antigens, SDS-PAGE 2000
physiology
germination 2011
phospholipids, biosynthesis, calcium 2009
predisposition, acquired immune deficiency syndrome 164
techniques, detection, polymerase chain reaction 216
transmission
from cats 1938
from dogs 1938
Microsporum langeronii
hosts, man, France 904
infections
neonates, man 904
scalp, man 904
taxonomy 2921

Microsporum nanum
contamination, soil, India 920
hosts
man
Brazil 1954
Malawi 2872
Microsporum praecox
hosts, man, France 165
transmission, from horses 165
Microsporum ripariae, taxonomy 2921
Microsporum rivalieri, taxonomy 2921
Microsporum vanbreuseghemii, contamination, soil, India 920
Milk
aflatoxins 1636, 1661, 1663, 1672, 1681, 2607, 3491
fumonisins 676
sterigmatocystin 2645
Milk products, aflatoxins 1663
Moniliformin
contamination, maize, South Africa 2582
poisoning, fowls 3579
production
Fusarium proliferatum 2676
Gibberella fujikuroi 3579
toxicity, cytopathogenicity 1640
Monkeys, *Trichosporon beigelii,* infections, brain 2408
Monnina, antifungal properties, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 939
Monoacetoxyscirpenol, production, *Fusarium poae* 2661
Morinda
antifungal properties
Aspergillus fumigatus 2798
Candida albicans 2798
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 2798
Morocco
Aspergillus flavus, spices 581
Aspergillus ochraceus, spices 581
MT81, toxicity, *Leishmania* 1714
Mucor
antifungal agents, plant extracts 807
contamination
house dust
Netherlands 3430
Saudi Arabia 3436
litter, Yugoslavia 3454
meat, Egypt 610
oilseed cakes, India 3501
soil, France 2888
hosts
buffaloes, India 741
cattle, India 60
man 1822
Germany 1796
Japan 17, 1531
Mexico 2484
Slovakia 2724
Spain 726, 2501
Turkey 1804, 2495
UK 1850
USA 706, 721, 837, 1536
infections
blood, man 2724
children, man 837
lungs
cattle 60
man 837
orbits, man 2501
sinuses, man 1531, 2501
skin, man 1536, 2484
pathology, lungs 60
predisposition
bone marrow transplant 706, 721
catheters 2724
diabetes 1804, 2484, 2501
kidney transplant 17
leukaemia 837
liver transplant 726, 1796, 1850
lymphoma 1804
neoplasms 2724
neutropenia 1822
prophylaxis
fluconazole 1850
polyenes 1822
therapy, amphotericin B 837, 2501
Mucor amphibiorum, hosts, toads, Australia 1538

Mucor circinelloides
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 2502
clotrimazole 2502
flucytosine 2502
itraconazole 2502
ketoconazole 2502
miconazole 2502
naftifine 2502
natamycin 2502
nystatin 2502
hosts, man, USA 515, 1537
infections
children, man 515
eyes, man 515
skin, man 1537
morphology, zygospores 3379
physiology, deferoxamine 1543
predisposition
leukaemia 1537
trauma 515
techniques, identification 3379
Mucor hiemalis
hosts, fowls, Italy 740
isolation, faeces, fowls 740
Mucor mucedo
antifungal agents
fungicin M4 2827
peptides 847
Mucor plumbeus
antifungal agents
fungicin M4 2827
peptides 847
Mucor pusillus (*see Rhizomucor pusillus)*
Mucor racemosus
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 2502
clotrimazole 2502
flucytosine 2502
itraconazole 2502
ketoconazole 2502
miconazole 2502
naftifine 2502
natamycin 2502
nystatin 2502
biochemistry, polysaccharides 2503
contamination, dust, Poland 2556
hosts, fowls, Italy 740
immunology, antigens 2503
isolation, faeces, fowls 740
Muscimol
estimation, liquid chromatography 1619
inactivation
cooking 1620
drying 1620
storage 1620
production, *Amanita muscaria* 1619-1620
Mushrooms, toxicity, carcinogenesis 3438
Mussels, mycoses 549
Mustard oilmeal, aflatoxins 614
Myceliophthora, hosts, man, Japan 727
Mycetoma
diagnosis 980
epidemiology 2940
hosts
man
Latin America 1788
Sweden 113
Tropics 1789
Tunisia 980
infections
children, man 113
feet, man 980
nomenclature 236
predisposition, immunosuppression 113
therapy 78
amphotericin B 113
Mycoses
diagnosis 50, 61, 723, 2713
biopsy 1806
bronchoalveolar lavage 1806
reviews 46
epidemiology 6, 36, 45, 50, 736, 2718
hosts
animals 1827
aviary birds, India 58
birds 2754
cattle, South Africa 742
crocodiles, Australia 551
dogs 62
Japan 123
Mycoses *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
horses
Australia 2528
Switzerland 2528
man 720
Australia 1807
Czech Republic 1845
France 87
Germany 736, 1556
India 35
Japan 13
Saudi Arabia 1806
Spain 833
Sweden 113
UK 111
USA 721, 2778
mussels, Ukraine 549
oysters, Ukraine 549
Rotifera, France 552
snakes, USA 230
immunology, immunotherapy 854, 1898
infections
blood, man 71, 1807
central nervous system, man 1556
children, man 113, 763
digestive tract, man 730
ears, dogs 123
eyes, man 1556
guttural pouch, horses 2528
heart, man 2723
lungs, man 41, 1806
mouth, man 1845
nose, cattle 742
oesophagus, man 1845
pharynx, man 1845
sinuses, man 1795
skin
man 1
snakes 230
pathogenesis 2731
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 4, 21, 1067, 1781, 1965
bone marrow transplant 721, 2718, 2747
catheters 1807
diabetes 2729
granulocytopenia 762
immunosuppression 2, 36, 41, 44, 113, 2713
liver diseases 2715
lymphoma 1556
neoplasms 13, 36, 763, 1823, 1845, 2743, 2810
neutropenia 111, 1806, 2699, 2774, 2810
pancreatitis 2715
transplants 1799, 2699
prophylaxis 1823
amphotericin B 762-763, 2747, 2809
azoles 2747
fluconazole 763, 2743, 2774
imidazoles 762
nystatin 762-763
triazoles 762
therapy 1-2, 50, 752, 758, 1823, 2741
amphotericin B 111, 833, 1878, 1880, 2699, 2743, 2747, 2809, 2811
azoles 2747
fluconazole 1840, 1845, 2778
itraconazole 87, 1840, 1843
natamycin 123
reviews 760
surgery 2528
Mycotoxins (*see also* aflatoxins, etc.)
biosynthesis 3595
contamination
cereals 2703, 3460
feeds 579, 692, 1627, 3460, 3467, 3470
Africa 585
Asia 585
Caribbean 1631
Latin America 1631
South America 585
foods 579, 692, 1622, 1627, 1636, 1644, 3460, 3467, 3470, 3472
Africa 585
Asia 585
Caribbean 1631
Mycotoxins *cont.*
contamination *cont.*
foods *cont.*
Greece 2653
Latin America 1631
South America 585
control 1631, 3444, 3462, 3467
fungicides 3469
reviews 3588
detection
bioassays 680
dialysis 1636
fluorescence 1633
estimation
gas chromatography 3472
immunoassay 3472
liquid chromatography 3472
reference materials 3470
sampling 3472
thin layer chromatography 3472
inactivation 3467
metabolism 1644
poisoning
animals 667, 1622, 1624, 2703
cattle 3460
fowls 1624, 3460
man 667, 1622-1623, 1644, 2574, 2703, 3406, 3460, 3469
Greece 2653
reviews 3445
pigs 3460
rats 588
production, *Aspergillus* 1784
regulations 3470
Caribbean 1631
Latin America 1631
research, Spain 1627
toxicity
carcinogenesis 1623
cytopathogenicity 3434
bioassays 2589
trachea, cilia 589
Naftifine
antifungal properties
Absidia corymbifera 2502
Candida 771
Candida albicans 771, 3109
Cryptococcus neoformans 771
dermatophytes 771, 926, 1976
Epidermophyton floccosum 194
Microsporum canis 194
Mucor circinelloides 2502
Mucor racemosus 2502
Rhizopus arrhizus 2502
Syncephalastrum racemosum 2502
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 194
Trichophyton rubrum 194
pharmacodynamics, immunostimulation 3109
therapy, dermatomycoses 1967
Nakijiquinones
antifungal properties
Aspergillus niger 100
Candida albicans 100
Nannizzia cajetani (*see also Microsporum cookei)*
antifungal agents, 3-methyl-5-aminoisoxazole-4-thiocyanate 946
Nannizzia fulva (*see also Microsporum fulvum)*
Nannizzia grubyia (*see also Microsporum vanbreuseghemii)*
Nannizzia gypsea (*see also Microsporum gypseum)*
antifungal agents, 3-methyl-5-aminoisoxazole-4-thiocyanate 946
Nannizzia incurvata (*see also Microsporum gypseum)*
Nannizzia obtusa (*see also Microsporum nanum)*
Nannizzia otae (*see also Microsporum canis)*
Naphthalene allylamine derivatives
antifungal properties
Aspergillus fumigatus 828
Candida 828
dermatophytes 828
Sporothrix schenckii 828
synthesis 828

Natamycin
antifungal properties
Absidia corymbifera 2502
Candida albicans 768
Candida parapsilosis 1094
Candida tropicalis 768
dermatophytes 926
Epidermophyton floccosum 194
Geotrichum candidum 768
Microsporum canis 194
Mucor circinelloides 2502
Mucor racemosus 2502
Rhizopus arrhizus 2502
Syncephalastrum racemosum 2502
Torulopsis glabrata 768
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 194
Trichophyton rubrum 194
Trichosporon 768
prophylaxis, *Candida* 3025
therapy
Aspergillus fumigatus 534
Candida 311
Candida albicans 534
Fusarium solani 534
Malassezia pachydermatis 483
mycoses 123
Nattrassia mangiferae *(see also Scytalidium dimidiatum)*
antifungal agents, fluconazole 1859
hosts, man, Germany 931
infections, nail, man 931
physiology, enzymes, proteinases 2920
therapy, ciclopirox 931
Neoenactins
antifungal properties
Aspergillus fumigatus 107
Candida albicans 107
Cryptococcus neoformans 107
synthesis 107
Neosartorya fischeri
genetics
DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 68
mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2108
taxonomy 68
techniques, identification 2108
toxins, fischerin 2642
Neosartorya pseudofischeri
hosts, man, USA 3388
infections, bones, man 3388
Neosolaniol
detection, bioassays 1732
estimation
gas chromatography 3568
mass spectrometry 3568
toxicity, antifungal properties, yeasts 1732
Nepal, aflatoxins, man 624
Netherlands
Actinomyces, man 130
aflatoxins, groundnuts 3525
air spora 3407
Alternaria alternata
homes 1610
house dust 3426
Apophysomyces elegans, man 3369
Aspergillus, man 708, 2098, 2107
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 3087
Candida, man 708, 1944, 1946, 2185, 3087
Candida albicans, man 909, 1232, 2208, 3003, 3087
Candida krusei, man 3087
Candida tropicalis, man 3087
Chrysosporium normodendrum, man 982
Cladosporium cladosporioides
homes 1610
house dust 3426
Coccidioides immitis, dogs 490
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 1304
dermatomycoses, man 909, 1943-1944
fungi 3430
allergies, man 2542
homes 1609-1610, 2542, 3409
house dust 3421, 3426
man 3407, 3409
Fusarium, man 982
Malassezia furfur, man 3298
Malassezia pachydermatis, man 3298
onychomycosis, man 909, 1946, 1966
Netherlands *cont.*
Penicillium brevicompactum
homes 1610
house dust 3426
Penicillium marneffei, man 539
Pneumocystis carinii, man 427, 1358
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, man 3306
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis
homes 1610
house dust 3426
Sporothrix schenckii, horses 528
Trichophyton interdigitale, man 1945
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, man 1945
Neurospora crassa
antifungal agents
fluconazole 2764
ketoconazole 2764
SCH 39304 2764
resistance
fluconazole 2764
ketoconazole 2764
SCH 39304 2764
New Caledonia, *Trichophyton verrucosum,* deer 914
New Zealand
Candida albicans, man 3004
Paecilomyces, reptiles 59
Pithomyces chartarum, pastures 3600
zearalenone, sheep 648
Nigeria
aflatoxins
maize 618
man 624, 1643
Candida, Chiroptera 2171
Candida albicans, Chiroptera 2171
Candida krusei, Chiroptera 2171
Histoplasma duboisii
caves 503
Chiroptera 503
soil 503
Nocardia asteroides, soil 1900
Nocardia brasiliensis, soil 1900
Nocardia otitidiscaviarum, soil 1900
Nocardiopsis dassonvillei, soil 1900
Streptomyces griseus, soil 1900
toxinogenic fungi
foods 1629
maize 618
spices 2583
Trichosporon beigelii, Chiroptera 2171
Nikkomycins
antifungal properties, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2822
pharmacodynamics 2822
3-Nitropropionic acid
poisoning
animals 3443
man 3443
rats 2694
production, *Arthrinium* 1777, 3605
toxicity
lipid peroxidation 2694
neurotoxicity 3443
Nivalenol
contamination
cereals
Sweden 3565
Switzerland 3568
maize
Poland 2661
South Africa 2582
wheat 3569
detection, bioassays 1732
estimation
gas chromatography 3568-3569
mass spectrometry 3568
pathology, digestive tract 652
poisoning
fowls 3565
mice 652, 2654
predisposition
barley, cultivars 1724
wheat, cultivars 1724
production
Fusarium crookwellense 672
Fusarium culmorum 1724
Fusarium poae 2661, 3565
toxicity, antifungal properties, yeasts 1732
Nivalenol derivatives, synthesis 1733, 1740
NK372135, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2230
Nocardia
diagnosis, fine needle aspiration 1927
genetics, ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 2852
hosts
cattle, Austria 1927
dogs, USA 139
man
Argentina 236
Brazil 887
India 138, 3246
Japan 173, 716
reviews 133
Spain 889
UK 1924
USA 784, 1921
infections
blood, man 72
brain, man 1924
children, man 784
eyes, man 138
lungs, man 1781, 1921, 3246
mammary glands, cattle 1927
urinary tract, dogs 139
isolation, blood, man 889
pathology, mycetoma 236
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 716
heart transplant 883
immunological deficiency 1921
immunosuppression 133, 784
kidney transplant 887, 3246
taxonomy 2852
techniques
detection, blood 72
identification 2830
therapy
fluconazole 784
trimethoprim sulfamethoxazole 887
Nocardia asteroides
biochemistry, glycolipids 891
contamination, soil, Nigeria 1900
diagnosis
computed tomography 880, 2843, 2848
fine needle aspiration 53
magnetic resonance imaging 2848
genetics, ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 2852
hosts
cattle, Austria 1926
man
Brazil 887
France 137
Hong Kong 2846
India 1919
Italy 136, 884, 1922
Japan 886
Korea Republic 2843
Spain 53, 888-889
Thailand 2513
Turkey 2845
UK 2847
USA 135, 873, 877, 880-881, 883, 885, 1918, 1920, 1923, 2840, 2844, 2848
Venezuela 882, 2841
infections
blood, man 883
bones, man 2840
brain, man 880, 882
central nervous system, man 2846, 2848
cervicofacial nocardiosis, man 135
children, man 2841
eyes, man 885, 1919, 2513
generalized infections, man 884, 889
joints, man 881, 883
lungs, man 53, 136-137, 873, 882, 2843-2845
male genitalia, man 888
mammary glands
cattle 1926
man 2847
skin, man 882, 1918, 2841
spine, man 2840
isolation, blood, man 889
pathogenicity 891

Nocardia asteroides *cont.*
physiology
enzymes 2849
α-amylase 2850
glutamate-ammonia ligase 2851
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 53, 135, 137, 877, 1929, 2848
bone marrow transplant 886, 2841, 2844
Cushing's syndrome 884
heart transplant 136
immunosuppression 2843, 2847
kidney transplant 882, 887, 2845
leukaemia 1923
liver transplant 888
surgery 885
systemic lupus erythematosus 2846
trauma 881, 1919
resistance, macrolide antibiotics 1930
taxonomy 2852
techniques
identification 2849
yeast killer toxins 1931
therapy 880, 1919
reviews 1929
Nocardia brasiliensis
contamination, soil, Nigeria 1900
genetics, ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 2852
hosts
man
Brazil 887, 1925
Japan 876
USA 872, 1785
infections
lymph nodes, man 872, 876, 1925
skin, man 872, 876, 1925
pathology, mycetoma 1785
predisposition, kidney transplant 887
resistance, macrolide antibiotics 1930
taxonomy 2852
chemotaxonomy 893
techniques, identification 893
transmission, from cats 872
Nocardia brevicatena
genetics, ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 2852
taxonomy 2852
Nocardia carnea
genetics, ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 2852
taxonomy 2852
Nocardia caviae
antifungal agents, plant extracts 237
hosts, man, China 237
infections, feet, man 237
pathology, mycetoma 237
Nocardia farcinica
genetics, ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 2852
hosts
man
France 134
Germany 879, 2842
Italy 1922
USA 874-875
infections
generalized infections, man 875
skin, man 134, 879, 2842
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 874-875
heart transplant 879, 2842
resistance, macrolide antibiotics 1930
taxonomy 892, 2852
techniques
culture media 890
identification, yeast killer toxins 1931
Nocardia nova
genetics, ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 2852
hosts, man, USA 878
infections
blood, man 878
children, man 878
lungs, man 878
predisposition, catheters 878
resistance, macrolide antibiotics 1930
taxonomy 892, 2852
Nocardia nova *cont.*
techniques, identification, yeast killer toxins 1931
Nocardia otitidiscaviarum
contamination, soil, Nigeria 1900
genetics, ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 2852
resistance
macrolide antibiotics 1930
rifampicin 1928
taxonomy 2852
Nocardia seriolae
genetics, ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 2852
taxonomy 2852
Nocardia transvalensis
genetics, ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 2852
taxonomy 2852
Nocardia vaccinii
genetics, ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 2852
taxonomy 2852
Nocardiopsis dassonvillei, contamination, soil, Nigeria 1900
Nodulisporium
allergies, man 977
hosts, man, USA 977
infections, sinuses, man 977
Norneoenactin A
antifungal properties
Aspergillus fumigatus 829
Candida albicans 829
synthesis 829
North American blastomycosis (*see Blastomyces dermatitidis)*
Norway, *Candida albicans,* man 291
Nystatin
antifungal properties
Absidia corymbifera 2502
Aspergillus fumigatus 1832
Aspergillus niger 1832
Candida 771, 2119
Candida albicans 85, 745, 766, 768, 771, 1140, 1832, 2118, 2139, 3076
Candida guilliermondii 85, 745, 1832, 2139
Candida kefyr 85, 745, 2118, 2139
Candida krusei 85, 745, 1832, 2139
Candida lipolytica 1832
Candida lusitaniae 766
Candida parapsilosis 85, 745, 766, 1094, 1832
Candida rugosa 85, 745
Candida sake 1832
Candida stellatoidea 2118
Candida tropicalis 85, 745, 766, 768, 1832, 2118, 2139
Cryptococcus laurentii 85
Cryptococcus neoformans 85, 745, 766, 771, 1832
Geotrichum candidum 768
Hansenula anomala 85, 745
Mucor circinelloides 2502
Mucor racemosus 2502
Penicillium 1832
Rhizopus arrhizus 2502
Rhodotorula rubra 85, 745
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 85, 745, 1832
Syncephalastrum racemosum 2502
Torulopsis candida 85, 745, 1832
Torulopsis glabrata 85, 745, 766, 768, 1140, 1832, 2119
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 195
Trichosporon 768
Trichosporon beigelii 85, 745
prophylaxis
Aspergillus 2746
Candida 2746, 3025, 3066
mycoses 762-763
resistance, *Candida parapsilosis* 1094
therapy 758, 1798, 2754
Candida 311, 2182, 3061
Candida albicans 314
toxicity 1889
allergies 845
Ochratoxins
binding, DNA 2635, 3544
biosynthesis 3475
Ochratoxins *cont.*
biosynthesis *cont.*
inhibition, food preservatives 1701
miconazole 641
contamination
beers 2587
Canada 3542
bread, India 3455
cereals 2581
UK 3452
coffee, Switzerland 2639
dried fruit, Turkey 1633
feeds 640, 692
Brazil 2579
Germany 3465
Turkey 582, 1638
USA 2600
foods 640, 692, 3447, 3541
Europe 3464
Germany 639
Tunisia 3537
hay, United Arab Emirates 686
litter, Korea Republic 638
maize, Croatia 583
meat products 1698, 3539
medicinal plants, India 3458
oilseed cakes 3462
oilseeds 3462
rice, China 3543
wheat 580, 1636
China 3543
control 3444
pesticides 1635
detection
enzyme immunoassay 1638
serum 1704
thin layer chromatography 1704
tissues
cattle 640
fowls 640
pigs 640
distribution
blood 3537
rats 2637
cord blood 2575
lungs, rats 2637
tissues
fowls 636
pigs 637, 1698, 3539
estimation
ELISA 3543
liquid chromatography 3542
excretion, milk 3536
inactivation
bacteria 1702
fermentation 2587
metabolism
kidneys 3544
plants 2640
reviews 3541
pathology
kidneys, chick embryos 3540
liver, chick embryos 3540
poisoning
cattle 3446-3447
fowls 636, 1700, 2578, 2636, 3446-3447
goats 3446
horses 3446
Japanese quails 2638
man 35, 2574
Canada 3444
Italy 3536
Sierra Leone 2575
Tunisia 3537
mice 1699, 2634-2635, 3538
pigs 637, 1625, 1698, 3446-3447, 3539
Germany 1704
Korea Republic 638
USA 2600
rats 2637
sheep 3446
predisposition
wheat
moisture content 580
temperature 580
production
Aspergillus ochraceus 581, 583, 641, 1701, 3455, 3458
Penicillium 3475

Ochratoxins *cont.*
production *cont.*
Penicillium funiculosum 1635
Penicillium verrucosum 580
structure 3475
susceptibility
diet
calcium hydroxide 637
2-mercaptoethanolsulfonic acid 636
monomethylamine 637
viral hepatitis 2578
synergism, aflatoxins 2577
toxicity
blood picture 2636
carcinogenesis 2635
cerebral cortex 1699
chick embryos 2577, 3540
cytopathogenicity 642-643
genetic effects 642-643, 2641
immunosuppression 1700, 2638, 3476, 3538
nephropathy 3537
renal function 1705
teratogenesis 2634
Ochroconis gallopavum
hosts
fowls, India 234
man, USA 2932
infections
brain
fowls 234
man 2932
predisposition, liver transplant 2932
therapy
amphotericin B 2932
itraconazole 2932
Ochroconis humicola
hosts, fishes, Germany 2536
infections, muscles, fishes 2536
Offices, air spora 3420, 3428-3429
Oilseed cakes
aflatoxins 3462, 3501
fumonisins 3462
ochratoxins 3462
toxinogenic fungi 3501
trichothecenes 3462
zearalenone 3462
Oilseeds
aflatoxins 3462
fumonisins 3462
ochratoxins 3462
trichothecenes 3462
zearalenone 3462
Olsonin, production, *Penicillium* 3477
Onychomycosis
diagnosis 160, 2005, 2007-2008
microscopy 2003
epidemiology 160, 1946, 2873
hosts
man
Belgium 1981
Canada 202
China 1986, 1991
Finland 2902
Italy 928
Japan 203, 934, 1996, 2907
Netherlands 909, 1966
reviews 11
Sweden 1972
Turkey 2008
UK 2897, 2900, 2906
USA 947, 1968, 1987, 2901
immunological techniques, immunohistochemistry 2003
predisposition, acquired immune deficiency syndrome 26-27, 77
therapy 77, 160, 187, 1965
amorolfine 1979, 2891
bifonazole 934
ciclopirox 2891
clotrimazole 1968
econazole 928
fluconazole 183, 203, 1987
griseofulvin 183-185, 947, 1966, 1972, 1996
itraconazole 183, 185, 1966, 1981, 1986, 2891, 2901-2902
ketoconazole 183-185, 1966
plant extracts 1968
Onychomycosis *cont.*
therapy *cont.*
terbinafine 5, 183-185, 202, 204, 1966, 1972, 1991, 2891, 2897, 2900, 2906-2907
urea 934
Ostriches
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, infections 918
zygomycosis 521
Oxetane azoles
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 1174
Candida parapsilosis 1174
synthesis 1174
therapy, *Candida albicans* 1174
Oysters, mycoses 549
Paecilomyces
hosts
dogs, Australia 2730
man
Italy 2519
USA 56
reptiles, New Zealand, zoo animals 59
infections, generalized infections, dogs 2730
techniques, preservation 2740
Paecilomyces lilacinus
hosts, man, France 2510
infections, eyes, man 2510
Paecilomyces variotii
antifungal agents 2826
contamination, air filters 1611
genetics, ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 2109
hosts
man
India 2515
USA 1566
rats, Germany, laboratory animals 481
infections
bones, man 1566
ears, man 2515
skin, man 1566
physiology, volatile compounds 3413
predisposition, chronic granulomatous disease 1566
taxonomy 2109
toxins 589
Pakistan
aflatoxins, fowls 601
Aspergillus, man 2956
Candida albicans, buffaloes 1117
Cochliobolus spicifer, man 1561
dermatomycoses, man 1948
Palmitoyl lysozyme
administration, liposomes 2218
antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2218
Papua New Guinea
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 3198
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *gattii,* man 2298
Papulacandins, pharmacodynamics 823
Parabens
antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2221
solubility 2221
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis
biochemistry, plasma membranes, proteins 3363
books 695
complications
immunological deficiency 2465
mixed infections 3355
contamination, soil 1511
diagnosis 508, 1495, 3353
computed tomography 1504
cytology 509
radiography 1504
serology 509, 1518
ecology 1511
epidemiology 38, 1496, 2722
history, reviews 1493
hosts
cattle, Brazil 2467
Dasypodidae, Brazil 3356
horses, Brazil 2467
man 47
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
man *cont.*
Argentina 2722
Brazil 38, 508-509, 511, 1519, 2465-2466, 2473, 2479, 3351-3352, 3355, 3357
Colombia 3353
Latin America 1788, 2711
Venezuela 510
sheep, Brazil 2467
zoo animals
Brazil 2467
Latin America 2468
immunological techniques
chemiluminescence immunoassays 3358
enzyme immunoassay, monoclonal antibodies 3357
immunodiffusion tests 2479
reviews 1518
immunology
antibodies 3357
antigens 2469, 2471, 2474, 2479, 3356, 3358
glycolipids 3360
reviews 1513
cell mediated immunity 1515, 1517, 2471, 2476-2477
complement activation 1519
delayed type hypersensitivity 2474
exoantigens 3359
histocompatibility antigens 2473
humoral immunity 2472
reviews 1516
immune response 2478, 3361
reviews 1514
immunization, mice 2474
reviews 22
T lymphocytes 2475
infections
adrenal glands, man 1500, 1506
bones, man 1500, 1509
brain, man 510
central nervous system, man 1500, 1508
children, man 511, 1499, 2465
digestive tract, man 1500, 1505
eyes, man 1500
generalized infections, mice 2476
joints, man 1500, 1509
larynx, man 1502
liver, man 1505
lungs
man 509, 707, 1500, 1503-1504, 1781, 1793, 3351
mice 2476
lymph nodes, man 511, 1500, 1507
mouth, man 509, 1500, 1502
oesophagus, man 1505
pancreas, man 1505
pharynx, man 1500, 1502
skin, man 1500-1501, 1791
thyroid gland, man 1500
urogenital system, man 1500
morphogenesis 1524
protein synthesis 2481
morphology 513, 1520
electron microscopy 1523
pathogenesis 1499, 2466
reviews 1498
pathogenicity 1520
guineapigs 3356
mice 513
rats 2469, 3356
pathology
granuloma 3361
histology
liver 2470
spleen 2470
lungs 3351
reviews 1497
physiology
enzymes, phospholipases 3363
morphogenesis 1524
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1494, 1791
immunosuppression 1494
neoplasms 1494
taxonomy 1520

Paracoccidioides brasiliensis *cont.*
taxonomy *cont.*
ribosomal RNA 67
techniques
culture media 1520, 1522
disease models 1510
identification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3362
preservation 1521
cryopreservation 513
protoplasts, production 512, 2480
therapy 78
itraconazole 1842
ketoconazole 2470
reviews 1512
Paracoccidioidin
skin tests 38, 2467-2468
mice 2470
Parthenium
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 804
Hansenula 804
Torulopsis glabrata 804
Partridges
Aspergillus
infections
generalized infections 262
lungs 262
Pastures, *Pithomyces chartarum* 3600
Patulin
biosynthesis 3475
contamination
apple juice 1636
Spain 1712
apples 2646
foods
reviews 3549
Spain 1712
pears 2646
detection, bioassays, *Tetrahymena* 3473
inactivation 3550
predisposition
apples
modified atmosphere storage 2646
temperature 2646
production
Penicillium 3475
Penicillium expansum 2646
structure 3475
toxicity
immunosuppression 3476
protein synthesis 3551
Paxilline
biosynthesis 3474
detection 3611
production
Acremonium lolii 3474, 3611
Penicillium paxilli 3474
Pears
patulin 2646
Penicillium expansum 2646
Pectinotrichum llanense, contamination, soil, Yemen 1962
Penicillic acid
biosynthesis 3475
production
Penicillium 3475
Penicillium viridicatum 3459
structure 3475
Penicillium
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 1832
econazole 1832
flucytosine 1832
ketoconazole 1832
miconazole 1832
nystatin 1832
contamination
air, Finland 3418
air conditioners, Belgium 3431
air filters 1611
Amaranthus, Argentina 3459
black pepper, Chile 1632
carpet 3425
cereals, Argentina 3456
cheeses 1628
dust, Poland 2556
feeds 1639, 3468
Brazil 674
Finland 3418
Philippines 3453
Penicillium *cont.*
contamination *cont.*
feeds *cont.*
Yugoslavia 3454
flours, Croatia 1666
foods
Argentina 3456
Philippines 3453
homes
Denmark 3432
Sweden 3415
house dust, Saudi Arabia 3436
litter
Finland 3418
Yugoslavia 3454
maize
Argentina 3461
Brazil 3451
Honduras 3457
meat, Egypt 610
rape, Spain 2611
spices, Nigeria 2583
wheat, Croatia 1666
work places, Denmark 3432
hosts
cattle, India 3384
dogs, Australia 2730
fowls, Egypt 1026
man
Italy 1832
USA 706, 721
immunology, allergens 2541
infections
generalized infections
dogs 2730
fowls 1026
mammary glands, cattle 3384
pathology, tissues, fowls 1026
physiology, volatile compounds 3415, 3477
predisposition
bone marrow transplant 706, 721
immunosuppression 37
techniques
detection, polymerase chain reaction 744
identification 1814
toxins 588-589, 1628, 2703, 3432
alkaloids 3555
chaetoglobins 3477
citrinin 3455, 3475, 3477
cyclopiazonic acid 3475, 3477
ochratoxins 3475
olsonin 3477
patulin 3475
penicillic acid 3475
roquefortines 3475, 3477
verrucosidin 3475, 3477
Penicillium aurantiogriseum
contamination
black pepper, Chile 1632
cereals, Canada 3552
foods 3555
wheat 1713
hosts, Psittaciformes, Spain 1572
immunological techniques, ELISA 1713
infections, beak, Psittaciformes 1572
poisoning, turkeys 668
techniques
detection 1713
identification, pyrolysis gas chromatography 1637
toxins 3552
Penicillium brevicompactum
contamination
homes, Netherlands 1610
house dust, Netherlands 3426, 3430
Penicillium camembertii, toxins, cyclopiazonic acid 2648
Penicillium chrysogenum
contamination
Amaranthus, Argentina 3459
foods 3555
Nigeria 1629
house dust, Netherlands 3430
detection, immunoassay, antigens 3554
genetics, ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 2109
taxonomy 2109
toxins, citrinin 1635
Penicillium citrinum
antifungal agents, plant extracts 102, 810, 1874
contamination
Amaranthus, Argentina 3459
foods, Nigeria 1629
maize, Nigeria 618
tomatoes 2585
control, gamma radiation 2647
toxins, citrinin 2585, 3459
Penicillium commune
contamination, foods 3555
physiology, volatile compounds 3413
Penicillium corylophilum
antifungal agents, *Arthrinium* 2821
contamination, maize, Nigeria 618
techniques, identification, pyrolysis gas chromatography 1637
toxins, citrinin 1635
Penicillium cyclopium *(see Penicillium aurantiogriseum)*
Penicillium decumbens, contamination, maize, Argentina 3461
Penicillium digitatum, toxins 647
Penicillium expansum
allergies, man 560
contamination
apples 2646
foods 3555
homes, Korea Republic 560
pears 2646
hosts, man, Korea Republic 560
toxins, patulin 2646
Penicillium freii
contamination, cereals, Canada 3552
toxins 3552
Penicillium funiculosum, toxins, ochratoxins 1635
Penicillium glabrum
hosts, fowls, Italy 740
isolation, feathers, fowls 740
Penicillium islandicum, toxins, luteoskyrin 3553
Penicillium italicum, toxins 647
Penicillium janczewskii, toxins, penitrems 1715
Penicillium janthinellum, toxins, janthitrems 1715
Penicillium marneffei
antifungal agents, fluconazole 1853
contamination, soil 3395
diagnosis, cytology 2517
epidemiology 3389
genetics, ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 2109
hosts
man
Australia 3385
Canada 1568
China 2523
France 3393
Hong Kong 1562, 2516
Netherlands 539
Switzerland 537
Taiwan 1565
Thailand 21, 542-543, 2517, 2526
immunological techniques, immunofluorescence 2516
infections
bones, man 1562, 2523, 2526
children, man 543
generalized infections, man 537, 539, 543, 1565, 2517, 2523, 3385, 3389, 3393
joints, man 2526
lungs, man 1568
skin, man 537, 1565, 3389
pathology, histology 2523
predisposition, acquired immune deficiency syndrome 21, 26, 537, 539, 542-543, 1562, 1565, 2516-2517, 2526, 3385, 3389, 3393
taxonomy 2109
phylogeny 1810
techniques
detection, soil 3395
identification, polymerase chain reaction 1810
transmission, laboratory infections 3393

Penicillium nigricans
antifungal agents, volatile compounds 1558
hosts, man, India 1558
infections, ears, man 1558
Penicillium notatum
immunology
allergens 2555
cross reaction 1601
poisoning, turkeys 668
Penicillium oxalicum
contamination, maize, Nigeria 618
techniques, identification, pyrolysis gas chromatography 1637
Penicillium palitans, contamination, foods 3555
Penicillium paxilli, toxins, paxilline 3474
Penicillium puberulum, contamination, foods 3555
Penicillium purpurescens, contamination, foods 3555
Penicillium purpurogenum
allergies, man 1592
hosts
fowls, Italy 740
man, Czech Republic 1592
isolation, feathers, fowls 740
Penicillium raciborskii, contamination, foods 3555
Penicillium rubrum
antifungal agents, plant extracts 812
toxins, rubratoxins 2805
Penicillium spinulosum
allergies, guineapigs 564
immunology, macrophages, activation 3416
Penicillium tricolor
contamination, cereals, Canada 3552
toxins 3552
Penicillium verrucosum
contamination, cereals, Canada 3552
toxins 3552
citrinin 580
ochratoxins 580
Penicillium viridicatum
contamination
Amaranthus, Argentina 3459
cereals, Canada 3552
foods 3555
soil, France 2888
toxins 3552
penicillic acid 3459
Penitrems
biosynthesis, paxilline 1715
production, *Penicillium janczewskii* 1715
Pentamidine
administration, aerosols 452, 458, 1369, 1376-1377, 1380, 1387, 1408, 2367, 2372
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 3218
Cryptococcus neoformans 3218
Pneumocystis carinii 1402-1403
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1411
pharmacodynamics 1403, 1407, 1411
pharmacokinetics 1369
children 1387
rats 462, 1405
prophylaxis, *Pneumocystis carinii* 451-454, 456-457, 459, 1372-1374, 1377, 1379-1380, 1383, 1387, 1391-1393, 2355, 2366-2367, 2369, 2372, 3257-3258, 3260, 3262-3263, 3268
resistance, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3274
therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 429, 1369, 1386, 1390, 1395, 1397, 1410, 2370, 3253, 3275, 3289
toxicity
central nervous system 1390
diabetes 3260
fetus 1376
glucose, metabolism 3253
hypoglycaemia 1390
liver cells, lysosomes 462
lungs
dogs 1408
rats 1408
respiration 1404
respiratory system 458
Pentamidine congeners, therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 2377
Peptides
antifungal properties
dermatophytes 847
Mucor 847
Sporothrix schenckii 847
Petriellidium boydii (*see Pseudallescheria boydii*)
Phaeoannellomyces werneckii
genetics, genotypes 2014
hosts, man, Italy 960
infections, feet, man 960
techniques, identification, polymerase chain reaction 2014
Phaeohyphomycosis
epidemiology 2027
hosts
clams, Australia 1585
man
Australia 55
Brazil 2033
Japan 173
Latin America 1788
Tropics 1789
infections, skin, man 55
predisposition, immunosuppression 760
therapy 760, 1848
Phalloidins
production
Amanita phalloides 2570
Amanita virosa 2570
Galerina 2570
Galerina marginata 2570
Galerina sulcipes 2570
Lepiota 2570
Lepiota brunneo-incarnata 2570
Phallotoxins
estimation, liquid chromatography 2571
inactivation
light 2572
temperature 2572
production, *Amanita phalloides* 2571-2572
Phenylazolylethane derivatives
antifungal properties, *Candida* 1179
synthesis 1179
Phialophora
genetics, ribosomal RNA 2939
hosts, man, USA 706
predisposition, bone marrow transplant 706
taxonomy 2939
Phialophora dermatitidis (*see Wangiella dermatitidis*)
Phialophora fastigiata, physiology, volatile compounds 3413
Phialophora jeanselmei (*see Exophiala jeanselmei*)
Phialophora pedrosoi (*see Fonsecaea pedrosoi*)
Phialophora richardsiae
hosts, man, UK 2933
infections, skin, man 2933
predisposition, immunosuppression 2933
therapy, surgery 2933
Phialophora verrucosa
hosts, man, USA 2039, 2935
infections, foot, man 2039
pathology, mycetoma 2039
physiology, steroid hormones, receptors 2937
predisposition, corticoids 2935
Philippines
aflatoxins
copra meal 3519
foods 3492
groundnuts 3492
maize 3492
man 3480
Aspergillus
feeds 3453
foods 3453
Penicillium
feeds 3453
foods 3453
toxinogenic fungi
feeds 3453
foods 3453
Phoma
contamination
air conditioners, Belgium 3431
house dust, Netherlands 3430
hosts, man, USA 2032
infections, lungs, man 2032
predisposition, leukaemia 2032
Phoma herbarum, toxins, cytochalasins 1775
Phoma multipora, toxins, cytochalasins 1775
Phomodiol, antifungal properties, *Candida tropicalis* 1196
Phycomycosis (*see* Zygomycosis)
Phytoalexins
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 1892
Cryptococcus neoformans 1892
Piedraia hortae
hosts, man, Sweden 228
infections, scalp, man 228
therapy, terbinafine 228
Pigeons, *Candida albicans,* infections 1119
Pigs
acetyldeoxynivalenols 1742
aflatoxins 592, 2599-2600
diacetoxyscirpenol 2656
dicoumarol 3446
ergot alkaloids 3446
fumonisins 3446, 3571
Microsporum canis, infections 2883
mycotoxins 3460
ochratoxins 637-638, 1625, 1698, 1704, 2600, 3446-3447, 3539
T-2 toxin 1625, 2656, 2660, 3564
trichothecenes 3446
vomitoxin 1725, 1742, 2656
zearalenone 649, 1718, 1742, 3446-3447, 3559
Pimaricin (*see* Natamycin)
Pinus
antifungal properties
Candida 99
dermatophytes 99
Piritrexim, antifungal properties, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1402
Pisolithus tinctorius
allergies, man 559
hosts
man
USA 559
Western Europe 559
Pistachios, aflatoxins 1685
Pithomyces chartarum
contamination
air filters 1611
pastures, New Zealand 3600
poisoning, sheep, USA 681
toxicity, photosensitization 681
toxins, sporidesmins 3600
Pityriasis versicolor (*see Malassezia furfur*)
Pityrosporum orbiculare (*see Malassezia furfur*)
Pityrosporum ovale (*see Malassezia furfur*)
Pityrosporum pachydermatis (*see Malassezia pachydermatis*)
Plagiochila, antifungal properties, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 942
Plant extracts
antifungal properties
Alternaria alternata 810, 1874
Aspergillus 105, 806, 811-812, 1046, 2586
Aspergillus flavus 2799-2800
Aspergillus fumigatus 803, 2798
Aspergillus niger 805, 1874
Aspergillus ochraceus 1874
Aspergillus parasiticus 810, 1874
bibliographies 1861
Candida 99, 1863, 3102
Candida albicans 98, 105, 323-324, 326, 804-811, 1171-1172, 1176, 1180, 1864-1866, 1874, 2798-2801, 3099-3101, 3103
Chrysosporium queenslandicum 2805
Cladosporium carrionii 102
Cryptococcus neoformans 102, 803, 808, 2321, 2801
dermatophytes 99, 105, 809, 940, 1863, 1865-1866, 2805, 2909-2910, 2912
Geotrichum candidum 810, 1874

Plant extracts *cont.*
antifungal properties *cont.*
Hansenula 804
Mucor 807
Nocardia caviae 237
Penicillium 812, 2586
Penicillium citrinum 102, 810, 1874
Saccharomyces 2586
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 98, 3102
Saprolegnia ferax 3396
Torulopsis glabrata 804
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 206, 939, 941-942, 2798
Trichophyton rubrum 1864
therapy
onychomycosis 1968
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1968
Trichophyton rubrum 1968
Plasmopara viticola
allergies, man 2551
hosts, man, Germany 2551
Pleurotus ostreatus
allergies, man 559
hosts
man
USA 559
Western Europe 559
immunology, allergens 2541
Pneumocandins
antifungal properties
Aspergillus 2823
Aspergillus flavus 1045
Aspergillus fumigatus 1045
Candida 2823
Candida albicans 104, 463
Candida kefyr 104
Candida parapsilosis 104, 463
Candida tropicalis 104, 463
Cryptococcus neoformans 2823
Pneumocystis carinii 2378
Torulopsis glabrata 2823
pharmacodynamics 1045, 2378
therapy
Aspergillus fumigatus 104, 2824, 2979
Candida albicans 104, 463, 2824
Cryptococcus neoformans 2824
Pneumocystis carinii 104, 463, 2378
Pneumocystis carinii
adhesion
epithelium, lungs 446, 1426-1427
fibronectin 1427
protein, receptors 3291
antifungal agents
aminoquinolines 1400
amphotericin B 1402
atovaquone 1402, 3276
bis-benzimidazoles 2379
butamidine analogues 1403
chelating agents 1412
deferoxamine 1412
eflornithine 3280
imidazoles 1413
pentamidine 1402-1403
piritrexim 1402
pneumocandins 2378
Ro 11-8958 1402
sulfachlorpyridazine 3279
sulfamethoxazole 3279
sulfamethoxypyridazine 3279
sulfathiazole 3279
sulfisoxazole 3279
triazines 3272
trimethoprim sulfamethoxazole 1402
yeast killer toxins 1409
biochemistry
cell walls, β-glucan 2378
dihydrofolate reductase
binding site 473
crystallography 470
phospholipids 2363
phytosterols 3290
sterols 1425
complications
cavitation 435
mixed infections 3286
pneumothorax 438, 440
diagnosis 422, 1341
biopsy 1806
Pneumocystis carinii *cont.*
diagnosis *cont.*
bronchoalveolar lavage 20, 433, 1343, 1350, 1362, 1415, 1806, 2354
bronchoscopy 433, 1348
computed tomography 443, 1358
cytology 425, 1415, 3249
exercise tests 1345
fine needle aspiration 53
β-glucan, serum 1336
glutathione 1360
pulmonary function tests 1349
radiography 2357
reviews 1337
scintigraphy 43, 426, 456, 1351, 1386
serology 1342
epidemiology 703, 1357
genetics
antigenic variation 3297
gene expression 3297
genes 2388, 3291-3292
actin 2391
glycoproteins 1430
nucleotide sequences 1429, 2392, 2394
genetic diversity 3296
genetic polymorphism 2393
karyotypes 1428
nucleotide sequences 3294
ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 3293
hosts
man
Australia 2353, 2358
Belgium 1353
Brazil 3296
Canada 1339, 1359, 2367, 3249, 3264, 3266
Caribbean 2709
Chile 429
Denmark 466, 1342, 1357, 2385
Europe 3266
Finland 3255
France 137, 432, 434, 440, 1345, 1347, 1355, 1374, 1377, 1381, 1384, 1395, 1421, 2351, 2361, 2369, 2374, 3243-3244, 3253, 3258, 3261, 3294
Germany 425, 1352, 1391, 1786, 2366, 2370
Hong Kong 1361
India 3246
Italy 42-43, 433, 442, 1364, 1379, 3258, 3285, 3287
Japan 14, 716, 1336, 2368
Netherlands 427, 1358
reviews 423
Saudi Arabia 1806
Spain 53, 390, 424, 435, 1393, 3248, 3254, 3259
Sweden 1363
Switzerland 20, 1354, 2357, 3247, 3258
Tunisia 2708
UK 430, 438, 441, 455, 1356, 1362, 1366, 1368, 1372, 1390, 1415-1416, 1424, 2349-2350, 2360, 2437, 3256, 3283, 3296
USA 428, 436-437, 439, 451-453, 456, 459-460, 703, 780, 874, 1338, 1340-1341, 1343-1344, 1346, 1349-1351, 1360, 1365, 1370, 1373, 1382, 1386, 1388-1389, 1394, 1396, 1534, 2348, 2352, 2354-2356, 2359, 2372, 3245, 3257, 3262-3263, 3266, 3296
Zimbabwe 3296
rats
Germany, laboratory animals 444, 481
Japan, laboratory animals 2362
immunological techniques
haemagglutination tests 3283
immunoaffinity chromatography 1418
immunoblotting 1419
immunocytochemistry 1415-1416
Pneumocystis carinii *cont.*
immunological techniques *cont.*
immunoelectron microscopy 1418
immunofluorescence, cross reaction 465
radioimmunoassay 428
immunology
antibodies 466
antigens 1350, 1419, 3283
glycoproteins 1418
cell mediated immunity 2382
cytokines 464
epitopes 2383
immune response 468, 3251
reviews 2384
immunity 3284
immunotherapy 1409
interferon 2382
interleukins 464
lymphocytes 1347
macrophages
binding 1420
killing 1417
superoxide 467
monoclonal antibodies 1415-1416, 2381, 2383
monocytes, superoxide 467
neutrophils 1414
tumour necrosis factor 3285
infections
brain, man 1366
children, man 451, 453-454, 461, 1361, 1384, 1388, 2352, 2356, 2359, 2372, 3256, 3262
generalized infections, man 437, 1364, 1379
infants, man 439, 459-460, 1352
liver, man 1395
lungs
cats 446
ferrets 1428
man 20, 34, 42-43, 53, 137, 390, 423-429, 431-436, 438-441, 449-457, 459-461, 464, 466, 468, 716, 780, 874, 1336, 1338-1355, 1357-1363, 1365, 1368-1370, 1372-1374, 1377, 1379-1386, 1388-1394, 1396, 1415-1416, 1424, 1534, 1786, 1806, 2348-2361, 2364-2374, 2385, 2387, 2437, 2728, 3243-3248, 3252-3259, 3261-3264, 3266-3268, 3283, 3285, 3287, 3294, 3296
mice 104, 446-447, 1336, 1399, 1412, 1428, 2380, 2382, 3275, 3278, 3284, 3286
rats 444-446, 463, 481, 1367, 1397-1398, 1406, 1410, 1412-1413, 1417, 1419, 1424-1425, 1428, 1430, 2362-2363, 2377-2379, 2391, 3250-3251, 3269, 3271, 3273, 3277, 3281-3282, 3288-3290
reviews 431
lymph nodes, man 442, 1365, 3249
muscles, man 1365
neonates, man 1338, 3247
pancreas, man 443
spleen, man 1395
isolation
lungs, man 430, 1356, 3285
sputum, man 1363
life cycle 3250, 3295
morphology, electron microscopy 471
pathogenesis 468, 1346, 3251
pathogenicity
cats 446
mice 446
rats 446, 1367
pathology
histology 2349
lungs, rats 3251
phagocytosis 467
physiology
amino acids 2389
enzymes 2388
ornithine decarboxylase 3280

Pneumocystis carinii *cont.*
physiology *cont.*
fatty acids 2389
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 20, 34, 42-43, 53, 137, 390, 423, 425-426, 428-429, 432-433, 435, 437-438, 440-442, 450, 452, 455-456, 459-461, 464, 466, 703, 716, 874, 1339-1343, 1345-1351, 1355-1357, 1359-1360, 1362-1365, 1368, 1372-1374, 1377, 1379-1383, 1386, 1388-1396, 1415-1416, 1421, 1534, 2348-2350, 2352, 2354-2361, 2364-2367, 2369-2371, 2373-2374, 2385, 2437, 2708-2709, 3245, 3247-3249, 3257-3259, 3261-3264, 3266, 3268, 3283, 3285, 3287, 3294, 3296
connective tissue diseases 434
corticoids 434, 1358
immunological deficiency 439, 1338, 1352
immunosuppression 424, 431, 445, 447, 457, 1344, 1354, 1786, 2363, 2728, 3253, 3284, 3289
kidney-pancreas transplant 436
kidney transplant 780, 3244, 3246
leukaemia 451, 1361, 1366, 1384, 2372, 3256
liver transplant 2353
methotrexate 427
neoplasms 14, 430, 453-454, 1353, 1361
neutropenia 1806
systemic lupus erythematosus 3243, 3255
transplants 1799
Wegener's granulomatosis 2351
prophylaxis 423, 1384, 2371
albendazole 1399
atovaquone 3269, 3278
dapsone 460-461, 1370, 1373, 1382-1383, 1392, 2355, 2365, 3258, 3262-3263, 3269
L-693,989 1398
pentamidine 451-454, 456-457, 459, 1372-1374, 1377, 1379-1380, 1383, 1387, 1391-1393, 2355, 2366-2367, 2369, 2372, 3257-3258, 3260, 3262-3263, 3268
pyrimethamine 1370, 2365, 3257-3258, 3269
pyrimethamine sulfadoxine 1383
reviews 2373
roxithromycin 1374
sulfadoxine 3257
trimethoprim sulfamethoxazole 454, 457, 1378, 1383, 1392, 2355, 2369, 2380, 3262-3263, 3268-3269
reviews 2347
taxonomy 2390-2391
phylogeny 1811
ribosomal RNA 472
techniques
culture techniques 469, 1367, 1422
detection
blood 1421, 3287
bronchoalveolar lavage 1421, 2385
DNA amplification 1362
polymerase chain reaction 1356, 1421, 1424, 2385, 2387, 3289
serum 2385
sputum 1421, 2387
staining 1416, 1423, 3286
urine 1379
disease models 444, 447, 2380
identification 422, 2394, 3293-3294
staining 2386
susceptibility testing 1402
viability 3288
therapy 423, 1348, 2371, 3254
albendazole 1399
artemether 1406, 3273
atovaquone 449, 1410, 2364, 3266-3267

Pneumocystis carinii *cont.*
therapy *cont.*
azithromycin sulfamethoxazole 1410
benanomicins 1336, 3275
bis-benzimidazoles 1397, 2379
clarithromycin 455
clarithromycin sulfamethoxazole 1410
clindamycin 1394, 2364
clindamycin primaquine 1410
corticoids 1385, 1388
dapsone 448, 1369, 2364
dapsone trimethoprim 1410
deferoxamine 1412, 3277, 3282
dicationic diarylfurans 3271
eflornithine 2364
epiroprim 2376
erythromycin sulfisoxazole 1410
guanylhydrazones 3281
imidazoles 1413
mechanical ventilation 450
pentamidine 429, 1369, 1386, 1390, 1395, 1397, 1410, 2370, 3253, 3275, 3289
pentamidine congeners 2377
pneumocandins 104, 463, 2378
primaquine 1394, 2364
PS-15 1410
pyrimethamine 448
reviews 1337, 1369
sulfadoxine pyrimethamine 1410
surfactants 3256
trimethoprim 1386, 2364
trimethoprim sulfamethoxazole 429, 1368-1369, 1381, 1389, 1395-1396, 1410, 2368, 2370, 2374, 2380, 3255, 3259, 3261, 3264, 3266, 3275, 3277, 3281, 3289
trimetrexate 1389, 2364, 3252
transmission, nosocomial infections 1361
Poisonous fungi, techniques, identification 2702
Poland
aflatoxins, dried milk 1682
Amanita phalloides, man 2563
Arthroderma curreyi, soil 2889
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 724
Aspergillus niger, dust 2556
Candida, man 724, 1153
Candida albicans, man 30, 724, 2148
Candida krusei, man 2148
Candida parapsilosis, man 1094
Candida tropicalis, man 2148
Cephalosporium glutineum, dust 2556
Cladosporium herbarum, dust 2556
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 2297
dermatomycoses
dogs 1959
man 30, 198, 200
fungi, fishes 1579
fusarenon-X, maize 2661
Fusarium poae, maize 2661
Geotrichum candidum, dust 2556
Keratinomyces ajelloi, soil 2889
keratinophilic fungi, soil 2889
Malassezia furfur, man 30
Malassezia pachydermatis, dogs 1959
Mucor racemosus, dust 2556
nivalenol, maize 2661
Penicillium, dust 2556
Trichoderma viride, dust 2556
Polidocanol
antifungal properties
Malassezia furfur 2911
Malassezia pachydermatis 2911
Polyenes
prophylaxis
Candida 80
Candida albicans 1822
Candida kefyr 1822
Candida krusei 1822
Candida parapsilosis 1822
Candida rugosa 1822
Candida tropicalis 1822
Mucor 1822
therapy, *Candida* 312
Polygodial, antifungal properties, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2802
Portugal
Candida albicans, man 2255
Torulopsis glabrata, man 2255
Trichophyton rubrum, man 1992

Poultry housing
air spora 3437
Aspergillus 3437
Povidone iodine, antifungal properties, *Microsporum canis* 2895
Pradimicins, biosynthesis 2820
Prangos, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 3099
Predatory birds
Aspergillus, isolation, eyes 1557
Cladosporium, isolation, eyes 1557
Preussin, synthesis 814, 1871
Primaquine, therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1394, 2364
Prototheca
complications, blindness 3403
hosts
dogs, Australia 3403
man, Switzerland 2539
infections
eyes, dogs 3403
heart, dogs 3403
predisposition, acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2539
taxonomy, phylogeny 1811
Prototheca stagnora, techniques, identification 3404
Prototheca wickerhamii
hosts
man
Japan 553
USA 554, 2538, 2540
infections, skin, man 554, 2538, 2540
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 554
diabetes 2540
techniques, identification 3404
Prototheca zopfii
hosts, cattle, Denmark 535
infections, mammary glands, cattle 63, 535
pathogenicity, mice 63
techniques, identification 3404
Prunus, antifungal properties, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 941
PS-15, therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1410
Pseudallescheria
hosts
dogs, USA 533
man, Japan 727
infections, eyes, dogs 533
therapy 754
Pseudallescheria boydii
allergies, man 1560
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 2761
BMS-181184 2804
fluconazole 2761
itraconazole 2761
ketoconazole 2761
miconazole 2760-2761
diagnosis 980
serology 410
hosts
cattle, India 1571
dogs, Australia 2730
man
Argentina 236
Brazil 1567
India 2941
Korea Republic 10
Switzerland 1555
Taiwan 2527
Tunisia 980, 2038
USA 540, 789, 1560, 2521, 2717, 2926
infections
bones, man 2521, 2527
central nervous system, man 39, 410
children, man 540
eyes, man 1555
feet, man 980, 2038
generalized infections
dogs 2730
man 540
lungs
cattle 1571
man 10, 540, 707, 1560, 1781, 2527
skin, man 2926

Pseudallescheria boydii *cont.*
infections *cont.*
spine, man 2521
pathology, mycetoma 236, 980, 2038, 2941
physiology, nutrition 65
predisposition
immunosuppression 39, 44, 760
kidney transplant 1567
leukaemia 540, 2926
liver transplant 2717
neoplasms 789
surgery 1555
tuberculosis 10
taxonomy, ribosomal RNA 67
therapy 760
SCH 39304 789
Pseudolaric acid B
antifungal properties
Candida 1863
dermatophytes 1863
therapy, *Candida* 1863
Pseudolarix
antifungal properties
Candida 1863
dermatophytes 1863
Psilocin
production
Psilocybe pseudobullaceae 578
Psilocybe samuiensis 577
Psilocybe subcubensis 578
Psilocybe cubensis
allergies, man 559
hosts
man
USA 559
Western Europe 559
immunology, allergens 2541
Psilocybe pseudobullaceae
geographical distribution, Venezuela 578
toxins
psilocin 578
psilocybin 578
Psilocybe samuiensis
geographical distribution, Thailand 577
toxins
psilocin 577
psilocybin 577
Psilocybe subcubensis
geographical distribution, Venezuela 578
toxins
psilocin 578
psilocybin 578
Psilocybin
production
Psilocybe pseudobullaceae 578
Psilocybe samuiensis 577
Psilocybe subcubensis 578
Psittaciformes, *Penicillium aurantiogriseum,* infections, beak 1572
Puerto Rico
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 9
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 9
Pyridazinone derivatives, antifungal properties, dermatophytes 945
Pyrimethamine
pharmacokinetics 1370, 2365
prophylaxis, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1370, 2365, 3257-3258, 3269
therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 448
Pyrimethamine sulfadoxine, prophylaxis, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1383
Pythium
hosts
fishes, India 3400
man, Thailand 21
infections
skin
cats 1809
dogs 1809
Pythium aphanidermatum, hosts, fishes, India 544
Pythium insidiosum
hosts
horses, USA 520
man, Thailand 2490, 2513
infections
digestive tract, horses 520
eyes, man 2513
taxonomy, phylogeny 1811
Quails (*see also* Japanese quails)
Rabbits
Acremonium coenophialum, poisoning 685
Aspergillus fumigatus
infections
eyes 534
lungs 1044, 1047, 2978
respiratory system 2969
Candida albicans
infections 1165, 1191, 3131
central nervous system 1143
eyes 534, 3094
generalized infections 1123, 1886
kidneys 1123
oesophagus 369
Cryptococcus neoformans, infections, central nervous system 1333, 1886
Fusarium solani, infections, eyes 534
Pneumocystis carinii, infections 2347, 2393
T-2 toxin 3562
Trichophyton, infections 211
Rainbow trout
aflatoxicol 1652
aflatoxins 1652, 1672, 2605, 3487
Saprolegnia ferax, infections, eggs 2532
Saprolegnia parasitica, infections, eggs 2529, 2532
Ramaria, poisoning, man, Mexico 3439
Ramichloridium
genetics, ribosomal RNA 2939
taxonomy 2939
Rape
aflatoxins 2611
Alternaria alternata 2611
Aspergillus flavus 2611
Penicillium 2611
Rapeseed oilmeal, aflatoxins 614
Rats
Acremonium coenophialum, poisoning 2695
aflatoxins 606, 1642-1643, 1647, 1653, 1656-1659, 3488-3489
Aspergillus, infections 2094
Aspergillus fumigatus
infections 267, 481, 2989
lungs 1041, 2095, 2979
Aspergillus versicolor, allergies 562
Candida albicans
infections 481, 2247
blood 1221
fetus 305
hypothalamus 1120
skin 305
vagina 81, 345, 801, 2176, 3121
isolation, mouth 2265
Candida krusei, isolation, mouth 2265
Coccidioides immitis, infections, lungs 1450
Cryptococcus neoformans
infections
liver 1312
lungs 402
ergovaline 1768
fumonisins 1743, 1747, 2670, 2684, 3571, 3574-3575, 3577-3578, 3581
fusaric acid 2669
mycotoxins 588
3-nitropropionic acid 2694
ochratoxins 2637
Paecilomyces variotii, infections 481
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, infections 1510, 2469
Pneumocystis carinii
infections 2347, 2392-2393
lungs 444-446, 463, 481, 1367, 1397-1398, 1406, 1410, 1412-1413, 1417, 1419, 1424-1425, 1428, 1430, 2362-2363, 2377-2379, 2391, 3250-3251, 3269, 3271, 3273, 3277, 3281-3282, 3288-3290
sterigmatocystin 644
T-2 toxin 2657-2658
Trichosporon beigelii, infections 481
trichothecenes 1720
vomitoxin 653
zearalenone 3558, 3561
Reindeer
Aspergillus, infections, lungs 2075
Reindeer *cont.*
Debaryomyces hansenii, infections, skin 2021
Reptiles, *Paecilomyces,* infections 59
Reviews
Acremonium coenophialum
cattle 3606
horses 3607
aflatoxins 590
binding, DNA 1642
biosynthesis, genetics 2627
carcinogenesis 1641
detection, liquid chromatography 3523
estimation 1689
toxicity 591, 3478
carcinogenesis 2626
Alternaria, toxins 3601
amorolfine 1979
amphotericin B
administration 108
liposomes 2807
toxicity, kidneys 109
animals, dermatomycoses, therapy 2001
antifungal agents 73, 2741, 2753
pharmacodynamics 769
pharmacokinetics 751
susceptibility testing 83, 767
Aspergillus
cattle 57
man 2044
prophylaxis 756, 1037
Southern Africa 1784
Blastomyces dermatitidis, immunology 22
Candida 2995
cell walls 3157
diagnosis 1070
epidemiology 1069
immunology, cell mediated immunity 2236
infections
central nervous system 1109
chronic mucocutaneous candidosis 1077
digestive tract 1090
eyes 1109, 3046
generalized infections 1108
heart 1110
mouth 1083, 2131
neonates 1100
oesophagus 1083
vagina 1093
man 300
pathogenesis 1065, 2146
pathogenicity 3158
prophylaxis 756
resistance, fluconazole 3082
therapy 311, 1126-1127, 2181-2182, 2184
neonates 3062
Candida albicans
genetics 3175
morphology, electron microscopy 3168
Candida krusei, man 1063
Coccidioides immitis 486
man 23
Cryptococcus neoformans 3183
infections, lungs 389
man 385
therapy 406, 1314
dermatomycoses
immune response 2829
man 1936
scalp 2858
therapy 186
endophytes, grasses 3603
fluconazole 1840
keratomycosis 793
pharmacokinetics 787
prophylaxis 2774
fumonisins, toxicity 3571
fungi
allergens 2541
allergies 1586
Fusarium 701
man 1564
Histoplasma capsulatum 492
immunology, cell mediated immunity 2452
man 23

Reviews *cont.*
Histoplasma capsulatum cont.
morphogenesis 2454
humidifier disease 561
hypersensitivity pneumonitis 561
itraconazole 1840, 1842
keratomycosis, man 530
mushrooms, carcinogenesis 3438
mycetism, man, Mexico 3439
mycoses
central nervous system 715
diabetes 2729
diagnosis 46, 728
heart 2723
immunosuppression 40, 52
immunotherapy, cytokines 1897
mouth 1798
prophylaxis 1823
skin 1803
therapy 760, 1823, 2745
urogenital system 731
mycotoxins
animals 3446
cereals 2581
control 3467
immunosuppression 3476
man 3445
neurotoxicity 3443
Nocardia, man 133
Nocardia asteroides, therapy 1929
ochratoxins, metabolism 3541
onychomycosis, man 11
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis
history 1493
immunological techniques 1518
immunology 22
antigens 1513
humoral immunity 1516
immune response 1514
man 1500
pathogenesis 1498
pathology 1497
therapy 1512
patulin, foods 3549
Pneumocystis carinii 2347
diagnosis 1337
immunology 468
immune response 2384
infections, lungs 431
man 423
prophylaxis 2373
therapy 1337, 1369, 2364
Sporothrix schenckii
animals 2505
man 2505
Trichophyton rubrum, infections, scalp 2859
trimetrexate 3252
zygomycosis
cattle 57
rhinocerebral infections 2494
Rhazya
antifungal properties
Aspergillus 806, 811
Candida albicans 806, 811
Rhinoceros, Malassezia pachydermatis, isolation 2407
Rhinocladiella aquaspersa
genetics, ribosomal RNA 2939
taxonomy 2939
Rhinocladiella atrovirens
hosts, man, Senegal 2940
pathology, mycetoma 2940
Rhinosporidium seeberi
hosts
animals, India 1808
cattle, India 3380
swans, USA 2504
infections, nose, cattle 3380
nomenclature 2504
Rhizoctonia leguminicola
toxins
slaframine 3609
swainsonine 3609
Rhizomucor
allergies, man 1801
hosts, man, USA 1801
infections, sinuses, man 1801
Rhizomucor pusillus
immunological techniques, immunofluorescence 1542
Rhizomucor pusillus *cont.*
morphology, zygospores 3379
techniques, identification 3379
Rhizomucor variabilis
hosts, man, China 523
infections, skin, man 523
taxonomy 523
Rhizopus
allergies, man 2548
contamination
air filters 1611
figs, Turkey 3503
foods, Nigeria 1629
house dust, Saudi Arabia 3436
meat, Egypt 610
oilseed cakes, India 3501
hosts
cattle, Canada 1540
man
France 2727
India 3372
Spain 2486
UK 704
USA 519, 1536, 2485, 2500, 2548, 3371
infections
digestive tract, man 3371-3372
eyes, cattle 1540
generalized infections, cattle 1540
kidneys, man 2486
lungs, man 704, 2500, 2727
neonates, man 519, 3372
oesophagus, man 2485
skin, man 1536, 2500
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2485-2486
cystic fibrosis 704
deferoxamine 2500
liver transplant 3371
lung transplant 2727
Rhizopus arrhizus
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 2502, 2760-2761
clotrimazole 2502
fluconazole 2761
flucytosine 2502, 2760
itraconazole 2502, 2760-2761
ketoconazole 2502, 2761
miconazole 2502, 2761
naftifine 2502
natamycin 2502
nystatin 2502
hosts
man
China 3366
UK 1541
USA 2483, 3365
infections
brain, man 3368
generalized infections, man 3365
neonates, man 3365
rhinocerebral infections, man 1541
skin, man 2483
physiology, deferoxamine 1543
predisposition
diabetes 1541
drug addiction 3368
liver transplant 2483
therapy
amphotericin B 1541
surgery 1541
Rhizopus microsporus, physiology, deferoxamine 1543
Rhizopus oryzae
hosts
man
France 2496
Switzerland 2487
Tunisia 3373
USA 1534, 1536
infections
lungs, man 1534
orbits, man 2487
rhinocerebral infections, man 2496, 3373
sinuses, man 2487
skin, man 1536
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1534
Rhizopus oryzae *cont.*
predisposition *cont.*
diabetes 2487, 2496, 3373
therapy, surgery 2487
Rhizopus rhizopodiformis
hosts
man
Japan 2499
UK 517, 2492
infections
bones, man 517
feet, man 517
isolation, digestive tract, man 2499
predisposition
kidney transplant 517, 2492
neoplasms 2499
Rhizopus stolonifer
antifungal agents, 6-allyl-5,6-dihydroxypyran-2-one 1891
contamination
feeds 587
foods, Nigeria 1629
Rhodotorula
allergies, man 3412
antifungal agents, BMS-181184 2804
contamination, water, Costa Rica 743
hosts
man
Denmark 3412
Slovakia 477
UK 2739
USA 706, 1438
infections
blood, man 477
children, man 477
isolation
hands, man 1438
mouth, man 2739
predisposition
bone marrow transplant 706
diabetes 2739
immunosuppression 37
neurosurgery 477
techniques, identification 2739
therapy
flucytosine 477
miconazole 477
Rhodotorula glutinis
antifungal agents, imidazolium compounds 2755
contamination, house dust, Netherlands 3430
pathogenicity, fishes 3397
techniques, identification 2735
Rhodotorula minuta
contamination, house dust, Netherlands 3430
hosts
man
Taiwan 2815
USA 2788
infections
blood, man 2788
peritoneum, man 2815
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2788
catheters 2788
peritoneal dialysis 2815
resistance, fluconazole 2788
techniques, susceptibility testing 2793
therapy, amphotericin B 2815
Rhodotorula mucilaginosa
contamination, house dust, Netherlands 3430
techniques, susceptibility testing 2793
Rhodotorula rubra
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 85, 745
econazole 85, 745
fluconazole 745
flucytosine 85, 745
ketoconazole 85, 745
miconazole 85, 745
nystatin 85, 745
hosts
man
France 1790
Mexico 64
infections, peritoneum, man 1790
isolation, blood, man 64

Rhodotorula rubra *cont.*
pathogenicity
fishes 3397
mice 64
predisposition, peritoneal dialysis 1790
techniques, identification 745
Rice, ochratoxins 3543
Rice bran, aflatoxins 2614
Rifampicin
antagonism, cyclosporins 757
pharmacokinetics, immunostimulation 211
resistance, *Nocardia otitidiscaviarum* 1928
therapy
Aspergillus 757
Cunninghamella bertholletiae 3377
Trichophyton 211
Rilopirox, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 3110
Ro 09-1470
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 813
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 813
pharmacodynamics 813
Ro 11-8958, antifungal properties, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1402
Rodents
aflatoxins 3490
Emmonsia crescens, infections, lungs 2420
Roquefortines
biosynthesis 3475
detection, bioassays, *Tetrahymena* 3473
production, *Penicillium* 3475, 3477
structure 3475
Roridins
contamination, wheat 3471
detection
bioassays 1732
immunoassay 3471
toxicity
antifungal properties, yeasts 1732
biomembranes 2591
cardiovascular system 664
cytopathogenicity 1736
Rosmarinus
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 808
Cryptococcus neoformans 808
Rotifera, mycoses 552
Roxithromycin, prophylaxis, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1374
Rubratoxins
biosynthesis, inhibition, plant extracts 2805
production, *Penicillium rubrum* 2805
Russia
vomitoxin, wheat 673
zearalenone, wheat 673
Rwanda, *Cryptococcus neoformans,* man 1292, 1294, 2299
Saccharomyces
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 2768
fluconazole 2768
flucytosine 2768
itraconazole 2768
ketoconazole 2768
contamination, water, Costa Rica 743
hosts
man
Sweden 2809
USA 706, 721
predisposition, bone marrow transplant 706, 721
Saccharomyces boulardii, therapy 3024
Saccharomyces cerevisiae
adhesion, epithelium 3156
allergies, man 1604
antifungal agents 2826
6-amino-2-*n*-pentylthiobenzothiazole 3108
amphotericin B 85, 745, 1832-1833
azasqualene derivatives 1875
cilofungin 830
econazole 85, 745, 1832
fluconazole 745, 1833
flucytosine 85, 745, 1832-1833
juglomycin 848
ketoconazole 85, 745, 1832, 1838
Saccharomyces cerevisiae *cont.*
antifungal agents *cont.*
L-733,560 2803
miconazole 85, 745, 1832
nikkomycins 2822
nystatin 85, 745, 1832
pentamidine 1411
plant extracts 98, 3102
polygodial 2802
Ro 09-1470 813
SCH 37137 103
SF2738 1893
toxoflavins 824
warburganal 2802
genetics
genes
cloning 1838
drug resistance 3274
nucleotide sequences 377
mutants 2822
hosts
man
Canada 711
Finland 1604
Greece 732
Italy 1140, 1832, 2138, 2225
Japan 734
Netherlands 3306
Sweden 113
Turkey 2147
UK 2739
USA 1438, 3019
immunological techniques, RAST 1599
immunology
allergens 1604, 2541
complement 851
mannans, cross reaction 1599
infections
blood, man 711, 734
children, man 113
mouth, man 3019
vagina, man 1140, 2147, 3306
isolation
children, man 732
hands, man 1438
mouth, man 2739, 3019
pathogenicity, mice 851, 1439
physiology
growth
glucose tolerance factor 2417
insulin 2417
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2138, 3019
diabetes 2739
hospitals 711
immunological deficiency 851
neoplasms 732, 734
neutropenia 2225
transplants 113
resistance
echinocandins 2822
pentamidine 3274
techniques
detection, polymerase chain reaction 216
identification 745-746, 2739
cytochromes 2413
susceptibility testing 2793
therapy, amphotericin B 113
Saksenaea vasiformis
hosts, man, USA 2498
infections, skin, man 2498
predisposition, diabetes 2498
Salicylhydroxamic acids
antifungal properties
Alternaria solani 1870
Candida albicans 1870
Fusarium culmorum 1870
Salvadora, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 1176
Sanseviera
antifungal properties
Aspergillus 105
Candida albicans 105
dermatophytes 105
Santalum, antifungal properties, dermatophytes 2909
Saperconazole
antifungal properties
Aspergillus flavus 815
Saperconazole *cont.*
antifungal properties *cont.*
Candida albicans 815
therapy
Aspergillus flavus 815
Aspergillus fumigatus 2084
Candida albicans 815
Saprolegnia
antifungal agents 2532
control 2532
formalin 2535
iodine 2535
salt 2531
infections, eggs, fishes 2531, 2535
pathology, histology, thymus 3401
Saprolegnia diclina
adhesion, eggs 1576
biochemistry, cell walls, zoospores 1580
hosts, fishes, India 544, 3400
infections, eggs, fishes 1576-1577
morphology, electron microscopy 1580
physiology
chemotaxis 1577
enzymes 1574
proteolysis 1578
Saprolegnia ferax
antifungal agents, plant extracts 3396
hosts, fishes, India 544, 3400
infections, eggs, rainbow trout 2532
physiology, proteolysis 1578
Saprolegnia parasitica
antifungal agents
chitosan 1582
chlorine dioxide 547
biochemistry, cell walls, zoospores 1580
control, hydrogen peroxide 2529
hosts, fishes, India 3400
infections, eggs, rainbow trout 2529, 2532
morphology, electron microscopy 1580
pathogenicity, crayfish 548
physiology
enzymes 1574
proteolysis 1578
sporulation, zoospores 1575
Sarcinosporon inkin
hosts, man, USA 709
infections, lungs, man 709
predisposition, immunosuppression 709
therapy, surgery 709
Satratoxins
biosynthesis, inhibition, phenols 683
production, *Stachybotrys atra* 683, 1766
Satureja, antifungal properties, *Saprolegnia ferax* 3396
Saudi Arabia
Acremonium, man 788
Actinomyces, man 2835
Actinomyces israelii, man 1916
Aspergillus, man 788, 1819
Aspergillus flavus, man 240, 788
Candida, man 1819, 3084
Candida albicans, man 788, 3044, 3084
Candida kefyr, man 3084
Candida krusei, man 788
Candida lusitaniae, man 788, 3084
Candida parapsilosis, man 3084
Candida tropicalis, man 788, 3084
Candida zeylanoides, man 3084
fungi, house dust 3436
Fusarium, man 788
mycoses, man 1806
Pneumocystis carinii, man 1806
Torulopsis glabrata, man 788
zygomycosis, man 1533
Sawmills, *Trichoderma koningii* 2544
Scanning electron microscopy
Candida albicans 1239
adhesion 1263
Microsporum canis, hair 956
yeasts, root canals 3300
Scedosporium
hosts
dogs, USA 533
man, Japan 727
infections, eyes, dogs 533
predisposition, immunosuppression 37, 760
therapy 760
Scedosporium apiospermum
complications, aneurysm 1563

***Scedosporium apiospermum** cont.*
epidemiology 1573
genetics, enzyme polymorphism 1573
hosts
man
France 1563, 1573, 2510
Spain 31
infections
blood vessels, man 1563
eyes, man 1573, 2510
generalized infections, man 1563
lungs, man 31, 1573
sinuses, man 1573
skin, man 1573
predisposition
immunosuppression 1573
kidney transplant 1563
leukaemia 31
prophylaxis, itraconazole 31
Scedosporium inflatum
genetics, ribosomal DNA 2732
hosts
man
France 1569, 2727
Spain 541, 3390
UK 2522
infections
central nervous system, man 541, 3390
children, man 3390
generalized infections, man 541, 1569
lungs, man 2727
isolation, lungs, man 2522
physiology, nutrition 65
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2522
leukaemia 3390
lung transplant 1569, 2727
neoplasms 541
resistance 2522
taxonomy 2732
ribosomal RNA 67
SCH 37137
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 103
Candida krusei 103
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 103
Torulopsis candida 103
SCH 37137 analogues
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 333
Candida krusei 333
Torulopsis candida 333
Torulopsis glabrata 333
synthesis 333
SCH 39304
antifungal properties, *Neurospora crassa* 2764
resistance, *Neurospora crassa* 2764
therapy
Alternaria 789
Aspergillus 789
Aspergillus flavus 789
Aspergillus niger 789
Aspergillus terreus 789
Exserohilum 789
Fusarium 789
Fusarium oxysporum 789, 2777
Pseudallescheria boydii 789
Trichosporon beigelii 2763
SCH 42427, synthesis 1867
SCH 50001
antifungal properties
Aspergillus flavus 815
Candida albicans 815
synthesis 815
therapy
Aspergillus flavus 815
Candida albicans 815
SCH 50002
antifungal properties
Aspergillus flavus 815
Candida albicans 815
synthesis 815
therapy
Aspergillus flavus 815
Candida albicans 815
SCH 51048
antifungal properties
Blastomyces dermatitidis 3348
SCH 51048 *cont.*
antifungal properties *cont.*
Coccidioides immitis 3314
synthesis 2796
therapy
Aspergillus flavus 2796
Aspergillus fumigatus 2796
Blastomyces dermatitidis 3348
Candida albicans 2796, 3093
Coccidioides immitis 3314
Schizophyllum commune
allergies, man 1588
diagnosis, magnetic resonance imaging 3392
hosts
man
Japan 1588
USA 3392
infections
lungs, man 1588
sinuses, man 3392
Schools, *Aspergillus* 2972
Scirpentriol, toxicity, cytopathogenicity, bioassays 2662
Scleroderma areolatum
allergies, man 559
hosts
man
USA 559
Western Europe 559
Scopulariopsis
contamination
air conditioners, Belgium 3431
black pepper, Chile 1632
hosts
man
Japan 727
USA 706, 721
sheep, Germany 968
infections
nail, man 159
skin, sheep 968
predisposition, bone marrow transplant 706, 721
techniques, identification 1814
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis
antifungal agents
amorolfine 197
fluconazole 1859
itraconazole 197
terbinafine 197
contamination
homes, Netherlands 1610
house dust, Netherlands 3426, 3430
hosts
man
Germany 96, 931
Italy 2512
Spain 538, 2022
UK 532
USA 3391
infections
eyes, man 532, 2512
heart, man 3391
lips, man 538
lymph nodes, man 538
nail, man 96, 931
skin, man 2022, 2866
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2022
herpetic keratitis 2512
prostheses 3391
therapy
amphotericin B 532
ciclopirox 931
terbinafine 96
Scopulariopsis brumptii
hosts, man, USA 837
infections
children, man 837
generalized infections, man 837
predisposition, leukaemia 837
therapy, amphotericin B 837
Scopulariopsis candida
hosts, man, USA 3387
infections, sinuses, man 3387
predisposition, lymphoma 3387
Scytalidium
contamination, house dust, Saudi Arabia 3436
***Scytalidium** cont.*
infections, nail, man 159
***Scytalidium dimidiatum** (see also Nattrassia mangiferae)*
antifungal agents
amorolfine 197
itraconazole 197
terbinafine 197
Scytalidium hyalinum
antifungal agents
amorolfine 197
itraconazole 197
terbinafine 197
physiology, enzymes, proteinases 2920
Scytalidium japonicum, physiology, enzymes, proteinases 2920
Sea water, *Candida* 307, 3057
Sealions, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes,* infections 181
Secalonic acid, toxicity, immunosuppression 3476
Sediment
dermatophytes 2890
keratinophilic fungi 2890
Selenium sulfide, therapy, *Malassezia pachydermatis* 2411
Senegal
Actinomadura madurae, man 983, 2940
Actinomadura pelletieri, man 983, 2940
Candida albicans, man 29
Candida kefyr, man 29
Candida krusei, man 29
Candida tropicalis, man 29
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 1295
dermatomycoses, man 29, 911
Exophiala jeanselmei, man 2940
Leptosphaeria, man 2940
Madurella mycetomatis, man 2940
Malassezia furfur, man 29
Rhinocladiella atrovirens, man 2940
Streptomyces somaliensis, man 983, 2940
Sertaconazole
antifungal properties 2772
therapy 2772
dermatomycoses 2904
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 209, 1994
Setosphaeria rostrata
hosts, clams, Australia 1585
toxins, cytochalasins 1775
SF2738
antifungal properties
Aspergillus fumigatus 1893
Cryptococcus neoformans 1893
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1893
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1893
Sheep
Absidia corymbifera, infections, digestive tract 3376
Acremonium lolii, poisoning 3604
Actinomyces pyogenes, infections, lungs 2837
aflatoxins 2576, 3482
Dermatophilus congolensis, infections 144, 147, 151-152, 898, 1933-1935, 2856
diacetoxyscirpenol 2576
dicoumarol 3446
ergot alkaloids 3446
fumonisins 2674, 3446
ochratoxins 3446
Pithomyces chartarum, poisoning 681
Scopulariopsis, infections, skin 968
sporidesmins 1763, 3599
sterigmatocystin 2644
trichothecenes 3446
zearalenone 648, 3446
Shrimps
aflatoxins 2604
Lagenidium myophilum, infections 1584
Sierra Leone
aflatoxins, man 2575
ochratoxins, man 2575
Singapore, dermatomycoses, man 1977
Sirolpidium, control, formalin 550
Slaframine
poisoning, cattle 3609
production, *Rhizoctonia leguminicola* 3609
Slovakia
Acremonium, man 2724

Slovakia *cont.*
Acremonium strictum, man 28
Aspergillus, man 2210, 2724
Aspergillus niger, man 28
Aureobasidium, man 2724
Blastoschizomyces, man 2724
Candida albicans, man 28, 2210, 2724
Candida krusei, man 2210, 2744
Candida stellatoidea, man 3115
Candida tropicalis, man 2210
dermatomycoses, man 2864
Fusarium, man 2724
Fusarium poae, cereals 1749
Fusarium solani, man 28
Fusarium sporotrichioides, cereals 1749
Mucor, man 2724
Rhodotorula, man 477
Torulopsis glabrata, man 2210
Trichophyton interdigitale, man 2915
Trichophyton rubrum, man 2915
Trichosporon beigelii, man 2744
zygomycosis, man 28
Slovenia
Aspergillus, man 757
Candida, man 757
Snakes
Cryptococcus neoformans, infections, generalized infections 401
mycoses, skin 230
Soil
Arthroderma curreyi 2889
Aspergillus 3498
Aspergillus flavus 1686, 3498
Aspergillus nomius 1686
Aspergillus parasiticus 1686, 3498
Candida albicans 1265
Chrysosporium pilosum 919
fungi 1962, 2888
Histoplasma capsulatum 2438
Histoplasma duboisii 503
Keratinomyces ajelloi 2889
keratinophilic fungi 920, 1962, 2888-2889
Microsporum gypseum 2887
Nocardia asteroides 1900
Nocardia brasiliensis 1900
Nocardia otitidiscaviarum 1900
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 1511
Penicillium marneffei 3395
Streptomyces griseus 1900
Solanum, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 1180
Somalia, *Conidiobolus coronatus,* man 1525
Sorghum, aflatoxins 2613
South Africa
Actinomyces, man 862
Aspergillus clavatus, poisoning, cattle 1706
Bipolaris, cattle 742
Drechslera, cattle 742
fumonisins, maize 675, 2582
Hansenula anomala, man 2399
Microsporum canis, man 956
moniliformin, maize 2582
mycoses, cattle 742
nivalenol, maize 2582
toxinogenic fungi, maize 2582
vomitoxin, maize 2582
Xylohypha bantiana, dogs 978
South America
mycotoxins
feeds 585
foods 585
South American blastomycosis (*see Paracoccidioides brasiliensis)*
Southern Africa, *Aspergillus,* reviews 1784
Soyabeans
aflatoxins 2584, 2622, 3517
diacetoxyscirpenol 2584
HT-2 toxin 2584
vomitoxin 2584
zearalenol 2584
zearalenone 2584
Spain
Acremonium falciforme, man 536
Actinomyces, man 855, 1914
Actinomyces meyeri, man 857
aflatoxins
maize 2608
milk 1663
milk products 1663
Spain *cont.*
aflatoxins *cont.*
rape 2611
Alternaria, air 1607
Alternaria alternata, rape 2611
Aphanomyces astaci, crayfish 3402
Aspergillus
dust 2972
man 51, 726, 833, 997, 1020, 1792, 1882, 2052, 2054, 2068, 2951
Aspergillus flavus
man 2951
rape 2611
Aspergillus fumigatus
dust 2972
man 31, 51, 834, 987, 1035, 2053, 2072, 2951, 2953
wild birds 264
Aspergillus niger
dust 2972
man 51
Aspergillus terreus, dust 2972
Beauveria bassiana, tortoises 3394
Candida, man 31, 51, 726, 834, 1129, 1187, 1792, 1824, 1974-1975, 3018
Candida albicans, man 51, 290, 1097, 1129, 1206, 1209, 1882, 2156, 2162, 2165, 2211, 2240, 3023, 3072, 3083
Candida guilliermondii, man 51, 290, 1206, 1882
Candida humicola, man 51
Candida krusei, man 51, 290, 1206, 1882
Candida lipolytica, man 1206
Candida lusitaniae, man 51
Candida parapsilosis, man 51, 290, 299, 1097, 1206, 1882, 2156
Candida tropicalis, man 51, 1882, 2164
Cryptococcus neoformans
cats 399, 3201
man 53, 390, 833-834, 1283, 1306, 1824, 2292
dermatomycoses, man 51, 1970, 1974-1975, 2904
fumonisins, maize 3587
Fusarium, cereals 3586
Gibberella, cereals 3586
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 3322
Lepiota brunneo-incarnata, man 1612
Lepiota helveola, man 1612
Malassezia furfur, man 1974-1975
Microsporum canis, pigs 2883
Mucor, man 726, 2501
mycoses, man 833
mycotoxins, research 1627
Nocardia, man 889
Nocardia asteroides, man 53, 888-889
patulin
apple juice 1712
foods 1712
Penicillium, rape 2611
Penicillium aurantiogriseum, Psittaciformes 1572
Pneumocystis carinii, man 53, 390, 424, 435, 1393, 3248, 3254, 3259
Rhizopus, man 2486
Scedosporium apiospermum, man 31
Scedosporium inflatum, man 541, 3390
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis, man 538, 2022
Sporothrix schenckii, man 1549
Torulopsis candida, man 1432
Torulopsis glabrata, man 51, 290, 1206
Trichophyton rubrum, man 167, 2871
Trichophyton tonsurans, man 910
Trichosporon beigelii, man 2403
zygomycosis, man 2486
Spices
aflatoxins 1668
Aspergillus flavus 581
Aspergillus ochraceus 581
toxinogenic fungi 2583
Sporidesmins
estimation, ELISA 3599
excretion
bile, sheep 3599
urine, sheep 3599
poisoning
animals 3449
cattle, Brazil 2692
mice 1764
Sporidesmins *cont.*
poisoning *cont.*
sheep 1763, 3599
production, *Pithomyces chartarum* 3600
susceptibility, genetic differences 1763
toxicity
blood chemistry 2692
genetic effects 1764
liver 1763
Sporobolomyces
hosts, man, USA 1438
isolation, hands, man 1438
Sporothrix schenckii
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 2761
benzylamine derivatives 820
BMS-181184 2804
deoxyribonucleosides 106
fluconazole 2761
fungicin M4 2827
itraconazole 81, 2761
ketoconazole 2761
miconazole 2761
naphthalene allylamine derivatives 828
peptides 847
terbinafine 81
triazole derivatives 1868
epidemiology 527, 2506
genetics
genes, nucleotide sequences 2509
mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 66
hosts
animals
India 1808
reviews 2505
cats, USA 1545
cattle, India 2506
horses, Netherlands 528
man 47
Australia 55
Brazil 3381
Canada 3382
India 525-527
Japan 173, 524, 1547, 1551, 1949
Latin America 1788
reviews 2505
Spain 1549
USA 1545-1546, 1550, 3383
immunology
antigens, mannans 1552
cytokines 529
infections
children, man 1545, 3383
generalized infections, man 1550
joints, man 1550
lungs, man 1781, 1793
lymph nodes, man 526, 1545-1546, 3381, 3383
nail, man 11
skin
cats 1809
dogs 1809
man 55, 526, 1545-1546, 1551, 1791, 1803, 3381-3383
mice 2507
urinary tract, man 525
morphogenesis, physiology, protein synthesis 2508
pathology, histology 2507
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1549, 1791
elderly 1800
kidney transplant 525
leprosy 3381
leukaemia 1546
taxonomy 66, 2509
techniques
detection 1548
staining, fluorescence 524
therapy 78, 754, 1821, 1848
fluconazole 1551
itraconazole 1549-1550, 1842
transmission
from cats 1545
laboratory infections 2726
Sri Lanka
Candida, man 1131
Candida albicans, man 1131, 2139

Sri Lanka *cont.*
Candida guilliermondii, man 2139
Candida kefyr, man 2139
Candida krusei, man 2139
Candida tropicalis, man 2139
Torulopsis glabrata, man 2139
St Kitts Nevis
Dermatophilus congolensis
cattle 149, 895
goats 149
Stachybotrys atra
allergies, man 3412
contamination, air filters 1766
hosts, man, Denmark 3412
poisoning, horses, France 1765
toxins
satratoxins 683, 1766
trichothecenes 3433
Stachybotrys chartarum, toxins 1767
Stenocarpella macrospora, contamination, maize, Honduras 3457
Stenocarpella maydis, contamination, maize, Honduras 3457
Sterigmatocystin
adsorption, glass 1708
binding, DNA 644
biosynthesis 3475
culture media 1711
inhibition, plant extracts 2805
contamination
cereals, UK 3452
milk 2645
detection 1708
excretion, urine, rats 644
inactivation, lactic acid bacteria 2645
poisoning
man 35, 1623
rats 644
sheep 2644
production
Aspergillus 1711, 2644, 3475
Aspergillus versicolor 2644, 2805, 3459, 3477, 3545
Chaetomium 1711
Cochliobolus sativus 1711
purification 3545
solubility 646
structure 3475
toxicity
carcinogenesis 1623
cytopathogenicity 2590
immunosuppression 2590
mutagenesis 645
Stipa, Acremonium 3449
Streptomyces griseus, contamination, soil, Nigeria 1900
Streptomyces somaliensis
hosts
man
Argentina 236
Senegal 983, 2940
pathology, mycetoma 236, 983, 2940
therapy, trimethoprim sulfamethoxazole 983
Striga
antifungal properties
Aspergillus niger 805
Candida albicans 805
Subcutaneous phycomycosis (*see* Subcutaneous zygomycosis)
Subcutaneous zygomycosis (*see also Basidiobolus; Conidiobolus)*
hosts, man, Kenya 1527
Sudan
Actinomadura pelletieri, man 238
Madurella mycetomatis, man 2043
Malassezia furfur, man 2017
Trichophyton verrucosum, dromedaries 1957
Sugarcane, *Arthrinium* 3605
Sulconazole
antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 316
pharmacodynamics 316
Sulfachlorpyridazine
antifungal properties, *Pneumocystis carinii* 3279
pharmacodynamics 3279
Sulfadoxine, prophylaxis, *Pneumocystis carinii* 3257
Sulfadoxine pyrimethamine, therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1410
Sulfamethoxazole
antifungal properties, *Pneumocystis carinii* 3279
pharmacodynamics 3279
Sulfamethoxypyridazine
antifungal properties, *Pneumocystis carinii* 3279
pharmacodynamics 3279
Sulfathiazole
antifungal properties, *Pneumocystis carinii* 3279
pharmacodynamics 3279
Sulfides
antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 3112
therapy, *Candida albicans* 3112
Sulfisoxazole
antifungal properties, *Pneumocystis carinii* 3279
pharmacodynamics 3279
Sulfonamides
antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 3112
therapy, *Candida albicans* 3112
Swainsonine
poisoning, cattle 3609
production, *Rhizoctonia leguminicola* 3609
Swans, *Rhinosporidium seeberi,* infections 2504
Sweden
aflatoxins
dust 3522
feeds 3522
air spora 3420
Aspergillus
homes 3415
man 2814
reindeer 2075
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 113, 2809
Aspergillus niger, man 2814
Blastoschizomyces capitatus, man 2809
Candida, man 113, 1084, 1208, 2145, 2149, 2198, 3013
Candida albicans, man 338, 924, 1208, 2135, 2159, 2226, 2809, 2814, 2997
Candida guilliermondii, man 338, 2226
Candida krusei, man 2809
Candida lusitaniae, man 2809
Candida parapsilosis, man 2809
Candida rugosa, man 2809
Candida tropicalis, man 2809
Debaryomyces hansenii, reindeer 2021
Exophiala, man 2809
fungi
homes 3408, 3415
man 3408
work places 3408
Malassezia furfur, man 924, 963, 1596
mycetoma, man 113
mycoses, man 113
nivalenol, cereals 3565
onychomycosis, man 1972
Penicillium, homes 3415
Piedraia hortae, man 228
Pneumocystis carinii, man 1363
Saccharomyces, man 2809
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, man 113
Torulopsis glabrata, man 2809
Trichophyton rubrum, man 1972
Sweetcorn, fumonisins 3583
Switzerland
Actinomyces neuii, man 1910
Actinomyces pyogenes, sheep 2837
Aspergillus
goats 260
man 20, 2049, 2746
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 2048, 2746
Candida, man 317, 1188, 2158, 2163, 2746, 3009
Candida albicans, man 2129, 2200, 3021
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 20
fusarenon-X, cereals 3568
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 2436
HT-2 toxin, cereals 3568
mycoses, horses 2528
nivalenol, cereals 3568
ochratoxins, coffee 2639
Penicillium marneffei, man 537
Switzerland *cont.*
Pneumocystis carinii, man 20, 1354, 2357, 3247, 3258
Prototheca, man 2539
Pseudallescheria boydii, man 1555
Rhizopus oryzae, man 2487
Trichophyton rubrum, man 168
vomitoxin, cereals 3568
Symposia (*see* Conferences)
Syncephalastrum racemosum
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 2502
clotrimazole 2502
flucytosine 2502
itraconazole 2502
ketoconazole 2502
miconazole 2502
naftifine 2502
natamycin 2502
nystatin 2502
T-2 tetraol
contamination, wheat 3569
estimation, gas chromatography 3569
toxicity, cytopathogenicity, bioassays 2589
T-2 toxin
contamination
foods
Europe 3464
Greece 2653
maize 2663
tobacco, Egypt 1634
wheat 3471
Greece 2652
detection
bioassays 1732
Tetrahymena 3473
immunoassay 3471
estimation
ELISA 2663
monoclonal antibodies 660
gas chromatography 3568
mass spectrometry 3568
inactivation, sodium hypochlorite 1727
metabolism 2656
pathology
digestive tract 652
tissues, geese 1723
poisoning
ducks 1626
fowls 656-657
geese 1722-1723
man, Greece 2652-2653
mice 652, 654, 1737, 2654, 3563
pigs 1625, 2656, 2660, 3564
rabbits 3562
rats 2657-2658
turkeys 2659, 3580
susceptibility
diet, ascorbic acid 3563
selenium 2667
steroids 1739
synergism
cyclopiazonic acid 657
diacetoxyscirpenol 656
verrucarins 2666
toxicity 662
antifungal properties, yeasts 1732, 2666
blood proteins 2657
brain 1720
cardiovascular system 664
cytopathogenicity 1735-1736, 1739, 2590
bioassays 2589, 2662
chondrocytes 2667
egg hatchability 2659
egg production 656, 1722
genetic effects, chromosomes 3563
haematopoiesis 1737, 2665
immunostimulation 654
immunosuppression 1735, 2590, 2660
liver 2658
microorganisms 2657
reproductive performance 3562
T-2 triol
contamination, wheat 3569
estimation, gas chromatography 3569
Tagetes, antifungal properties, dermatophytes 940

Taiwan
aflatoxins
cereals 2593
man 2596, 3479
research 2593
air spora 569, 2560
Alternaria, man 531
Aspergillus flavus, man 985
Candida albicans
man 2716
pigeons 1119
Candida parapsilosis, man 2716
Candida tropicalis, man 1112, 2716, 2815
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 1307, 3197
Malassezia furfur, man 1941
Penicillium marneffei, man 1565
Pseudallescheria boydii, man 2527
Rhodotorula minuta, man 2815
Torulopsis glabrata, man 2716
Trichosporon beigelii, man 1431, 3304
zygomycosis, man 2489
Techniques
Absidia corymbifera, identification 3379
Actinomadura, identification 2830
Actinomyces, identification 2838
Actinomyces pyogenes, identification 1917
air spora, sampling 2705, 3406, 3419-3423, 3433
allylamines, susceptibility testing 1976
amphotericin B
susceptibility testing
culture media 3116
standardization 3070
antifungal agents
susceptibility testing 83, 195, 770-771, 1832, 2977, 3069
standardization 764, 767
Aphanomyces, detection, tissues 545
Aspergillus
detection
polymerase chain reaction 744
sputum 744
Aspergillus flavus
detection
culture media 1686
DNA probes 2106
polymerase chain reaction 996, 2107, 2991
identification 1007
Aspergillus fumigatus
culture media 2101
detection
chitin 268
DNA probes 2106
polymerase chain reaction 744, 996, 2107, 2991
disease models 1029
identification 2108
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1004, 2105
susceptibility testing 2090, 2759, 2977
Aspergillus neoellipticus, identification 2108
Aspergillus nidulans
detection, polymerase chain reaction 2107
disease models 1030
Aspergillus niger
detection
DNA probes 2106
polymerase chain reaction 2107, 2991
Aspergillus nomius, detection, culture media 1686
Aspergillus parasiticus, detection, culture media 1686
Aspergillus terreus, detection, polymerase chain reaction 2107, 2991
azoles, susceptibility testing 2758
Candida
culture media 353
detection 2149
blood 1070, 3147
β-glucan 1233
mouth 1084
polymerase chain reaction 3147
urine 1233
Techniques *cont.*
Candida cont.
disease models 1122, 2173, 3056
identification 353, 1238, 1241
susceptibility testing 1138, 1162, 3077
culture media 2213, 3116
Candida albicans
adhesion 360
ELISA 3148
flow cytometry 3146
culture media 358, 1242, 1858, 3149
detection
blood 356-357, 3054, 3147, 3151-3152
body fluids 748
culture media 3152
β-glucan 352
polymerase chain reaction 350, 354-357, 748, 3054, 3147, 3151
urine 1123
disease models 304, 1829, 2174, 2178
estimation 351
flow cytometry 70
identification 358, 376, 1086, 1240, 1269, 2125, 2148, 3150
biotypes 288, 3036, 3142
culture media 3145
cytochromes 2413
DNA probes 2254
morphotypes 288
polymerase chain reaction 748, 1232, 1270, 2136, 2252, 3144, 3153
pulsed field electrophoresis 2120
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3005
restriction fragment length polymorphism 359, 3153
susceptibility testing 2196, 2759, 3091
culture media 1167
Candida guilliermondii
culture media 3149
identification 1269
polymerase chain reaction 3153
Candida humicola, identification 2415
Candida kefyr
culture media 3149
identification
cytochromes 2413
polymerase chain reaction 3153
Candida krusei
culture media 1242, 3149
detection
blood 3147, 3152
culture media 3152
polymerase chain reaction 3147
identification 2148
cytochromes 2413
DNA probes 2253
polymerase chain reaction 3153
restriction endonuclease analysis 2253
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1272, 3153
Candida lusitaniae, identification 2191
Candida parapsilosis
culture media 3149
detection
blood 3147
polymerase chain reaction 3147
identification 1269, 2113
cytochromes 2413
polymerase chain reaction 3144, 3153
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3153
Candida stellatoidea
identification
polymerase chain reaction 3153
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3153
Candida tropicalis
culture media 1242, 3149
detection
blood 3147, 3152
culture media 3152
polymerase chain reaction 3147
Techniques *cont.*
Candida tropicalis cont.
identification 1269, 2148, 3150
cytochromes 2413
polymerase chain reaction 3144, 3153
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3153
Candida viswanathii, identification, cytochromes 2413
Coccidioides immitis
identification
DNA probes 2426
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3310
Cryptococcus neoformans
culture media 1298, 2340
detection
blood 2341
culture media 2341
identification 3233
susceptibility testing 2318, 2323, 3235
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *gattii*
culture media 1298
identification 3233
dematiaceous fungi, detection, microscopy 2033
dermatomycoses, disease models 1829
Dermatophilus congolensis, culture media 153
dermatophytes
culture media 217, 1858
detection, polymerase chain reaction 216
identification 218, 1814, 2006
preservation 2740, 2919
susceptibility testing 193-194, 1976
fluconazole
animal models 1860
susceptibility testing 1163, 1170, 2793
culture media 1167, 2213
standardization 3070
flucytosine, susceptibility testing, standardization 3070
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, disease models 235
fungi
cryopreservation 749
detection 1609
blood 71-72
nail 2004
skin 2004
stains 2004
identification 69, 698, 1814, 2704, 2706
preservation, freeze drying 1813
susceptibility testing 46, 766, 2760
standardization 2761
hypersensitivity pneumonitis, disease models 1598
itraconazole
susceptibility testing 196, 1858
culture media 322
keratinophilic fungi, isolation 920
Kluyveromyces marxianus, identification, cytochromes 2413
Madurella mycetomatis, disease models 2041
Malassezia furfur
detection
blood 2923
culture media 2923
identification, biotypes 226
Malassezia pachydermatis
detection
blood 2923
culture media 2923
identification 3307
miconazole, susceptibility testing 2090
Microsporum canis
disease models 915
identification, proteins, SDS-PAGE 957
Mucor circinelloides, identification 3379
Neosartorya fischeri, identification 2108
Nocardia, identification 2830
Nocardia asteroides
identification 2849
yeast killer toxins 1931
Nocardia brasiliensis, identification 893

Techniques *cont.*
Nocardia farcinica
culture media 890
identification, yeast killer toxins 1931
Nocardia nova, identification, yeast killer toxins 1931
Paecilomyces, preservation 2740
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis
culture media 1520, 1522
disease models 1510
identification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3362
preservation 1521
cryopreservation 513
protoplasts, production 512, 2480
Penicillium, detection, polymerase chain reaction 744
Penicillium aurantiogriseum, detection 1713
Penicillium marneffei
detection, soil 3395
identification, polymerase chain reaction 1810
Phaeoannellomyces werneckii, identification, polymerase chain reaction 2014
Pneumocystis carinii
culture techniques 469, 1367, 1422
detection
blood 1421, 3287
bronchoalveolar lavage 1421, 2385
DNA amplification 1362
polymerase chain reaction 1356, 1421, 1424, 2385, 2387, 3289
serum 2385
sputum 1421, 2387
staining 1416, 1423, 3286
urine 1379
disease models 444, 447, 2380
identification 422, 2394, 3293-3294
staining 2386
susceptibility testing 1402
viability 3288
poisonous fungi, identification 2702
Prototheca stagnora, identification 3404
Prototheca wickerhamii, identification 3404
Prototheca zopfii, identification 3404
Rhizomucor pusillus, identification 3379
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, identification, cytochromes 2413
Sporothrix schenckii
detection 1548
staining, fluorescence 524
terbinafine, susceptibility testing 196, 2913
Thermoactinomyces sacchari, detection 3417
Torulopsis glabrata
detection
blood 3147, 3152
body fluids 748
culture media 3152
polymerase chain reaction 748, 3147
identification 1269
cytochromes 2413
polymerase chain reaction 748, 3144, 3153
toxinogenic fungi
culture media 1639
identification, pyrolysis gas chromatography 1637
triazoles, susceptibility testing 2797
Trichophyton mentagrophytes
culture media, macroconidia 958
staining 2013
susceptibility testing 2913
Trichosporon
culture media 1242
detection
β-glucan 1233
urine 1233
Trichosporon beigelii, identification, cytochromes 2413
Trichosporon mucoides, identification 2415
Wangiella dermatitidis, identification, polymerase chain reaction 976

Techniques *cont.*
yeasts
culture media 353
detection
blood 2736
culture media 2736
identification 353, 745-747, 1815, 2006, 2735, 2737-2739
susceptibility testing 82, 85, 745, 768, 776, 2195, 2756, 2768-2769, 2793, 2797
standardization 1833
Teeburb, therapy, dermatomycoses 205
Tenuazonic acid, production, *Alternaria* 682, 3601
Terbinafine
antagonism 2749
antifungal properties
Acremonium 197
Aspergillus 197
Aspergillus fumigatus 81
Candida albicans 81, 327, 1829, 3109
Candida parapsilosis 81
Cryptococcus neoformans 81
dermatophytes 197, 1976
Malassezia furfur 81
Microsporum canis 81, 1829
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis 197
Scytalidium dimidiatum 197
Scytalidium hyalinum 197
Sporothrix schenckii 81
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 81, 195-196, 1829, 2894, 2913
Trichophyton rubrum 81, 1829, 2894
economics, cost effectiveness analysis 184-185
pharmacodynamics, immunostimulation 818, 3109
pharmacokinetics 204, 751, 2907
nail 97
skin 97
techniques, susceptibility testing 196, 2913
therapy
Aspergillus fumigatus 81
Candida 2183
Candida albicans 81, 96
Candida parapsilosis 96
dermatomycoses 5, 186, 190, 200-201, 204, 921, 923, 932-933, 1988, 2892, 2897, 2906
Microsporum canis 81
onychomycosis 5, 183-185, 202, 204, 1966, 1972, 1991, 2891, 2897, 2900, 2906-2907
Piedraia hortae 228
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis 96
Trichophyton concentricum 191
Trichophyton equinum 937
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 81, 208, 925, 1985
Trichophyton rubrum 189, 201-202, 925, 1972, 1985
toxicity
erythema multiforme 2900
neutropenia 202
pancytopenia 202
skin diseases 201
Terconazole
antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 3096
structure 3096
Territrems
production, *Aspergillus terreus* 2643
toxicity
acetylcholinesterase 3548
tremor 2643
Terthiophenes, antifungal properties, *Microsporum cookei* 1993
Thailand
aflatoxins, man 2594
Aphanomyces, fishes 1581
Aspergillus, man 2513
Aspergillus fumigatus
ducks 2971
man 21
Candida albicans, man 21
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 21, 392, 1301

Thailand *cont.*
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *gattii,* man 1301
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, man 21
Fusarium, man 2513
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 21
Nocardia asteroides, man 2513
Penicillium marneffei, man 21, 542-543, 2517, 2526
Psilocybe samuiensis 577
Pythium, man 21
Pythium insidiosum, man 2490, 2513
Trichosporon, man 21
Xylohypha bantiana, man 21
zygomycosis, man 21
Thelepin, antifungal properties, dermatophytes 944
Thermoactinomyces sacchari
allergies, man 3405
contamination
air 3417
India 3405
hosts, man, India 3405
techniques, detection 3417
Thermoactinomyces thalpophilus, contamination, air, India 3405
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris
allergies, man 557, 1590
contamination, air, India 3405
genetics, ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 565
hosts
man
Germany 1590
Italy 557
immunology, neutrophils 1590
taxonomy 565
4-Thiazolidinones
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 825
dermatophytes 825
synthesis 825
Thymus, antifungal properties, *Saprolegnia ferax* 3396
Tioconazole
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 766
Candida lusitaniae 766
Candida parapsilosis 766, 1094
Candida tropicalis 315, 766
Cryptococcus neoformans 766
Malassezia furfur 927
Torulopsis glabrata 766
therapy
dermatomycoses 1989
Trichophyton rubrum 1992
toxicity, allergies 1989, 1992, 2748
Tissue cultures
Aspergillus 773
Candida parapsilosis 773
Toads, *Mucor amphibiorum,* infections 1538
Tobacco
aflatoxins 1634
T-2 toxin 1634
toxinogenic fungi 1634
zearalenone 1634
Tolnaftate, toxicity, allergies 1862
Tomatoes, toxinogenic fungi 2585
Tortoises
Beauveria bassiana, infections, lungs 3394
Dermatophilus chelonae, infections 897
Torula, contamination, house dust, Saudi Arabia 3436
Torulopsis candida
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 85, 745, 1832
D0870 3073
econazole 85, 745, 1832
fluconazole 745, 3073
flucytosine 85, 745, 1832
itraconazole 3073
ketoconazole 85, 745, 1832, 3073
miconazole 85, 745, 1832
nystatin 85, 745, 1832
SCH 37137 103
SCH 37137 analogues 333
hosts
fowls, Italy 740
man
Argentina 2880

Torulopsis candida *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
man *cont.*
France 1790
Germany 2866
Italy 1832
Spain 1432
UK 2739
USA 1438
immunology
monocytes
complement 1896
cytokines 1896
infections
nail, man 2880
peritoneum, man 1432, 1790
skin, man 2866
isolation
faeces, fowls 740
hands, man 1438
mouth, man 2739
predisposition
diabetes 2739
peritoneal dialysis 1432, 1790
techniques
identification 745-746, 2739
susceptibility testing 2793
therapy, fluconazole 1432
Torulopsis glabrata
adhesion
electrostatic forces 3173
epithelium 3156
antifungal agents
A-3253 3107
6-allyl-5,6-dihydroxypyran-2-one 1891
amphotericin B 85, 745, 766, 768, 776, 1139, 1145, 1194, 1828, 1832, 2195, 2756, 2762, 2768-2769, 3058, 3067, 3077
BMS-181184 2804
cepacidine A 1894
chalcones 335
clotrimazole 766, 768, 1140
D0870 3073
econazole 85, 745, 766, 1140, 1832
fluconazole 745, 776, 1139, 1145, 1162-1163, 1168, 1170, 1854, 2192, 2195, 2213, 2756, 2758, 2768-2769, 2797, 3058, 3067, 3073, 3077, 3095
flucytosine 85, 745, 766, 768, 776, 1140, 1828, 1832, 2756, 2768-2769, 3067, 3077
flutrimazole 766
hydroxychalcones 2222
imidazole derivatives 1166
isoconazole 1140
itraconazole 766, 768, 1139, 1145, 2192, 2756, 2758, 2768, 2797, 3067, 3073, 3095
ketoconazole 85, 745, 766, 768, 1140, 1145, 1828, 1832, 2192, 2758, 2768, 3067, 3073, 3077, 3095
miconazole 85, 745, 766, 768, 1140, 1828, 1832, 3067
natamycin 768
nystatin 85, 745, 766, 768, 1140, 1832, 2119
phenylazolylethane derivatives 1179
plant extracts 804
pneumocandins 2823
Pseudomonas 1890
SCH 37137 analogues 333
tioconazole 766
triazole derivatives 1868
yeast killer toxins 1872
diagnosis
cytology 2401
serology 348, 850
genetics
DNA fingerprinting 1235
genes, cloning 2416
mutants 2416
ribosomal DNA 3153
transfer RNA, electrophoresis 1269
hosts
cattle, Japan 1441
man 1822
Argentina 3027

Torulopsis glabrata *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
man *cont.*
Austria 115, 1235, 2143
Cameroon 2996
Canada 711
Canary Islands 1145
France 1790, 2401-2402, 2727, 3095
Germany 320, 1162, 1207, 2183, 2712
Greece 732, 738
India 293, 3303
Israel 1075
Italy 1140, 1832, 2138, 2187, 2225, 3067
Japan 348, 734, 795, 1079, 1220
Mexico 64
Portugal 2255
Saudi Arabia 788
Slovakia 2210
Spain 51, 290, 1206
Sri Lanka 2139
Sweden 2809
Taiwan 2716
Turkey 1151, 2147
UK 733, 2739, 2752, 3052
USA 309, 476, 705, 729, 759, 784, 832, 850, 1115, 1128, 1168, 2154, 2160, 2207, 2717, 2719, 2775, 2778, 2780, 2816, 3019, 3045, 3058, 3088, 3144, 3152
immunological techniques
enzyme immunoassay 3147
immunoblotting 1220
immunology
antibodies 1206, 1220
immunoglobulins 2143
monocytes
complement 1896
cytokines 1896
infections
bladder, man 2719
blood, man 476, 711, 729, 734, 832, 850, 1115, 1128, 1168, 2160, 2401, 2752, 2775, 3045, 3052, 3058, 3144, 3152
central nervous system, man 2716
children, man 115, 784, 3045
forestomach, cattle 1441
generalized infections
man 300, 2402
mice 775
heart, man 795, 2723
infants, man 3303
liver, man 2402
lungs, man 2727
male genitalia, man 2752
mouth, man 309, 1822, 3019, 3088, 3095
neonates, man 476, 2716, 3144
oesophagus, man 290
peritoneum, man 1790, 3303
pharynx, man 1822
skin, man 1075, 2183
urinary tract, man 2778
vagina, man 313, 1140, 1206, 2138-2139, 2143, 2147, 3027
isolation
blood, man 64
children, man 320, 732, 2712
digestive tract, man 293, 320, 2712
faeces, man 738
hands, man 2117
mouth, man 1079, 1162, 2712, 2739, 3019
neonates, man 1235, 2154
vagina, man 1235
pathogenicity 1066
mice 64
pathology, fetal membranes 1066
physiology
proteolysis 365
saccharolysis 365
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 290, 309, 2138, 3019, 3088, 3095
antibiotics 738

Torulopsis glabrata *cont.*
predisposition *cont.*
bone marrow transplant 49, 320, 850, 2712, 2775, 2780, 2816
catheters 2716, 3052
diabetes 1075, 2739
hospitals 284, 711
immunosuppression 784, 1079
leukaemia 733
liver transplant 2187, 2717
lung transplant 2727
neoplasms 115, 732, 734, 1079, 2210, 2401, 3067
neutropenia 300, 788, 1151, 1822, 2207, 2225
peptic ulcer 293
peritoneal dialysis 1790, 3303
prostheses 795
surgery 729
prophylaxis
amphotericin B 2187
fluconazole 1822, 2187, 2207, 2775, 2780
resistance
azoles 1140
fluconazole 309, 1162, 2795, 3088
techniques
detection
blood 2736, 3147, 3152
body fluids 748
culture media 2736, 3152
polymerase chain reaction 748, 3147
identification 745-746, 1269, 1815, 2735, 2739
cytochromes 2413
polymerase chain reaction 748, 3144, 3153
susceptibility testing 2195, 2793
therapy
amphotericin B 115, 309, 729, 775, 832, 1128, 2752, 2816, 3058
D0870 775
fluconazole 775, 784, 795, 1128, 1151, 1854, 2778, 3058, 3088
flucytosine 2752
surgery 2752
transmission 2117
Torulopsis inconspicua
antifungal agents
D0870 3073
fluconazole 3073
itraconazole 3073
ketoconazole 3073
techniques, susceptibility testing 2793
Toxinogenic fungi
contamination
bread, India 3455
cereals 2581
Argentina 3456
cheeses 1628
feeds 588
Argentina 3499
Czech Republic 608
Philippines 3453
USA 3463
flours, Croatia 1666
foods 588
Argentina 3456
Philippines 3453
groundnuts 3507
Israel 617
hay, USA 3448
litter, India 615
meat products, Egypt 2580
tobacco, Egypt 1634
wheat, Croatia 1666
control
phosphoric acid 3468
plant extracts 587
propionic acid 3507
sodium orthophenylphenate 3507
poisoning, cattle, USA 3448
reviews 2573
techniques, culture media 1639
toxicity, liver 3448
Toxoflavins
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 824
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 824

Tremorgens
poisoning, animals 3443
toxicity, neurotoxicity 3443
Triazines
antifungal properties, *Pneumocystis carinii* 3272
pharmacodynamics 3272
Triazole derivatives
antifungal properties 1868
Candida albicans 2219
synthesis 1868, 2219
therapy, *Candida albicans* 1868, 2219
Triazoles
prophylaxis
Aspergillus 80
Candida 80
mycoses 762
techniques, susceptibility testing 2797
therapy 75, 2753
Conidiobolus coronatus 3364
Cryptococcus neoformans 3209
Trichoderma
contamination
house dust, Saudi Arabia 3436
soil, France 2888
Trichoderma koningii
allergies, man 2543-2544
contamination, sawmills 2544
hosts, man, UK 2543-2544
immunology, allergens 2544
Trichoderma viride
contamination
air filters 1611
dust, Poland 2556
Trichophyton
contamination
hospitals, Japan 182
soil, France 2888
hosts
man
Egypt 1967
Germany 2866
immunology, allergens 2541
techniques
identification 218
preservation 2740
therapy 1848
6-arylpyrimidine derivatives 819
benzylamine derivatives 820
rifampicin 211
Trichophyton ajelloi *(see Keratinomyces ajelloi)*
Trichophyton concentricum
hosts
man
Australia 55
Indonesia 191
therapy
itraconazole 191
terbinafine 191
Trichophyton equinum
antifungal agents, 4-thiazolidinones 825
contamination, soil, Yemen 1962
hosts
horses, Belgium 2884
man
Netherlands 1943
UK 937
infections, scalp, man 937
therapy, terbinafine 937
Trichophyton erinacei
antifungal agents
garlic 2912
naftifine 1976
terbinafine 1976
Trichophyton interdigitale
antifungal agents
6-allyl-5,6-dihydroxypyran-2-one 1891
amorolfine 197
griseofulvin 1977
itraconazole 197, 1977
ketoconazole 1977
plant extracts 2910
pyridazinone derivatives 945
terbinafine 197
hosts
man
Belgium 190
Brazil 1954
Egypt 1967

Trichophyton interdigitale *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
man *cont.*
Greece 192, 2868
Japan 2907
Mexico 1978
Netherlands 1945
Poland 200
Senegal 29
Singapore 1977
Slovakia 2915
Tunisia 169
immunology, cell mediated immunity 2915
infections, face, man 1945
Trichophyton mentagrophytes
antifungal agents
6-allyl-5,6-dihydroxypyran-2-one 1891
2-amino-3,5,13-tetradecatriene 821
amphotericin B 195
6-arylpyrimidine derivatives 819
azoxybacilin 124, 846
benzothiazoles 1869
benzylamine derivatives 820
bifonazole 194-195, 926
butenafine 195
cepacidine A 1894
ciclopirox 2894
clotrimazole 194, 926
deoxyribonucleosides 106
dicarboxylic acids 207
fluconazole 195, 771, 2894
flucytosine 195
garlic 2912
glucoprotamin 817
griseofulvin 194-195, 771, 926, 1977, 2894
ibuprofen 943
itraconazole 81, 195-196, 1829, 1858, 1977, 2894
ketoconazole 194-195, 771, 926, 1977, 2894
lanoconazole 195
3-methyl-5-aminoisoxazole-4-thiocyanate 946
miconazole 194-195, 771, 926
naftifine 194, 771, 926, 1976
naphthalene allylamine derivatives 828
natamycin 194, 926
nystatin 195
peptides 847
plant extracts 99, 105, 206, 939-942, 1865-1866, 2798, 2805, 2909-2910
pseudolaric acid B 1863
Pseudomonas 2825
pyridazinone derivatives 945
SF2738 1893
terbinafine 81, 195-196, 1829, 1976, 2894, 2913
thelepin 944
4-thiazolidinones 825
triazole derivatives 1868
3-tridecen-2-one 1995
contamination
hospitals, Japan 182
soil, Yemen 1962
hosts
cats
UK 2000
USA 2886
man
Argentina 2880
Belgium 190, 929
Brazil 1954
Colombia 2882
Cuba 2878
Denmark 163
Egypt 1967, 1988
France 1985
Germany 925, 2866, 2894, 2905
Greece 192
Guatemala 1952-1953
Italy 906, 923, 933
Japan 171, 173, 182, 203, 1949-1950
Mexico 1978, 1983, 2877
Netherlands 1943-1946
Pakistan 1948

Trichophyton mentagrophytes *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
man *cont.*
Poland 30
Singapore 1977
Spain 51, 1970, 1975
Turkey 2873
UK 921, 932, 2010
USA 210, 1968
ostriches, UK 918
sealions, Japan, zoo animals 181
immunological techniques, immunoblotting 2000
immunology
allergies, dermatophytids 163
antigens 2916
cell walls 953
SDS-PAGE 2000
neutrophils, opsonins 954
infections
face, man 906, 1945
feet, man 182, 1950, 2010
nail, man 203, 923, 925, 1952, 1968, 1985, 2010, 2873, 2880, 2894
morphology, electron microscopy 2013
phagocytosis 954
physiology
enzymes 959
proteolysis 2010
predisposition
immunosuppression 1952
kidney transplant 1953
techniques
culture media, macroconidia 958
detection, polymerase chain reaction 216
identification 1814
staining 2013
susceptibility testing 2913
therapy
bifonazole 1994
clotrimazole 1968
fluconazole 203
griseofulvin 925
itraconazole 81
plant extracts 1968
sertaconazole 209, 1994
terbinafine 81, 208, 925, 1985
Trichophyton quinckeanum, hosts, man, Netherlands 1943
Trichophyton rubrum
antifungal agents
amorolfine 197
6-arylpyrimidine derivatives 819
azoxybacilin 846
bifonazole 194, 926
cepacidine A 1894
ciclopirox 2894
clotrimazole 194, 926
dicarboxylic acids 207
fluconazole 771, 2894
garlic 2912
griseofulvin 194, 771, 926, 1977, 2894
ibuprofen 943
itraconazole 81, 197, 1829, 1858, 1977, 2894
ketoconazole 194, 771, 926, 1977, 2894
3-methyl-5-aminoisoxazole-4-thiocyanate 946
miconazole 194, 771, 926
naftifine 194, 771, 926, 1976
natamycin 194, 926
plant extracts 105, 940, 1864, 2909-2910
Pseudomonas 2825
pyridazinone derivatives 945
terbinafine 81, 197, 1829, 1976, 2894
thelepin 944
triazole derivatives 1868
complications, erythema multiforme 2874
contamination
hospitals, Japan 182
soil, Yemen 1962
epidemiology 2859
hosts
cats, USA 2886
man
Argentina 1818, 2880
Australia 2875

Trichophyton rubrum *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
man *cont.*
Belgium 190, 929
Brazil 1954, 2881
Canada 202
Colombia 2882
Cuba 2878
Denmark 163, 201
Egypt 1967, 1988
France 1985
Germany 925, 2866-2867, 2894, 2905
Greece 192, 2868
Guatemala 1951-1953, 1984
India 170
Italy 905, 907, 923, 933, 2869-2870
Japan 171, 173, 182, 203, 719, 952, 1949-1950, 2874, 2907
Mexico 1978, 1983, 2877
Netherlands 909, 1943-1944, 1946
Poland 30, 198, 200
Portugal 1992
Senegal 29
Singapore 1977
Slovakia 2864, 2915
Spain 51, 167, 1975, 2871, 2904
Sweden 1972
Switzerland 168
Tunisia 169
Turkey 1947, 2873
UK 189, 921, 932, 2010, 2906
USA 210, 705, 1968, 1982, 2876
immunology
allergies, dermatophytids 163, 167
antigens, cell walls 953
cell mediated immunity 2915
interferon 952
infections
children, man 167, 907, 1947, 1951, 1984, 2867
feet, man 167-168, 170, 182, 189, 202, 907, 952, 1950, 2010, 2871, 2875
hair follicles, man 2875
nail, man 201-203, 923, 925, 1951-1952, 1968, 1972, 1982, 1984-1985, 1992, 2010, 2871, 2873, 2880, 2894, 2906
scalp
man 2859, 2867
reviews 2859
physiology
enzymes 959
proteinases 219
haemagglutinins 220
proteolysis 2010
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 719
corticoids 905
immunosuppression 1952, 2876
kidney transplant 1953, 2881
techniques
detection, polymerase chain reaction 216
identification 1814
therapy
clotrimazole 189, 1968
fluconazole 203, 1818
griseofulvin 925, 1972
itraconazole 1982, 1984
ketoconazole 1818
plant extracts 1968
terbinafine 189, 201-202, 925, 1972, 1985
tioconazole 1992
Trichophyton schoenleinii
hosts
man
Mexico 1978
Netherlands 1943
Trichophyton simii *(see also Arthroderma simii)*
antifungal agents
garlic 2912
naftifine 1976
plant extracts 2805
terbinafine 1976
contamination, soil, India 920
Trichophyton soudanense
antifungal agents
amorolfine 197
itraconazole 197
naftifine 1976
terbinafine 197, 1976
contamination, soil, Yemen 1962
hosts
man
Italy 908
Senegal 29, 911
infections
feet, man 908
nail, man 908
Trichophyton terrestre *(see also Arthroderma lenticularum)*
contamination, soil, India 920
hosts
man
Belgium 929
Germany 2905
Netherlands 1943
taxonomy, ribosomal RNA 67
techniques, detection, polymerase chain reaction 216
Trichophyton tonsurans
antifungal agents
amorolfine 197
griseofulvin 1977
ibuprofen 943
itraconazole 197, 1977
ketoconazole 1977
terbinafine 197
hosts
man
Brazil 1954
Colombia 1955, 2882
Germany 2866
Mexico 1978, 2877
Netherlands 1943
Pakistan 1948
Singapore 1977
Spain 910, 1970, 1975
UK 162, 2906
USA 158, 210
infections
children, man 2906
nail, man 910
neonates, man 910
scalp, man 158, 162, 2858, 2906
isolation, scalp, man 2877
pathology, kerion 162
physiology, enzymes 959
Trichophyton verrucosum
antifungal agents
fluconazole 771
garlic 2912
griseofulvin 771
ketoconazole 771
miconazole 771
naftifine 771, 1976
terbinafine 1976
contamination, sediment, Iraq 2890
hosts
cats, USA 2886
cattle
India 938
Japan 172
deer, New Caledonia 914
dromedaries, Sudan 1957
horses, Belgium 2884
man
Belgium 929
Brazil 1954
Colombia 2882
Egypt 1967, 1988
Germany 2905
Greece 192, 1942
Japan 172, 1949
Netherlands 1943
Pakistan 1948
Slovakia 2864
immunology
live vaccines 215
vaccines 955, 1960
pathogenicity, guineapigs 1960
techniques, detection, polymerase chain reaction 216
therapy, garlic 938
transmission, from cattle 172
Trichophyton violaceum
antifungal agents
amorolfine 197
garlic 2912
griseofulvin 1977
itraconazole 197, 1977
ketoconazole 1977
3-methyl-5-aminoisoxazole-4-thiocyanate 946
naftifine 1976
plant extracts 940
terbinafine 197, 1976
hosts
man
Africa 158
Egypt 1967, 1988
Germany 2905
Greece 192
Japan 171, 173-174, 1949
Malawi 922, 1969
Mexico 1978
Netherlands 1943
Pakistan 1948
Senegal 911
Singapore 1977
Spain 1970
UK 1940
infections
nail, man 174
scalp, man 158, 174, 1940
sporulation 2012
Trichosporon
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 768
clotrimazole 768
fluconazole 1859
flucytosine 768
itraconazole 768
ketoconazole 768
miconazole 768
natamycin 768
nystatin 768
contamination, water, Costa Rica 743
hosts
man
Brazil 1805
Germany 114
Japan 319, 1233
Thailand 21
Turkey 2119
USA 706, 2828
immunology, immunotherapy 2828
infections
generalized infections, man 1805
urinary tract, man 1233
predisposition
antibiotics 1805
bone marrow transplant 114, 706
immunosuppression 37, 44
neoplasms 319, 2119
neutropenia 114, 1805, 2828
prophylaxis, amphotericin B 114
techniques
culture media 1242
detection
β-glucan 1233
urine 1233
identification 1815
therapy, fluconazole 319
Trichosporon asahii
hosts
man
Gabon 964-966
Japan 2734
immunological techniques, agglutination tests 966
infections, female genitalia, man 964-966
morphology 965
taxonomy 2734
Trichosporon beigelii
allergies
man 558
mice 2552
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 85, 745, 2756, 2766
econazole 85, 745
fluconazole 745, 1854, 2756, 2766
flucytosine 85, 745, 2756, 2766
itraconazole 2756
ketoconazole 85, 745, 2766
miconazole 85, 745, 2766

Trichosporon beigelii *cont.*
antifungal agents *cont.*
nystatin 85, 745
Pseudomonas 2825
biochemistry, phenol hydroxylase 2418
diagnosis, β-glucan, serum 1435
genetics, DNA 2733
hosts
Chiroptera, Nigeria 2171
man
Argentina 2880
Belgium 929, 2773
Brazil 2404, 2881, 2925
Germany 2183, 2866
Greece 732
India 3305
Italy 1433
Japan 15, 479, 558, 734, 1435, 2406, 2734, 3302
Slovakia 2744
Spain 2403
Taiwan 1431, 3304
UK 2739, 3301
USA 1436, 1438, 2397-2398, 2414, 2766
monkeys, USA, laboratory animals 2408
rats, Germany, laboratory animals 481
immunological techniques, immunohistochemistry 479, 2406
immunology
antigens 2553
cross reaction 2414
immune response 2552
leukocytes 853
lymphocytes 2552
monocytes 853
infections
blood
man 734, 1431, 1435, 2397, 2403, 2744, 3304
mice 2763
brain, monkeys 2408
central nervous system, man 3305
children, man 3301
eyes, man 1435
generalized infections, man 479, 1431, 1436, 2406, 3301
genitalia, man 2925
heart, man 2398
lungs, man 2403, 3302
nail, man 2880
peritoneum, man 2404, 2773
skin, man 929, 1436, 2183, 2397, 2866, 2881
isolation
children, man 732
hands, man 1438
mouth, man 2739
pathogenicity 2414
phagocytosis 853
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1436
burns 2397, 2766
catheters 1433, 2744
diabetes 2739
immunosuppression 481, 760, 3301
kidney transplant 2881
leukaemia 479, 1435, 2744, 3304
neoplasms 15, 732, 734, 2406, 3302
neutropenia 1431
peritoneal dialysis 2404, 2773
prostheses 2398, 2408
tobacco smoking 558
trauma 2403
taxonomy 2733-2734
techniques
identification 745-746, 2735, 2739
cytochromes 2413
susceptibility testing 2793
therapy 760
amphotericin B 2744, 2763, 2794
D0870 2794
fluconazole 2408, 2744, 2763, 2773, 2794
itraconazole 929
SCH 39304 2763
Trichosporon capitatum *(see Blastoschizomyces capitatus)*
Trichosporon cutaneum *(see Trichosporon beigelii)*
Trichosporon inkin
hosts, man, Gabon 964-966
immunological techniques, agglutination tests 966
infections, female genitalia, man 964-966
morphology 965
Trichosporon montevideense
hosts, man, Japan 2734
taxonomy 2734
Trichosporon mucoides
hosts, man, Gabon 964-966
immunological techniques, agglutination tests 966, 2415
infections, female genitalia, man 964-966
morphology 965
techniques, identification 2415
Trichosporon ovoides
hosts, man, Japan 2734
taxonomy 2734
Trichosporon pullulans
hosts, man, Turkey 1802
isolation, urine, man 1802
Trichosporon terrestre
allergies, man 2546
hosts, man, Japan 2546
Trichothecenes
antagonism, trichothecenes 1738
biosynthesis 666
inhibition, sodium bicarbonate 1726
contamination
feeds, Germany 3465
foods 3447
maize 1728, 1731
oilseed cakes 3462
oilseeds 3462
wheat 1728, 3569
detection 3433
bioassays 680
mass spectrometry 1729
estimation
gas chromatography 1728, 1731, 3569
mass spectrometry 1728
poisoning
animals 3476
cattle 3446
fowls 3446-3447
goats 3446
horses 3446
man 35, 2574
pigs 3446
rats 1720
sheep 3446
production
Fusarium 3596
Fusarium culmorum 3567
Fusarium poae 3567
Fusarium sporotrichioides 2664, 2668, 3567
Fusarium tricinctum 1726
Gibberella zeae 3567
Stachybotrys atra 3433
structure 662, 3596
synergism, trichothecenes 1738
synthesis 663
toxicity
antifungal properties, yeasts 1738
brain 1720
cytopathogenicity, bioassays 2662
immunosuppression 3476
Rhodotorula 665
Trichothecin
detection, bioassays 1732
toxicity, antifungal properties, yeasts 1732
3-Tridecen-2-one, antifungal properties, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 1995
Trimethoprim, therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1386, 2364
Trimethoprim sulfamethoxazole
antagonism, folinic acid 1396
antifungal properties, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1402
pharmacokinetics 1369, 3264
prophylaxis, *Pneumocystis carinii* 454, 457, 1378, 1383, 1392, 2355, 2369, 2380, 3262-3263, 3268-3269
therapy
Actinomadura madurae 983
Trimethoprim sulfamethoxazole *cont.*
therapy *cont.*
Actinomadura pelletieri 983
Nocardia 887
Pneumocystis carinii 429, 1368-1369, 1381, 1389, 1395-1396, 1410, 2368, 2370, 2374, 2380, 3255, 3259, 3261, 3264, 3266, 3275, 3277, 3281, 3289
Streptomyces somaliensis 983
toxicity 3266
allergies 1371, 1378, 2374
control, corticoids 1381, 3261
hyperkalaemia 2368, 3259
hyponatraemia 2368
Trimetrexate
pharmacodynamics 3252
pharmacokinetics 3252
therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1389, 2364, 3252
Trinidad and Tobago
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 500
Malassezia pachydermatis, dogs 2409
Triterpenoid saponins
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 809
dermatophytes 809
Tropics
dermatomycoses, man 1939
Histoplasma duboisii, man 1789
Loboa loboi, man 1789
Malassezia furfur, man 1939
mycetoma, man 1789
phaeohyphomycosis, man 1789
Trout *(see also* Rainbow trout)
Tunisia
Actinomadura madurae, man 980
Aspergillus fumigatus, horses 1597
Blastomyces dermatitidis, man 1479
Candida albicans, man 169, 298, 2166, 3039
Candida krusei, man 298
Candida tropicalis, man 298
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 2708
Faenia rectivirgula, horses 1597
Madurella mycetomatis, man 980, 2038
mycetoma, man 980
ochratoxins
foods 3537
man 3537
Pneumocystis carinii, man 2708
Pseudallescheria boydii, man 980, 2038
Rhizopus oryzae, man 3373
Trichophyton interdigitale, man 169
Trichophyton rubrum, man 169
Turkey
Actinomyces, man 2834
aflatoxins
dried fruit 1633
feeds 582, 1638
figs 3503
Aspergillus, man 1018, 1804
Aspergillus niger, man 2963
Candida, man 2206, 3086
Candida albicans, man 1151, 1802, 2118-2119, 2123, 2147, 2873
Candida kefyr, man 1151, 2118-2119, 2147
Candida krusei, man 1151, 2119
Candida parapsilosis, man 1151
Candida stellatoidea, man 1151, 2118
Candida tropicalis, man 1151, 2118-2119
Cryptococcus neoformans, bird excreta 2312
kojic acid, dried fruit 1633
Mucor, man 1804, 2495
Nocardia asteroides, man 2845
ochratoxins
dried fruit 1633
feeds 582, 1638
onychomycosis, man 2008
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, man 2147
Torulopsis glabrata, man 1151, 2147
toxinogenic fungi, figs 3503
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, man 2873
Trichophyton rubrum, man 1947, 2873
Trichosporon, man 2119
Trichosporon pullulans, man 1802
Xylohypha bantiana, man 1442, 3309
zearalenone, feeds 1638

Turkeys
Aspergillus fumigatus, infections, lungs 2970
Aspergillus niger, poisoning 668
cyclopiazonic acid 1707
fumonisins 3580
Fusarium proliferatum, poisoning 668
Gibberella fujikuroi, poisoning 668
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans*, poisoning 668
Penicillium aurantiogriseum, poisoning 668
Penicillium notatum, poisoning 668
T-2 toxin 2659, 3580
Turtles, *Dermatophilus chelonae*, infections 897
UK
aflatoxins
cereals 3452
feeds 579
foods 579
groundnuts 3525
man 624
air spora 3427, 3434
Aspergillus
dogs 1024
man 111, 733, 1016, 1056, 1850, 2065, 2069, 2958, 2984
Aspergillus flavus, man 996, 1008
Aspergillus fumigatus
hospitals 1004
man 243, 253, 704, 996, 1004, 1008, 1011, 1036, 1052, 2069, 2084, 2093, 2105, 2948, 2958
Aspergillus niger, man 1017, 2958
Aspergillus oryzae, man 1594
Aspergillus terreus, man 243
Candida, man 318, 1087, 1129, 3052, 3060
Candida albicans, man 1096, 1113, 1129, 1270, 1850, 2125, 2739, 3012, 3043, 3052, 3167
Candida guilliermondii, man 2739, 3052
Candida humicola, man 2739
Candida kefyr, man 2739
Candida krusei, man 1096
Candida lambica, man 2739
Candida lusitaniae, man 2739
Candida parapsilosis, man 2739, 3052
Candida tropicalis, man 2739
citrinin, cereals 3452
Cryptococcus laurentii, man 2739
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 388, 2302
Cunninghamella bertholletiae, man 3377
Debaryomyces hansenii, fishes 546
dermatomycoses
cats 2000
man 902, 921, 932, 2897
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 1458, 2437, 3320-3321
Madurella grisea, man 981
Malassezia furfur, man 2018
Malassezia pachydermatis, dogs 2411, 3307
Microsporum canis
cats 176
man 903
Mucor, man 1850
mycoses, man 111
Nocardia, man 1924
Nocardia asteroides, man 2847
ochratoxins, cereals 3452
onychomycosis, man 2897, 2900, 2906
Phialophora richardsiae, man 2933
Pneumocystis carinii, man 430, 438, 441, 455, 1356, 1362, 1366, 1368, 1372, 1390, 1415-1416, 1424, 2349-2350, 2360, 2437, 3256, 3283, 3296
Rhizopus, man 704
Rhizopus arrhizus, man 1541
Rhizopus rhizopodiformis, man 517, 2492
Rhodotorula, man 2739
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, man 2739
Scedosporium inflatum, man 2522
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis, man 532
sterigmatocystin, cereals 3452
Torulopsis candida, man 2739
Torulopsis glabrata, man 733, 2739, 2752, 3052
Trichoderma koningii, man 2543-2544
UK *cont.*
Trichophyton equinum, man 937
Trichophyton mentagrophytes
man 2010
ostriches 918
Trichophyton rubrum, man 189, 2010, 2906
Trichophyton tonsurans, man 162, 2906
Trichophyton violaceum, man 1940
Trichosporon beigelii, man 2739, 3301
vomitoxin, cereals 3452
Wangiella dermatitidis, man 3052
zearalenone, cereals 3452
zygomycosis, man 733, 2492
Ukraine
Candida, sea water 307
mycoses
mussels 549
oysters 549
***Ulocladium*,** contamination, house dust, Saudi Arabia 3436
***Ulocladium chartarum*,** contamination, house dust, Netherlands 3430
United Arab Emirates
gliotoxin
dromedaries 686
hay 686
ochratoxins, hay 686
Urea, therapy, onychomycosis 934
USA
Acremonium
dogs 533
horses 563
man 721
Actinomyces, man 126, 128, 856, 1902, 2832-2833
Actinomyces odontolyticus, man 866
aflatoxins
dried milk 1682
ducks 3450
feeds 2600
groundnuts 3525
maize 3498
pigs 2600
soyabeans 2584
air spora 571, 2045, 3425, 3437
Alternaria
dogs 533
horses 563
man 706, 721, 789, 1797, 2550
Alternaria alternata, man 2023
amatoxins, man 3440
antifungal agents, regulations 1817
Apophysomyces elegans, man 1536, 3367, 3378
Aspergillus
air 2045
aviary birds 263
dogs 533, 2967
horses 2966
hospitals 2045
man 79, 247, 249, 251, 271, 706, 709, 713, 721, 729, 758-759, 780, 789, 995, 1005, 1007, 1009, 1014, 1031, 1797, 1801, 2045, 2061, 2081, 2550, 2710, 2717, 2751, 2780, 2816, 2828, 2950, 2986
partridges 262
poultry housing 3437
soil 3498
Aspergillus flavus
hospitals 1007
maize 3498
man 250, 789, 850, 1007, 1014, 2045, 2081, 2954, 2986
soil 1686, 3498
Aspergillus fumigatus
fowls 265
man 245, 250-251, 257-258, 275, 277, 705, 722, 1000, 1007, 1010, 1013-1014, 1021, 1055, 1560, 1851, 2045, 2060, 2063, 2081, 2945, 2961, 2965, 2986
Aspergillus granulosus, man 2957
Aspergillus niger, man 250, 254, 789, 1000, 2063, 2081, 2986
Aspergillus nomius, soil 1686
Aspergillus parasiticus, soil 1686, 3498
Aspergillus terreus, man 250, 789, 2081
Aureobasidium, man 2751
USA *cont.*
Basidiomycotina, man 559
Bipolaris, man 1797, 2550
Blastomyces dermatitidis
dogs 1491, 2461
man 506, 1480-1481, 1483-1484, 1486-1489, 1492, 2458-2459, 3346
Candida
horses 2228
man 79, 308, 713, 717, 758-759, 784, 1081-1082, 1089, 1104, 1130, 1135, 1185, 1226, 1921, 2130, 2186, 2205, 2207, 2443, 2710, 2751, 2766, 2778-2779, 2788, 2816, 2828, 3016, 3033, 3064, 3092
Candida albicans, man 56, 287, 478, 705, 709, 713, 729, 758-759, 784, 850, 1073, 1095, 1099, 1104, 1111, 1114-1116, 1128, 1135, 1155-1157, 1159, 1164, 1168, 1184-1185, 1216, 1438, 2121, 2137, 2150-2152, 2154, 2157, 2160, 2167, 2203-2204, 2207, 2217, 2241, 2717, 2719, 2736, 2766, 2775, 2778-2780, 2998, 3015, 3019, 3026, 3032, 3037, 3045, 3050-3051, 3058, 3064, 3088-3089, 3144, 3152
Candida guilliermondii, man 705, 1115, 1438, 2736, 2780, 3045
Candida kefyr, man 759, 2780
Candida krusei, man 705, 758-759, 850, 1106, 1115, 1128, 1168, 2160, 2207, 2736, 3045, 3058, 3152
Candida lipolytica, man 1128, 3058
Candida lusitaniae, man 759, 1115, 1128, 1438, 2191, 3058
Candida parapsilosis, man 56, 519, 705, 713, 729, 758-759, 784, 850, 1111, 1115, 1128, 1133, 1168, 1438, 2151, 2154, 2160, 2736, 2766, 2780, 3042, 3045, 3058, 3144
Candida stellatoidea, man 1115, 3088
Candida tropicalis, man 56, 705, 713, 729, 758-759, 784, 850, 1103-1105, 1111, 1115, 1128, 1168, 2154, 2160, 2717, 2736, 2766, 2775, 2780, 3041, 3045, 3058, 3144, 3152
Chrysosporium, man 706, 721
Cladosporium
horses 563
man 2550
Coccidioides immitis, man 486-488, 709, 722, 1444-1447, 1452, 2422-2429, 2431-2432, 2434-2435, 2751, 2779, 3310-3313, 3315-3317
Conidiobolus incongruus, man 709
Cryptococcus, man 758-759
Cryptococcus albidus, man 54
Cryptococcus neoformans
bird excreta 2291
horses 2308
man 56, 395-397, 404, 703, 705, 709, 717, 794, 1287-1288, 1293, 1297, 1299, 1305, 1308, 1313, 1328, 1330, 1332, 2291, 2294, 2300-2301, 2303, 2305, 2307, 2324, 2336, 2736, 2751, 3190-3191, 3210-3212
snakes 401
Cryptococcus terreus, man 2775
Cunninghamella bertholletiae, man 1530, 1535
Curvularia
dogs 533
horses 563
man 706, 1797, 2550
dermatomycoses, man 210
dermatophytes, cats 2886
diacetoxyscirpenol, soyabeans 2584
Drechslera, man 1851, 2550
Exophiala jeanselmei, man 972
Exserohilum, man 789, 1797
Exserohilum longirostratum, man 974
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, man 1785
fumonisins
cereal products 1751
ducks 3450
feeds 1751, 3463
maize 1751

USA *cont.*
fumonisins *cont.*
milk 676
sweetcorn 3583
Fusarium
dogs 533
horses 563
man 706, 721, 789, 1554, 2710, 2751, 2780
Fusarium oxysporum, man 789, 2777
Fusarium solani, man 1553, 2518
Hansenula, man 706
Hansenula anomala, man 478
Histoplasma, man 706, 729
Histoplasma capsulatum
dogs 501
horses 3331
man 495-498, 709, 1461-1468, 1475, 1477, 2443, 2447, 2710, 2751, 3324-3328, 3332, 3335-3336
HT-2 toxin, soyabeans 2584
Lepiota chlorophyllum, man 3440
Malassezia
dogs 229
man 706
Malassezia furfur, man 2396, 2405
Malassezia pachydermatis, man 480
Malbranchea pulchella, man 2520
Microascus cirrosus, man 2934
Microsporum canis, man 2896
Mucor, man 706, 721, 837, 1536
Mucor circinelloides, man 515, 1537
mycoses
man 721, 2778
snakes 230
Neosartorya pseudofischeri, man 3388
Nocardia
dogs 139
man 784, 1921
Nocardia asteroides, man 135, 873, 877, 880-881, 883, 885, 1918, 1920, 1923, 2840, 2844, 2848
Nocardia brasiliensis, man 872, 1785
Nocardia farcinica, man 874-875
Nocardia nova, man 878
Nodulisporium, man 977
ochratoxins
feeds 2600
pigs 2600
Ochroconis gallopavum, man 2932
onychomycosis, man 947, 1968, 1987, 2901
Paecilomyces, man 56
Paecilomyces variotii, man 1566
Penicillium, man 706, 721
Phialophora, man 706
Phialophora verrucosa, man 2039, 2935
Phoma, man 2032
Pithomyces chartarum, sheep 681
Pneumocystis carinii, man 428, 436-437, 439, 451-453, 456, 459-460, 703, 780, 874, 1338, 1340-1341, 1343-1344, 1346, 1349-1351, 1360, 1365, 1370, 1373, 1382, 1386, 1388-1389, 1394, 1396, 1534, 2348, 2352, 2354-2356, 2359, 2372, 3245, 3257, 3262-3263, 3266, 3296
Prototheca wickerhamii, man 554, 2538, 2540
Pseudallescheria, dogs 533
Pseudallescheria boydii, man 540, 789, 1560, 2521, 2717, 2926
Pythium insidiosum, horses 520
Rhinosporidium seeberi, swans 2504
Rhizomucor, man 1801
Rhizopus, man 519, 1536, 2485, 2500, 2548, 3371
Rhizopus arrhizus, man 2483, 3365
Rhizopus oryzae, man 1534, 1536
Rhodotorula, man 706, 1438
Rhodotorula minuta, man 2788
Saccharomyces, man 706, 721
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, man 1438, 3019
Saksenaea vasiformis, man 2498
Sarcinosporon inkin, man 709
Scedosporium, dogs 533
Schizophyllum commune, man 3392
Scopulariopsis, man 706, 721
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis, man 3391
Scopulariopsis brumptii, man 837

USA *cont.*
Scopulariopsis candida, man 3387
Sporobolomyces, man 1438
Sporothrix schenckii
cats 1545
man 1545-1546, 1550, 3383
Torulopsis candida, man 1438
Torulopsis glabrata, man 309, 476, 705, 729, 759, 784, 832, 850, 1115, 1128, 1168, 2154, 2160, 2207, 2717, 2719, 2775, 2778, 2780, 2816, 3019, 3045, 3058, 3088, 3144, 3152
toxinogenic fungi
cattle 3448
feeds 3463
hay 3448
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, man 1968
Trichophyton rubrum, man 705, 1968, 1982, 2876
Trichophyton tonsurans, man 158
Trichosporon, man 706, 2828
Trichosporon beigelii
man 1436, 1438, 2397-2398, 2414, 2766
monkeys 2408
vomitoxin
barley 3566
ducks 3450
feeds 3463
soyabeans 2584
wheat 3566
Wangiella dermatitidis, man 709
Xylohypha bantiana, man 3308
yeasts, man 1185
zearalenol, soyabeans 2584
zearalenone, soyabeans 2584
zygomycosis
man 54, 516, 518, 709, 1528-1529, 1536, 2491, 2493, 2497, 3368, 3371
ostriches 521
Vegetables, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 3207
Venezuela
Botryodiplodia theobromae, man 2025
Cladosporium carrionii, Cactaceae 979
medical mycology, history 699
Nocardia asteroides, man 882, 2841
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, man 510
Psilocybe pseudobullaceae 578
Psilocybe subcubensis 578
Verrucarins
detection, bioassays 1732
synergism, T-2 toxin 2666
toxicity
antifungal properties, yeasts 1732, 2666
biomembranes 2591
cytopathogenicity 1736
bioassays 2589
Verrucosidin
biosynthesis 3475
production, *Penicillium* 3475, 3477
structure 3475
Verruculogen
production, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 3547
toxicity, cytopathogenicity, bioassays 2589
Veterinary mycology
history, Chile 2707
India 1808
Visoltricin
production, *Fusarium tricinctum* 3591
toxicity, cytopathogenicity 3591
Vomitoxin
biosynthesis 1741
contamination
barley, USA 3566
cereals 586, 2581
Switzerland 3568
UK 3452
feeds
Germany 3465
Korea Republic 661
USA 3463
foods, Europe 3464
maize 3466
South Africa 2582
soyabeans, USA 2584
wheat 3569
Russia 673

Vomitoxin *cont.*
contamination *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
USA 3566
control 3444
dilution 1725
screening 1725
detection, bioassays 1732
estimation
ELISA 3566
gas chromatography 3568-3569
mass spectrometry 3568
thin layer chromatography 661
inactivation, washing 586
metabolism 2656
pathology, digestive tract 652
poisoning
ducks, USA 3450
fowls 1721
man, Canada 3444
mice 652, 654-655, 658-659, 2655
pigs 1725, 1742, 2656
rats 653
predisposition
barley, cultivars 1724
maize, temperature 3466
wheat, cultivars 1724
production
Fusarium culmorum 1724, 3567
Gibberella zeae 673, 1724, 1741, 3466, 3567
susceptibility
diet, hydrated sodium calcium aluminosilicates 1725
sex differences 658
strain differences 658
toxicity
antifungal properties, yeasts 1732
biomembranes 2591
blood chemistry 1742
carcinogenesis, skin 2655
cytopathogenicity 1734-1735, 2590
bioassays 2589, 2662
feeding behaviour 653
haematopoiesis 2665
immunostimulation 654-655, 658-659, 3570
immunosuppression 1735, 1742, 2590
nephropathy 658
Vomitoxin derivatives, synthesis 1740
Wallemia sebi
contamination
air, Finland 3418
feeds, Finland 3418
litter, Finland 3418
Wangiella dermatitidis
epidemiology 976
genetics
mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 66
ribosomal RNA 2939
hosts
man
Germany 970
UK 3052
USA 709
infections
blood, man 970, 3052
central nervous system, man 976
children, man 970
lungs, man 709, 976
isolation, sputum, man 970
morphogenesis 2938
morphology, cell walls 2938
pathogenicity 976
predisposition
catheters 3052
cystic fibrosis 970, 976
immunosuppression 709
leukaemia 970
taxonomy 66, 2939
techniques, identification, polymerase chain reaction 976
therapy, surgery 709
Warburganal, antifungal properties, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2802
Water, fungi 743
Western Europe, Basidiomycotina, man 559
WF11899
antifungal properties
Aspergillus fumigatus 1198

WF11899 *cont.*
antifungal properties *cont.*
Aspergillus niger 1198
Candida albicans 1195, 1198
therapy, *Candida albicans* 1198
Wheat
acetyldeoxynivalenols 1730, 3471
aflatoxins 1666, 3471
Aspergillus flavus 1666
citrinin 580
diacetoxyscirpenol 3569
ergot alkaloids 3442
Fusarium 667, 3567
Fusarium crookwellense 672
Fusarium culmorum 1724
fusarochromanone 677
Gibberella zeae 1724, 3567
nivalenol 3569
ochratoxins 580, 1636, 3543
Penicillium aurantiogriseum 1713
roridins 3471
T-2 tetraol 3569
T-2 toxin 2652, 3471
T-2 triol 3569
toxinogenic fungi 1666
trichothecenes 1728, 3569
vomitoxin 673, 3566, 3569
zearalenone 673, 1719, 2651, 3471
Whitfield's ointment, therapy, dermatomycoses 922, 1969
Wild birds
Aspergillus fumigatus
infections 264
lungs 1027
Work places
Aspergillus 3432
fungi 3408
Penicillium 3432
Wortmannin, toxicity, immunosuppression 3476
Xylohypha bantiana
diagnosis, magnetic resonance imaging 3308-3309
hosts
dogs, South Africa 978
man
Thailand 21
Turkey 1442, 3309
USA 3308
infections
brain, man 1442, 3308-3309
generalized infections, dogs 978
therapy, fluconazole 3309
Xylopia, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 326
Yeast killer toxins
antifungal properties
Candida 3111
Candida albicans 3111
Yeasts
hosts, man, USA 1185
infections
root canals, man 3300
skin, man 2006
urinary tract, man 1185
techniques
culture media 353
detection
blood 2736
culture media 2736
identification 353, 747, 1815, 2006, 2737-2738
susceptibility testing 82, 85, 745, 768, 776, 2756, 2768-2769, 2793, 2797
standardization 1833
therapy, amphotericin B 1185
Yemen
fungi, soil 1962
keratinophilic fungi, soil 1962
Yugoslavia
toxinogenic fungi
feeds 3454
litter 3454
Zaire, *Histoplasma duboisii,* man 2439
Zambia, *Dermatophilus congolensis,* antelopes 896
Zearalenol
contamination
meat products, Egypt 2580
soyabeans, USA 2584
Zearalenone
biosynthesis, inhibition, fungicides 2649
contamination
barley 3560
cereals 586, 2581
UK 3452
Coix lacryma-jobi 3560
feeds 1719, 2651
Brazil 2579
Germany 3465
Turkey 1638
foods 3447
Europe 3464
maize 1719, 2651, 3466
Argentina 1630
meat products, Egypt 2580
medicinal plants, India 3458
oilseed cakes 3462
oilseeds 3462
soyabeans, USA 2584
tobacco, Egypt 1634
wheat 1719, 2651, 3471
Russia 673
control 3444
nematicides 2650
pesticides 1635
detection
ELISA 1719
enzyme immunoassay 1638
immunoassay 3471
estimation
blood 3559
ELISA 3559-3560
monoclonal antibodies 2651
inactivation, washing 586
poisoning
animals 3476
cattle 3446-3447
fowls 3446-3447
goats 3446
horses 3446
man 35
Canada 3444
mice 1716-1717
pigs 649, 1718, 1742, 3446-3447, 3559
rats 3558, 3561
sheep 3446
New Zealand 648
predisposition, maize, temperature 3466
production
Fusarium 2650
Fusarium crookwellense 672
Fusarium equiseti 3459
Fusarium oxysporum 3458
Fusarium pallidoroseum 3459
Gibberella fujikuroi 1635, 2649, 3459
Gibberella zeae 650, 673, 3466
purification 650
susceptibility, diet, colestyramine 1717
toxicity
biomembranes 2591
blood chemistry 1742
cytopathogenicity, bioassays 2589
estrogenic properties 1716
female genital diseases 1718
female infertility 3559
immunosuppression 1742, 3476
infertility 648
male fertility 3558
nervous system 651
phospholipids 3561
reproduction 649
Zimbabwe, *Pneumocystis carinii,* man 3296
Zinc compounds, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 329
Zoo animals
Candida, infections, digestive tract 2172
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, infections 2468
Zygomycosis (*see also Absidia; Basidiobolus; Conidiobolus; Cunninghamella; Mucor; Pythium; Rhizomucor; Rhizopus;* Subcutaneous zygomycosis)
complications, mixed infections 54, 1533
diagnosis 57, 728
computed tomography 2488
magnetic resonance imaging 24-25, 2488, 2493
radiography 2721
Zygomycosis *cont.*
hosts
cattle, reviews 57
man
Argentina 1532
Canada 2488
Cuba 3370
France 2496
Germany 714, 1787, 3375
India 725, 1877, 3246, 3372
Italy 522
Japan 14, 173, 514, 1531
Korea Republic 10
Saudi Arabia 1533
Slovakia 28
Spain 2486
Taiwan 2489
Thailand 21
UK 733, 2492
USA 54, 516, 518, 709, 1528-1529, 1536, 2491, 2493, 2497, 3368, 3371
ostriches, USA 521
infections
blood, man 28
brain, man 516, 3368, 3370
central nervous system, man 24-25, 39, 518
children, man 2488, 2493
digestive tract, man 3372
ears, man 2489
eyes, man 1533
heart, man 2491
kidneys, man 2486
lungs, man 10, 54, 514, 707, 709, 1528-1529, 1781, 1793, 2721, 3246, 3375
mouth, man 1798
neonates, man 3372
rhinocerebral infections
man 522, 1532, 2488, 2492-2494, 2496-2497
reviews 2494
sinuses, man 1531
skin, man 1803
pathogenesis 57
pathology 57
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 24, 2486, 3375
bone marrow transplant 725
diabetes 522, 1528, 1532, 2489, 2493, 2496, 2729
drug addiction 3368
haemodialysis 54
immunosuppression 39-40, 709, 728, 760
kidney transplant 2492
leukaemia 514, 733, 2488
liver transplant 714, 3371
neoplasms 14, 1787, 2497
neutropenia 28
surgery 2491
transplants 1799
tuberculosis 10
therapy 40, 78, 754, 760, 1798, 2494
amphotericin B 516, 1877
hyperbaric oxygen 522
surgery 709, 1529
transmission 2492
Zygomycotina, immunology, allergens 2541

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1995 for this journal.
Many other serials were scanned during 1995 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1988 edition.* The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

Acta Cytologica
Acta Dermato-Venereologica
Acta Dermato-Venereologica, Supplement
Acta Histochemica et Cytochemica
Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria
Acta Medica Nagasakiensia
Acta Microbiologica Hellenica
Acta Mycologica Sinica
Acta Odontologica Scandinavica
Acta Oto-Laryngologica Supplementum
Acta Paediatrica
Acta Paediatrica Sinica
Acta Radiologica
Acta Veterinaria Brno
Acta Veterinaria et Zootechnica Sinica
Acta Veterinaria Hungarica
Advanced Drug Delivery Reviews
African Crop Science Journal
African Journal of Mycology and Biotechnology
Agents and Actions
AIDS
AJNR, American Journal of Neuroradiology
Alimentaria
Alimentary Pharmacology & Therapeutics
Állattenyésztés és Takarmányozás
Allergologie
Allergy (Copenhagen)
Alpe Adria Microbiology Journal
American Family Physician
American Industrial Hygiene Association Journal
American Journal of Clinical Pathology
American Journal of Epidemiology
American Journal of Gastroenterology
American Journal of Health-System Pharmacy
American Journal of Hematology
American Journal of Hospital Pharmacy
American Journal of Kidney Diseases
American Journal of Medical Genetics
American Journal of Medicine
American Journal of Nephrology
American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology
American Journal of Ophthalmology
American Journal of Otology
American Journal of Pediatric Hematology/Oncology
American Journal of Physiology
American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine
American Journal of Respiratory Cell and Molecular Biology
American Journal of Rhinology
American Journal of Roentgenology
American Journal of Surgery
American Journal of Surgical Pathology
American Journal of the Medical Sciences
American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
American Journal of Veterinary Research
American Review of Respiratory Disease
American Surgeon
Anais Brasileiros de Dermatologia
Analele Institutului de Cercetări pentru Protecţia Plantelor, Academia de Ştiinţe Agricole şi Silvice
Anales Españoles de Pediatría
Analyst
Analytica Chimica Acta
Animal Feed Science and Technology
Annales de Dermatologie et de Vénéréologie
Annales de Gastroentérologie et d'Hépatologie
Annales de Médecine Interne
Annales de Médecine Vétérinaire
Annales de Pathologie
Annales de Pédiatrie
Annales Françaises d'Anesthésie et de Réanimation
Annals of Allergy
Annals of Dermatology
Annals of Emergency Medicine
Annals of Hematology
Annals of Otology, Rhinology & Laryngology
Annals of Pharmacotherapy
Annals of Plastic Surgery
Annals of Saudi Medicine
Annals of Surgery
Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences
Annals of Thoracic Surgery
Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology
Annals of Tropical Paediatrics
Année Biologique
Annual Review of Medicine: Selected Topics in Clinical Sciences
Annual Review of Microbiology
Annual Review of Pharmacology and Toxicology
Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy
Antimicrobics and Infectious Diseases Newsletter
Antonie van Leeuwenhoek
APMIS, Acta Pathologica, Microbiologica et Immunologica Scandinavica
Applied and Environmental Microbiology
Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology
Aquaculture
Aquatic Toxicology
Arab Gulf Journal of Scientific Research
Archiv der Pharmazie (Weinheim)
Archiv für Lebensmittelhygiene
Archives des Maladies Professionnelles de Médecine du Travail
Archives of Animal Nutrition
Archives of Dermatology
Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Archives of Environmental Health
Archives of Internal Medicine
Archives of Medical Research
Archives of Neurology
Archives of Ophthalmology
Archives of Oral Biology
Archives of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine
Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine
Archives of Surgery (Chicago)
Archives of Toxicology
Arquivo Brasileiro de Medicina Veterinária e Zootecnia
Arzneimittel Forschung
Asian Pacific Journal of Allergy and Immunology
ASM News (Washington)
Australasian Journal of Dermatology
Australian and New Zealand Journal of Medicine
Australian Dental Journal
Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
Australian Veterinary Journal
Australian Veterinary Practitioner
Avian Diseases
Avian Pathology
Aviation, Space, and Environmental Medicine
Bailliere's Clinical Infectious Diseases
Berliner und Münchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift
Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
Biochemical Archives
Biochemical Journal (London)
Biochemical Pharmacology
Biochemical Society Transactions
Biochemistry (Washington)
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Biomembranes
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Gene Structure and Expression
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Lipids and Lipid Metabolism
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Molecular Basis of Disease
Biocontrol Science and Technology
Biológia (Bratislava)
Biological Mass Spectrometry
Biomédica
Biomedical and Environmental Sciences
Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters
Biopharmaceutics & Drug Disposition
Biophysical Chemistry
Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
Biotherapy

Blood
Blood Reviews
Boletín Micológico
Bone Marrow Transplantation
Bothalia
Brain Research
Brazilian Journal of Medical and Biological Research
British Heart Journal
British Journal of Biomedical Science
British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology
British Journal of Clinical Practice
British Journal of Dermatology
British Journal of Haematology
British Journal of Hospital Medicine
British Journal of Neurosurgery
British Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology
British Journal of Ophthalmology
British Journal of Radiology
British Journal of Rheumatology
British Journal of Urology
British Medical Journal (Clinical Research edition)
British Poultry Science
Buffalo Bulletin
Bulletin de l'Académie Nationale de Médecine
Bulletin de l'Académie Vétérinaire de France
Bulletin de la Société de Pathologie Exotique
Bulletin de la Société Française de Parasitologie
Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Bulletin of Experimental Biology and Medicine
Bulletin of the Aquaculture Association of Canada
Bulletin of the European Association of Fish Pathologists
Bulletin of the Pan American Health Organization
Bulletin of the Yamaguchi Medical School
Burns
Canadian Family Physician
Canadian Journal of Animal Science
Canadian Journal of Botany
Canadian Journal of Infectious Diseases
Canadian Journal of Microbiology
Canadian Journal of Ophthalmology
Canadian Journal of Plant Science
Canadian Journal of Surgery
Canadian Veterinary Journal
Cancer
Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention
Cancer Letters
Cancer Research (Baltimore)
Carcinogenesis
Časopis Lékařů Českých
Cell Biochemistry and Function
Cell Biology International
Cellular and Molecular Biology
Central African Journal of Medicine
Cereal Chemistry
Ceylon Medical Journal
Cheiron
Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Chemical Research in Toxicology
Chemico-Biological Interactions
Chemistry and Industry (London)
Chemistry and Physics of Lipids
Chemotherapy (Basel)
Chest
Chinese Journal of Dermatology
Chinese Journal of Parasitic Disease Control
Chinese Journal of Parasitology & Parasitic Diseases
Chinese Journal of Zoology
Chinese Medical Journal
Chirality
Chirurg
Chonnam Journal of Medical Sciences
Chromatographia
Circulation (New York)
Circulatory Shock
Clinical and Experimental Allergy
Clinical and Experimental Dermatology
Clinical and Experimental Immunology
Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology
Clinical and Investigative Medicine
Clinical and Laboratory Haematology
Clinical Cardiology
Clinical Immunology and Immunopathology
Clinical Immunotherapeutics
Clinical Infectious Diseases
Clinical Investigator
Clinical Microbiology Newsletter
Clinical Microbiology Reviews
Clinical Nephrology
Clinical Neurology and Neurosurgery
Clinical Neuropharmacology
Clinical Nuclear Medicine
Clinical Orthopaedics and Related Research
Clinical Pediatrics
Clinical Pharmacokinetics
Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics
Clinical Therapeutics
Clinical Transplantation
Clinics in Dermatology
Clinics in Laboratory Medicine
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. C, Pharmacology, Toxicology & Endocrinology
Compendium on Continuing Education for the Practicing Veterinarian
Complications in Surgery
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie
Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie et de ses Filiales
Contact Dermatitis
Cornea
Critical Reviews in Microbiology
Critical Reviews in Oral Biology and Medicine
Cryo-letters
Cryptogamie, Mycologie
Current Genetics
Current Microbiology
Current Opinion in Infectious Diseases
Current Science
Current Therapeutic Research
Cutis (New York)
Cytobios
Cytopathology
Czech Mycology
Dermatología, Revista Mexicana
Dermatologic Clinics
Dermatology
Deutsche Lebensmittel-Rundschau
Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift
Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift
Developmental Brain Research
Diabetes Care
Diagnostic Cytopathology
Diagnostic Microbiology and Infectious Disease
Dirasat. Series B, Pure and Applied Sciences
Diseases of the Colon and Rectum
DMZ, Lebensmittelindustrie und Milchwirtschaft
Doğa, Türk Veterinerlik ve Hayvancılık Dergisi
Doklady, Biological Sciences
Drug and Chemical Toxicology
Drug Investigation
Drugs
Drugs under Experimental and Clinical Research
Egyptian Journal of Comparative Pathology and Clinical Pathology
Egyptian Journal of Dairy Science
Egyptian Journal of Food Science
Electrophoresis
Endocrine Research
Endodontics & Dental Traumatology
Environmental Research (New York)
Environmental Toxicology and Water Quality
Epidemiologie, Mikrobiologie, Imunologie
Epidemiology and Infection
Equine Practice
Equine Veterinary Journal
Ernährungs-Umschau
European Heart Journal
European Journal of Biochemistry
European Journal of Cell Biology
European Journal of Clinical Microbiology & Infectious Diseases
European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology
European Journal of Dermatology
European Journal of Drug Metabolism and Pharmacokinetics
European Journal of Epidemiology
European Journal of Haematology
European Journal of Immunology
European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry
European Journal of Nuclear Medicine
European Journal of Obstetrics & Gynecology and Reproductive Biology
European Journal of Protistology
European Journal of Radiology
European Journal of Vascular Surgery
European Radiology
European Respiratory Journal
European Surgical Research
European Urology
Experientia
Experimental Hematology
Experimental Lung Research
Experimental Mycology
Eye (London)
FEBS Letters
Feline Practice

FEMS Microbiology Letters
Fenxi Ceshi Xuebao = Journal of Instrumental Analysis
Fitoterapia
Flavour and Fragrance Journal
Folia Microbiologica
Food Additives and Contaminants
Food and Agricultural Immunology
Food and Chemical Toxicology
Food Biotechnology
Food Chemistry
Food Control
Food Microbiology
Fundamental and Applied Toxicology
Gaceta Médica de Mexico
Gastroenterology
Gastrointestinal Endoscopy
Geburtshilfe und Frauenheilkunde
Gene
General Physiology and Biophysics
Genetics
Genitourinary Medicine
Gidrobiologicheskiĭ Zhurnal
Gigiena i Sanitariya
Giornale di Malattie Infettive e Parassitarie
Giornale Italiano di Dermatologia e Venereologia
Glycobiology
Grana
Gynecologic and Obstetric Investigation
Gyobyo Kenkyu = Fish Pathology
Haematologica
Hautarzt
Hematology/Oncology Clinics of North America
Hepatology (Baltimore)
Herba Polonica
Hindustan Antibiotics Bulletin
Histology and Histopathology
Histopathology
Hospital Formulary
Human & Experimental Toxicology
Human Pathology
Hybridoma
Igiene Moderna
Immunology
Immunology and Allergy Clinics of North America
Immunology and Cell Biology
Immunology and Infectious Diseases
Immunology Letters
Immunopharmacology
Indian Journal of Animal Health
Indian Journal of Animal Sciences
Indian Journal of Dairy Science
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Gastroenterology
Indian Journal of Medical Research
Indian Journal of Microbiology
Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences
Indian Journal of Poultry Science
Indian Journal of Tuberculosis
Indian Journal of Veterinary Medicine
Indian Journal of Veterinary Pathology
Indian Pediatrics
Indian Phytopathology
Indian Review of Life Sciences
Indian Veterinary Journal
Industrie Alimentari
Infection
Infection and Immunity
Infection Control and Hospital Epidemiology
Infectious Disease Clinics of North America
Infectious Diseases in Clinical Practice
Infectious Diseases in Obstetrics and Gynecology
Infeksiyon Dergisi = Turkish Journal of Infection
INFORM - International News on Fats, Oils and Related Materials
Intensive Care Medicine
Internal Medicine (Tokyo)
International Archives of Allergy and Immunology
International Biodeterioration & Biodegradation
International Hepatology Communications
International Immunology
International Journal of Animal Sciences
International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents
International Journal of Biochemistry
International Journal of Cancer
International Journal of Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics
International Journal of Clinical Pharmacology Research
International Journal of Dermatology
International Journal of Experimental Pathology
International Journal of Fertility and Menopausal Studies
International Journal of Food Microbiology
International Journal of Gynecological Pathology
International Journal of Hematology
International Journal of Immunopharmacology
International Journal of Oncology
International Journal of Pharmaceutics
International Journal of Pharmacognosy
International Journal of STD & AIDS
International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology
International Ophthalmology Clinics
Internist (Berlin)
Irish Veterinary Journal
Israel Journal of Veterinary Medicine
JAMA, Journal of the American Medical Association
Japanese Journal of Dermatology
Japanese Journal of Medical Mycology
Japanese Journal of Medical Science & Biology
Japanese Journal of Parasitology
Japanese Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
Japanese Poultry Science
JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
JNMA, Journal of the Nepal Medical Association
Journal d'Urologie
Journal de Mycologie Médicale
Journal Français d'Ophtalmologie
Journal of Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndromes
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agromedicine
Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology
Journal of Animal Physiology and Animal Nutrition
Journal of Animal Science
Journal of Antibiotics
Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy
Journal of AOAC International
Journal of Applied Animal Research
Journal of Applied Aquaculture
Journal of Applied Bacteriology
Journal of Applied Poultry Research
Journal of Applied Rabbit Research
Journal of Applied Toxicology
Journal of Aquatic Animal Health
Journal of Assisted Reproduction and Genetics
Journal of Avian Medicine and Surgery
Journal of Bacteriology
Journal of Basic Microbiology
Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo)
Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Biomedical Materials Research
Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery, American volume
Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery, British volume
Journal of Cancer Research and Clinical Oncology
Journal of Carbohydrate Chemistry
Journal of Cardiovascular Surgery
Journal of Chemotherapy
Journal of Chromatography
Journal of Chromatography, Biomedical Applications
Journal of Clinical Biochemistry and Nutrition
Journal of Clinical Dermatology
Journal of Clinical Gastroenterology
Journal of Clinical Investigation
Journal of Clinical Laboratory Analysis
Journal of Clinical Microbiology
Journal of Clinical Oncology
Journal of Clinical Pathology
Journal of Clinical Pharmacology
Journal of Communicable Diseases
Journal of Comparative Pathology
Journal of Computer Assisted Tomography
Journal of Computer-Aided Molecular Design
Journal of Cranio-Maxillo-Facial Surgery
Journal of Dermatology
Journal of Ecobiology
Journal of Electron Microscopy
Journal of Endocrinological Investigation
Journal of Environmental Sciences
Journal of Equine Veterinary Science
Journal of Ethnopharmacology
Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology
Journal of Experimental Animal Science
Journal of Family Practice
Journal of Fish Diseases
Journal of Food Processing and Preservation
Journal of Food Protection
Journal of Food Science
Journal of Food Science and Technology (Mysore)
Journal of Gastroenterology
Journal of General and Applied Microbiology
Journal of Hand Surgery (St. Louis)
Journal of Hepatology
Journal of Histotechnology
Journal of Hospital Infection
Journal of Immunological Methods
Journal of Immunology (Baltimore)
Journal of Industrial Microbiology

Journal of Infection
Journal of Infectious Diseases
Journal of International Medical Research
Journal of Invertebrate Pathology
Journal of Investigational Allergology & Clinical Immunology
Journal of Laryngology and Otology
Journal of Liquid Chromatography
Journal of Medical and Veterinary Mycology
Journal of Medical Microbiology
Journal of Medicinal Chemistry
Journal of Medicine (New York)
Journal of Membrane Biology
Journal of Microbiological Methods
Journal of Molecular Biology
Journal of Molecular Medicine
Journal of Mycopathological Research
Journal of Natural Products
Journal of Natural Toxins
Journal of Neuro-ophthalmology
Journal of Neuroimmunology
Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry
Journal of Neurosurgery
Journal of Nuclear Medicine
Journal of Nutritional Medicine
Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery
Journal of Oral Pathology & Medicine
Journal of Oral Rehabilitation
Journal of Organic Chemistry
Journal of Otolaryngology
Journal of Paediatrics and Child Health
Journal of Parasitology
Journal of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition
Journal of Pediatrics
Journal of Periodontology
Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences
Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology. B, Biology
Journal of Planar Chromatography
Journal of Production Agriculture
Journal of Reproductive Medicine
Journal of Rheumatology
Journal of Small Animal Practice
Journal of Spinal Disorders
Journal of Stored Products Research
Journal of Surgical Research
Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology
Journal of the American Animal Hospital Association
Journal of the American Chemical Society
Journal of the American College of Surgeons
Journal of the American Dental Association
Journal of the American Osteopathic Association
Journal of the American Society of Nephrology
Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association
Journal of the Canadian Association of Radiologists
Journal of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society
Journal of the Chinese Society of Veterinary Science
Journal of the Formosan Medical Association
Journal of the History of Medicine and Allied Sciences
Journal of the Indian Medical Association
Journal of the Japan Veterinary Medical Association
Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
Journal of the South African Veterinary Association
Journal of the World Aquaculture Society
Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery
Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health
Journal of Toxicology, Clinical Toxicology
Journal of Toxicology, Toxin Reviews
Journal of Trauma
Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
Journal of Tropical Pediatrics
Journal of Urology
Journal of Vascular Surgery
Journal of Veterinary Diagnostic Investigation
Journal of Veterinary Medical Science
Journal of Veterinary Medicine, Japan
Journal of Veterinary Medicine. Series A
Journal of Veterinary Medicine. Series B
Journal of Wildlife Diseases
Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine
Kaohsiung Journal of Medical Sciences
Klinische Monatsblätter für Augenheilkunde
Korean Journal of Veterinary Clinical Medicine
Korean Journal of Veterinary Public Health
Korean Journal of Veterinary Research
Kraftfutter
Laboratory Animal Science
Laboratory Investigation
Lancet (British edition)
Langenbecks Archiv für Chirurgie
Laryngoscope
Lasers in Medical Science
Letters in Applied Microbiology
Leukemia
Liebigs Annalen der Chemie
Lipids
Liver (Copenhagen)
Livestock Adviser
Livestock Production Science
Mælkeritidende
Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja
Mayo Clinic Proceedings
Mechanisms of Ageing and Development
Médecin Vétérinaire du Québec
Médecine d'Afrique Noire
Médecine et Maladies Infectieuses
Médecine Tropicale
Medical Clinics of North America
Medical Hypotheses
Medical Journal of Australia
Medical Journal of Malaysia
Medical Microbiology Letters
Medical Science Research
Medicina (Buenos Aires)
Medicina Clínica (Barcelona)
Medicina Cutanea Ibero-Latino-Americana
Medicinal Research Reviews
Medicine (Baltimore)
Mediterranean Journal of Infectious and Parasitic Diseases
Medizinische Klinik
Medycyna Doświadczalna i Mikrobiologia
Medycyna Pracy
Medycyna Weterynaryjna
Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz
Methods and Findings in Experimental and Clinical Pharmacology
Microbial Ecology in Health and Disease
Microbiological Research
Microbiologie, Aliments, Nutrition
Microbiology (Reading)
Microbiology and Immunology
Microbios
Mikológiai Közlemények
Mikologiya i Fitopatologiya
Mikrobiologicheskiĭ Zhurnal
Mitteilungen aus dem Gebiete der Lebensmitteluntersuchung und Hygiene
Molecular and Cellular Biology
Molecular and Cellular Probes
Molecular and General Genetics
Molecular Carcinogenesis
Molecular Immunology
Molecular Microbiology
Molecular Pharmacology
Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde
Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report
Münchener Medizinische Wochenschrift
Mutation Research, Environmental Mutagenesis and Related Subjects
Mutation Research, Fundamental and Molecular Mechanisms of Mutagenesis
Mutation Research, Genetic Toxicology Testing
Mutation Research, Mutation Research Letters
Mutation Research, Reviews in Genetic Toxicology
Mycologia
Mycological Research
Mycopathologia
Mycoscience
Mycoses
Mycosystema
Mycotaxon
Mycotoxin Research
Mycotoxins
Nahrung
National Academy Science Letters
National Medical Journal of India
Natural Toxins
Naturwissenschaften
Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde
Neoplasma
Néphrologie
Nephrology Dialysis Transplantation
Nephron
Netherlands Journal of Medicine
Neurology
Neuroradiology
Neuroscience Letters
Neurosurgery
New England Journal of Medicine
New Zealand Veterinary Journal
Nippon Suisan Gakkaishi = Bulletin of the Japanese Society of Scientific Fisheries
Nouvelle Revue Française d'Hématologie
Növényvédelem
Nucleic Acids Research

Nucleosides & Nucleotides
Nutrition Reviews
Obstetrics and Gynecology (New York)
Occupational and Environmental Medicine
Oncology Reports
Ophthalmologica
Ophthalmology
Oral Microbiology and Immunology
Oral Surgery, Oral Medicine and Oral Pathology
ORL - Journal for Oto-Rhino-Laryngology and Its Related Specialties
Orthopedics (Thorofare)
Otolaryngology - Head and Neck Surgery
Outlook on Agriculture
Pakistan Veterinary Journal
Papua New Guinea Medical Journal
Parasitología al Día
Parasitology Research
Pashudhan
Pathology
Pediatric Dermatology
Pediatric Hematology and Oncology
Pediatric Infectious Disease Journal
Pediatric Pathology
Pediatric Pulmonology
Pediatric Radiology
Pediatric Surgery International
Pediatrics
Peritoneal Dialysis International
Perkin Transactions I
Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology
Pharmaceutical Research
PharmacoEconomics
Pharmacological Research
Pharmacology & Toxicology
Pharmacology and Therapeutics
Pharmacology Biochemistry and Behavior
Pharmacotherapy
Pharmazie
PHLS Microbiology Digest
Phytochemistry
Phytopathology
Phytotherapy Research
Plant Disease
Planta Medica
Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery
Point Vétérinaire
Polish Journal of Food and Nutrition Sciences
Postgraduate Medical Journal
Poultry Adviser
Poultry Science
Prace Instytutów i Laboratoriów Badawczych Przemysłu Spożywczego
Praktische Tierarzt
Pratique Vétérinaire Équine
Praxis Veterinaria (Zagreb)
Presse Médicale
Probleme de Genetică Teoretică şi Aplicată
Proceedings of the Australian Society of Sugar Cane Technologists
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the New Zealand Society of Animal Production
Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine
Progress in Veterinary Neurology
Progressive Fish-Culturist
Protoplasma
Qatar University Science Journal
Quarterly Journal of Medicine
RadioGraphics
Radiologe
Radiology
Rangifer
Research Communications in Molecular Pathology and Pharmacology
Research in Veterinary Science
Respiratory Medicine
Revista Argentina de Dermatología
Revista Argentina de Micología
Revista Argentina de Microbiología
Revista Baracoa
Revista Brasileira de Genética
Revista Brasileira de Medicina
Revista Clínica Española
Revista Cubana de Medicina
Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Medicina Tropical
Revista de Biología Tropical
Revista de Farmácia e Bioquímica da Universidade de São Paulo
Revista de Microbiologia
Revista de Saúde Pública
Revista do Instituto Adolfo Lutz
Revista do Instituto de Medicina Tropical de São Paulo
Revista Española de Ciencia y Tecnología de Alimentos
Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas
Revista Española de Pediatría
Revista Iberoamericana de Micología
Revista Latinoamericana de Microbiología
Revista Médica de Chile
Revista Medico-Chirurgicala
Revista Mexicana de Micología
Revue d'Élevage et de Médecine Vétérinaire des Pays Tropicaux
Revue de Médecine Interne
Revue de Médecine Vétérinaire
Revue des Maladies Respiratoires
Revue du Rhumatisme et des Maladies Ostéo-Articulaires
Rivista della Società Italiana di Scienza dell'Alimentazione
Rivista Italiana di Pediatria
Rivista Italiana EPPOS
Sarcoidosis
Sborník Vysoké Školy Zemědělské v Praze, Fakulta Agronomická. Řada B, Živočišná Výroba
Scandinavian Journal of Dental Research
Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases
Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology
Scandinavian Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery
Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environment & Health
Scanning Microscopy
Schweizer Archiv für Tierheilkunde
Schweizerische Medizinische Wochenschrift
Science (Washington)
Science of the Total Environment
Seed Science and Technology
Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennaya Biologiya
Semaine des Hôpitaux de Paris
Seminars in Arthritis and Rheumatism
Seminars in Dermatology
Seoul Journal of Medicine
Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi = Journal of the Food Hygienic Society of Japan
Singapore Medical Journal
Siriraj Hospital Gazette
Skull Base Surgery
South African Journal of Science
South African Journal of Surgery
Southern African Journal of Epidemiology & Infection
Southern Medical Journal
Spine
Studia Pneumologica et Phtiselologica
Supportive Care in Cancer
Surgery Today
Surgical Clinics of North America
Surgical Neurology
Survey of Ophthalmology
Swine Health and Production
Systema Ascomycetum
Systematic and Applied Microbiology
Teratogenesis, Carcinogenesis, and Mutagenesis
Tetrahedron
Tetrahedron Letters
Texas Heart Institute Journal
Texas Journal of Science
Thai Journal of Veterinary Medicine
Therapeutic Drug Monitoring
Thérapie
Theriogenology
Thorax
Tierärztliche Praxis
Tierärztliche Umschau
Tijdschrift voor Diergeneeskunde
Topics in Magnetic Resonance Imaging
Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology
Toxicology in Vitro
Toxicology Letters
Toxicon (Oxford)
Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
Transfusion
Transplant International
Transplantation Proceedings
Trends in Microbiology
Tropical and Geographical Medicine
Tropical Animal Health and Production
Tropical Biomedicine
Tropical Doctor
Tunisie Médicale
Türkiye Parazitoloji Dergisi
Ultrasound in Obstetrics & Gynecology
Urological Research
Vaccine
Vår Föda
Vestnik Dermatologii i Venerologii
Veterinaria (Cremona)
Veterinaria México
Veterinarska Stanica
Veterinářství
Veterinary and Human Toxicology
Veterinary Clinical Pathology

Veterinary Dermatology
Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology
Veterinary Medical Journal Giza
Veterinary Medicine
Veterinary Microbiology
Veterinary Parasitology
Veterinary Pathology
Veterinary Quarterly
Veterinary Record
Veterinary Research
Veterinary Research Communications
Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi, Ankara Universitesi
Virchows Archiv. A, Pathological Anatomy and Histopathology
Virchows Archiv. B, Cell Pathology
Vlaams Diergeneeskundig Tijdschrift
Western Journal of Medicine
WHO Drug Information
Wiener Tierärztliche Monatsschrift
World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
Xenobiotica
Yakugaku Zasshi = Journal of the Pharmaceutical Society of Japan
Yeast (Chichester)
Yonago Acta Medica
Zeitschrift für Gastroenterologie
Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie
Zentralblatt für Hygiene und Umweltmedizin
Zentralblatt für Mikrobiologie
Zoologische Garten

INFORMATION SERVICES AND PUBLICATIONS

Over 100 scientists/linguists in CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry, aspects of human health, and allied disciplines. Over 12,000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and over 160,000 bibliographic records are compiled each year for input to CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH. In addition, a current awareness service, CABAccess, provides fast, unrivalled access to the key literature in agriculture and bioscience.

Both CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH are available online, and a wide range of information products are derived from them.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS

Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. Also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM

CAB ABSTRACTS on Compact Disc, the CABCD, available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH - available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM – 10 subject-specific discs containing at least 20 years of information on each of the major disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION – titles combining data from CAB ABSTRACTS with complementary information from other sources.

MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

CAB PROFILES

Personalized current awareness profiles based on the most recent input to the database, tailored to individual needs.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Printed or electronic compilations on specific topics.

CAB ALERTS

A monthly current awareness service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles.

DOCUMENT DELIVERY SERVICE

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK.

In addition to database products, CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories, primary journals and serial publications.

PRIMARY JOURNALS

Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, Outlook on Agriculture and *Meat Focus International.*

NEWSLETTERS

Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi, and *Systema Ascomycetum.*

BOOKS

CABI has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year. Some of which are available in electronic form.

Scientific software and reference tools

ANI-CD - An authority file containing approximately 100,000 anthropod names with preferred terms, synonyms, common names, taxonomic positions and bibliographic references.

CABIKEY - An interactive diagnostic key for the identification of insects and other organisms. The first CABIKEY application covers major beetle families.

For further information, contact:

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Headquarters
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK
Tel: (01491) 832111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)
Fax: (01491) 833508

North America
845 North Park Avenue
Tucson, Arizona 85719
USA
Tel: (800) 528 4841
(602) 621 7897
Fax: (602) 621 3816

Asia
PO Box 11872
50760 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia
Tel: (03) 255 2922
Telex: 28031 (MA CABI)
Fax: (03) 255 1888

Caribbean
Gordon Street
Curepe
Trinidad and Tobago
Tel: (809) 662 4173
Telex: 0294 24438 (CARIRI)
Fax: (809) 663 2859

Printed by Unwin Brothers Ltd., The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, U.K.
A Member of the Martins Printing Group

IBC-01

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: (01491) 832111; Fax: (01491) 833508

The Organization

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is an international, inter-governmental organization established in 1928. It is owned by its member governments, which currently number 36. The organization is largely self-supporting financially, through the sale of its products and services, and other sources of income.

CABI is dedicated to improving human welfare worldwide through the dissemination, application and generation of scientific knowledge in support of sustainable development, with emphasis on agriculture, forestry, human health and the management of natural resources, and with particular attention to the needs of developing countries.

Information Services

Scientific and technical information services are provided, derived principally from bibliographic databases built by CABI staff from the world's relevant published literature, with assistance from freelance workers and contracted organizations.

CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH cover:

agriculture - forestry and forest products - field crops - grasslands - horticulture - crop protection - plant and animal breeding - veterinary science - leisure, recreation and tourism - rural sociology and development - environmental sciences - soils, land and water management - biotechnology - human and animal nutrition - human and animal parasitology - public health - communicable diseases -AIDS - tropical diseases - community health.

Outputs from these databases are distributed in printed form, and in electronic form on diskette, CD-ROM (compact disc) and magnetic tape. Online access is provided by commercial database vendors. These products and services are used by research scientists, teachers and students in higher education, development planners, health workers, and other professionals. Copies of source documents are available through CABI's Document Delivery Service.

CABI also publishes books, primary journals, newsletters and training manuals.

Research and development is undertaken in innovative information systems. Training in information management is offered, especially for developing countries. Advice and practical assistance are given in the design and implementation of science-based information systems, and in the use of modern information technology. Where necessary, partnerships with development assistance agencies are sought to help developing countries acquire the products and services they need.

For further details of all CABI's information products and services see inside back cover.

Scientific Services

CABI's scientific services are centred on its four Institutes.

International Institute of Entomology
56 Queen's Gate, London, SW7 5JR, UK, and in the Natural History Museum

International Institute of Parasitology
395a Hatfield Road, St Albans, Herts AL4 OXU, UK

International Mycological Institute
Bakeham Lane, Egham, Surrey TW20 9TY, UK

International Institute of Biological Control
Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road, Ascot, Berks SL5 7TA, UK, with field stations in Trinidad & Tobago, Switzerland, Pakistan, Malaysia and Kenya.

The services provided include:

- authoritative identification of crop pests and pathogens, and parasitic helminths
- survey and diagnosis of plant health problems
- support for integrated pest management and biological control
- biosystematic research on arthropods, micro-organisms, nematodes and helminths
- diagnosis of biodeterioration problems for industry
- research on human mycoses and tropical parasitic diseases
- training, consultancy and advice in all these areas

CABI also provides the Technical Secretariat of the Consultative Group for BioNET INTERNATIONAL, an international cooperative endeavour dedicated to the development of effective biosystematic capabilities and services in developing countries.

OBC-01

© 1995 CAB INTERNATIONAL. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL